

Gift: German E. Ellsworth  
March 1957

Indexed G. S.

MAY 16 1957

ELLSWORTH FAMILIES

of

CONNECTICUT, MASSACHUSETTS

and

NEW YORK

x x x x

Collected

by

German E. Ellsworth  
Mary Smith Ellsworth  
and  
Edith Viola Ellsworth Johnson

Previous to 1917

x x x x

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS  
55641

Names were INDEXED and the  
Manuscript bound

by

John Orval Ellsworth  
Brigham Young University  
Provo, Utah

1956

~~Box~~ was checked marked  
(contrary to Library rules)  
before it was deposited  
with Society.

DATE MICROFILMED  
JAN 24 1986  
ITEM # 6  
PROJECT and G.S.  
ROLL # CALL #  
XL1B7#102 1421581  
# 881

929.273  
EL60288

~~2011-25~~

## P R E F A C E

This Manuscript gives names of three lines of ELLSWORTHS who originally came to America from England and settled in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York. All data here given were compiled and typed under the direction of German E. Ellsworth and his wife, Mary, with no names or dates added after 1917.

The CONNECTICUT ELLSWORTHS originated with JOSIAH, who was born in 1629 in England and came to Windsor, Connecticut in 1646. The genealogy of certain lines of Josiah's descendants has been published in printed form in the book "OUR ELLSWORTH ANCESTORS" as compiled by German E. Ellsworth and his wife, Mary, and edited by John Orval Ellsworth. Lines given in the book were brought to 1956 and were carefully indexed. The book contains many, but not all, names given in the first three hundred pages of this manuscript. The book contains many names not appearing here.

The MASSACHUSETTS ELLSWORTHS originated with JERIMIAH, who was born about 1626 in England. Our record gives no date of his arrival in America. He settled at Rowley, Massachusetts. The record of this line is given on pages 300 to 360.

The NEW YORK ELLSWORTHS originated with CHRISTOPHER, who was born in England previous to 1620 and lived for a time in Holland before coming to America about 1650. The record of this line begins with page 361 and continues to page 527.

The entire manuscript as here given came to my attention in 1955. I suggested to German E. Ellsworth that I prepare an index of all names. First, about 4500 given names of Ellsworths were alphabetized with the page where the name appears. After each name is a digit designating the generation from JOSIAH. Second, all names other than Ellsworth were alphabetized with the given name and page listed. There are about 4650 entries in this portion of the index.

Preface and Index

by

John Orval Ellsworth  
Brigham Young University  
Provo, Utah

1956



THE ELLSWORTHS OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

JOSIAH ELSWORTH, GEN. I.

I. #1. Josiah Elsworth was born in 1629 and if he came to Windsor in 1646 he could have been but 17 years of age at that time. It seems very probable that he came with his father, John, but what became of the latter there is no record.

The first authentic record we have of Josiah is his marriage, November 16, 1654 (o.s.) to Elizabeth Holcomb, March 19, 1654 (o.s.) he bought of Alex. Alford six acres of land including a house. He was made a freeman by the Court, May 21, 1657.

He saw an opportunity to make a little money as the following record shows:

"At a particular court March 4, 1657, Josias Elsworth complained of Nicholas Palmer for giving cyder to the Indians." He was found guilty and fined 4L, one-third of which went to Josias. This house sold to Cornelius Gillet.

Josias served on the jury at a quarterly court held March 2, 1664/5; a county court held March 4, 1668/9; a county court held March 2, 1671/0; he was on the jury at an adjourned county court held January 7, 1675, at a county court held April 21, 1675. (From records of the Secretary of State's office, Hartford.)

His first house lot was the one he bought of Alex. Alford, March 19, 1654; this was on the road which crosses the present road to Poquonock, just above the mill brook, a little west of the latter road and on the south side of the street. He lived there apparently until 1658 when he sold the place to Cornelius Gillet and bought a house lot to build on from William Phelps, Jr.

2

His second home was a little farther north on a road running east from the Poquonock road to the rivulet. In March 1664/65 he bought of Joanna Davison what has since been known as the Ellsworth Homestead on the east side of the road leading to Windsor Locks about a mile above the present (1900) Ferry Road, but below the old original Ferry Road. This place is what is now known as the Chief Justice Ellsworth house. After Josiah's death in 1689 this property went to his son, Josiah.

The land he owned was as follows:

1. Four months after his marriage, March 19, 1654 (o.s.) he bought of Alex. Alford his dwelling house and home lot. This is his first purchase of land on record. The lot contained "6 acres more or less and was in breadth 18 rods, bounded west northwest by Jonathan Gillet, and is in length 52 rods; east southeast by Thomas Barber and is there in breadth 66 rods; north northeast by Jonathan Hellier; south southwest by ye mill brook." This lot he sold to Cornelius Gillet.

2. "6 acres of swamp on ye mill brook in length by ye brook four score rods, in breadth at the south end twelve rods, in the midst 24 rod, bounded south by John Drake, every other way else by the common." This was sold to Nicholas Sention.

3. The woodland 42 acres; in length six score rod, in breadth fifty seven rod, bounded south by James Eno in part, the other part by Bray Rossiter, north by Thos. Bascombe, east by the Rivulet on the south and turn away a scan by the end of Long Meadow. This was sold to Brown.

4. "One parcel, joyning to the five acre lotts, in quantity five acres more or less, in length one hundred rodd, bounded north by a highway in part, the otherpart by Willin Phelps Senier, south by Richard Saxton, east by a highway, west by Saml Phelps.

5. "February 17, 1658, he bought of Wm. Phelps, Jr., one acre and upward to build upon, in part of his building lot about 13 rods square; bounded south by highway, every way else by Wm. Phelps."

6. "By gift of the towne, twenty acres of woodland as it was formerly bounded out to Saml. Phelps in bredth sixty rodd, in length eighty rodd and bounded west by land of Josias, south by the land of Wm. Phelps, north by the land of Simon Mills, east by the common."

7. "By purchase of Richard Saxton, 5 acres and 3/4 of wood land; in breadth nine rodd one quarter, in length 100 rodd, bounded north by land of James Eno, west by land of Wm. Phelps Jr., east by a highway.

8. "Four acres of woodland in breadth fourteen rodd, bounded north by land that was Saml. Ponds, south by land that was John Brotons, east by the common."

9. "Josiah Elsworth hath a parcell of land granted by the committee of the Court, Mr. Mathew Allyn and Mr. Henry Clark, at Massacoa (now Simsbury) on the west side of the river at a place called the Calves tongue; northwest it bounds by the land of John Gillet five rod, and then turned northward by a brook that runs between it and the land of John Gillet down to

4

the river, northerly it bounds by the river according to the run of it, then runs south southwest bounding by the common upland four score and four rods in length; southwest it bounds by the common, in breadth ten rods; a brook running through it and is in quantity seven acres and a half or less. This granted to Josiah by the committee above sd. was June 24, 1662." Sold this to Saml. Wilcoxon December 3, 1669.

10, 11, 12, 13. March 18, 1665, he bought of Joanna Davison, widow of Nicholas Davison of Charlestown, Massachusetts, the following parcels. These were paid for in annual instalments and on the records in the Secretary of State's office is the acknowledgment of so many bushels of wheat at so much per bushel as the annual payment on said land. This land was formerly of Francis Stiles and was sold by him to Robert Saltonstall who in turn disposed of it to Nicholas Davison.

The house lot bounded west on the highway, north on Wm. Gaylord and south by Jno. Stiles; "also on the west side of the street in breadth as aforesaid, north as aforesaid, south in part by Thos. Hopewell and in part by the lands of Rocky Hill; also four acres of meadow more or less butting against the house lot, north by Wm. Gaylord, south by the meadow of Henry Stiles, easterly by the brook according as it runs to the river and by the river more or less" "also on the east side of the river as it is in estimation in quantity fifteen hundred acres more or less and bounds west by the Great River, in breadth sixty rods and runs easterly in length three miles and reckined to be the

5  
four hundred four hundred and fortyfour rods more or less;  
bounded north by land of Abraham Randall, south by land of Thos.  
Koskins."

The original deed of which the above are the records was  
as follows: "Bee it knowne by these psnts yt. Joanna Davison  
Relict & sold Excecitrix unto nicholas davison Deceased for &  
in consideratyon of Eaghty pounds to me in hande payd; hath given  
granted bargined & solde By these Psents do give grant bargain  
and sell unto Josyas Elsworth of Winsor in newingland; all yt  
her dwelling house in wonsor upon connectycot formerly the  
posesyon of Francis Stiles of Winsor & after him Robbertt Salten-  
stalls; together with all her out houses & purtynances & all  
her Lands there unto belonging vis.

He owned over 2000 acres of land. There were three forts,  
according to tradition, enclosed with palisades, one was the  
Ellsworth Fort and was inhabited by Sgt. Josiah Elsworth and  
for 40 or 50 years the women and children slept in them of  
nights, after settlement of the place, for the inhabitants were  
in dread of the Indians.

That he was a man of considerable means for those days  
appears from Town List made in 1675 for raising money to support  
the Rivulet Ferry; he was in the highest class; i.e., "those  
having a family, a horse and four oxen." He was connected with  
the militia, as he appears on the town records as Sergeant.  
He died August 20, 1689 age 60 and was buried in Old Windsor  
Cemetery. The inscription is as follows:

Sargent Josiah Elsworth, Aged 60 years, He dyed August 20th day, Ano: 1689.

His will was probated November 11, 1689. Judging from the inventory of his estate, he must have been a weaver, value of his property 655 £ 15 s. His will is not in his handwriting and the signature is only a scrawl. The seal is a small piece of lead about a quarter of an inch in diameter, affixed to the will just above the signature. On the back of the inventory is pasted the ages of the children.

I. JOSIAH ELSWORTH, born in England, 1629, died August 20, 1689 Age 60 years in Windsor, Connecticut. Estate 655£. His name appears first when he married November 16, 1654 to Elizabeth Holcomb, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Holcombe of Windsor. They lived in what is now Poquonock. The date of her birth was 1634, probably in Dorchester, Massachusetts. Her parents lived there until 1635 when they removed to Windsor, Connecticut, where all their children except her sister Mary and herself were born. She became a member of the Windsor Church September 24, 1666. She died September 18, 1712. Their children, all born in Windsor, Connecticut, were:

- #1 1. Josiah, born December 5, 1655, bpt. March 7, 1657. He m. Oct. 30, 1679 to Martha Gaylord, daughter of Samuel and Mary Hill Gaylord, who was born June 24, 1659 and died April 22, 1721. He d. May 4, 1706.
- #2 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1657, bpt. March 7, 1658. She m. Dec. 23, 1680 to Lieut. Nathaniel Loomis. She d. 1743.

7  
#3 3. Mary b. May 7, bpt. May 9, 1660. She m. Dec. 23, 1680 to Sgt. Daniel Loomis. She d. before 1713.

#4 4. Martha b. Dec. 7, bpt. Dec. 13, 1662. She m. between 1690 and 1692 to John Osborn. She d. May 1751.

#5 5. Thomas (Sgt.) b. Sept. 2, 1665, bpt. Sept. 9, 1666, m. Sarah Mills, d. Sept. 26, 1750.

#6 6. Jonathan (Capt.) b. June 28, bpt. July 4, 1669. He m. Oct. 26, 1693 Sarah Grant. He d. Sept. 13, 1749.

#7 7. John (Lieut.) b. Oct. 7, bpt. Oct. 15, 1671. He m. Dec. 9, 1696 to Esther White. He d. Oct. 26, 1720.

#8 8. Job (Capt.) b. April 13, 1674. He m. Dec. 19, 1695 Mary Trumble. He d. Sept. 29, 1751.

9. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1676, bpt. Aug. 19, 1677. He d. April 14, 1690.

#1 II. JOSIAH (son of Josiah I) born December 5, 1655, baptised March 7, 1657, married 30 October 1679 Martha Gaylord "Josias 24 yrs. old, Martha in her 20th yr." At his father's death he came into possession of the homestead and land on the east side of the street in Old Windsor, where they dwelt. He was chosen constable of the town, December 15, 1696. In 1704 he was chosen fence viewer for the south side. He received a deed of land on the east side of the river from his father-in-law Samuel Gaylord about 16 rods w. which he left to his three sons; the rest of the Gaylord land and part of Josias land came into the possession of Thomas Elsworth and was left to his children. Wm. Elsworth bought the rest of Josiah's land and sold it to Dan Pratt and others. The homestead on the west side of the

8  
river Josiah also left to his three sons. He died May 4, 1706.

The inventory of his estate was taken June 27, 1706, appraised at 377 L. His will was made April 19, 1706.

His wife was Martha Gaylord, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hull Gaylord of Windsor. Martha was born and baptized June 24, 1660. Her father was second son of Wm. of Dorchester, Mass. She died 1721 prior to April 22 (Saml.) Was a Congregationalist, born about 1620 in England and came first to Massachusetts, afterwards to Windsor, Conn. Married Elizabeth Hull, December 4, 1646 and died 1689. (Sometimes Gaillard)

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull) Gaylord:

1. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Rockwell
2. Mary, m. Joseph Griswold
3. Sarah, m. Timothy Phelps
4. Martha, b. June 24, 1660, m. Josia Elsworth, Jr.
5. Abigail
6. Samuel

Letters of Adm. on Est. of Martha Elsworth was granted April 22, 1721 to Jonathan Elsworth of Windsor, Samuel Ellsworth having refused.

Children of Josiah (II., son of Josiah I) and Martha (Gaylord) Ellsworth:

1. Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1680, m. Dec. 1, 1701 Samuel Stiles of Windsor. He was b. May 16, 1674, and was son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wilcoxson) Stiles. He d. Dec. 1712. She m. 2nd, May 4, 1717, Geo. Norton of Suffield, Conn. She had one dau.



9  
Elizabeth, dw. Suffield.

2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1683. She m. May 30, 1711 John Gridley. He was b. Oct. 1684. He d. May 13, 1769. She d. June 16, 1756.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1687, probably d. early.

#9 4. Josiah, b. March 3, 1690/1 was living 1706. (Said to have been a doctor and a bachelor by Solomon to Caleb Hendee.)

5. Mary, b. March 3, 1694, twin with Abigail, was living 1706.

6. Abigail, b. March 3, 1694, m. Nov. 17, 1736, Elias Slater of Simsbury. Twin with Mary.

#10 7. Samuel, b. July 18, 1697. He m. Nov. 20, 1717 to Elizabeth, d. of John Allen of Enfield, Conn. He dwelt on the east side of the river. Elizabeth was b. April 21, 1698 and is probably the widow Elizabeth who d. Sept. 28, 1766.

#11 8. Joseph, b. March 23, 1700/1. He lived in old Windsor. m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_.

9. Timothy, not mentioned in his father's will. d. prior to 1706.

#9 III. JOSIAH (#4 above, son of Josiah II), born March 3, 1690/1 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1. Moses

2. James

*Above says Josiah was a bachelor*

All three were in Ulster Co. Militia 1738 Light Foot Co. of the Highlands under Capt. Thomas Ellison.

(Josiah Jr. (II) estate was settled by agreement of his

three sons August 5, 1718 and by his three sons and Jno., exec.)

II. ELIZABETH (daughter of Josiah I), born November 11, 1657, baptized March 7, 1658. She married December 23, 1680 Lieut. Nathaniel Loomis of Windsor, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis. He was born March 20, 1657 and died September 29, 1733. She died 1743. He bought land on the east side of the river in 1689 and lived in what is now South Windsor. He was commissioned Lieut. in 1707. No children.

II. MARY (daughter of Josiah I), born May 7, baptized May 9, 1660. She married December 23, 1680 Sgt. Daniel Loomis, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis. He was born June 16, 1657. She died before 1713 and he married second, widow Hannah Drake. He died June 25, 1740. They lived in Old Windsor.

Children of Daniel and Mary Elsworth Loomis:

- 1. Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1682, m. Nov. 10, 1709 Elizabeth Barber. He d. 1754.
- 2. Josiah, b. Nov. 28, 1684, m. Jan. 22, 1707/8. m. Elizabeth Kelsey. He moved to Simsbury about 1713 and was living there in 1741.
- 3. Job, b. Jan. 21, 1686, m. April 27, 1710 Abigail Filley. d. Jan. 6, 1765.
- 4. John (Ens.) b. Oct. 11, 1688, m. April 24, 1712 Ann Eno. d. Sept. 6, 1765.
- 5. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1690/1, m. May 6, 1708 Joseph Barber. She was living 1783.
- 6. Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1694, m. April 26, 1716 Hannah Eggleston. She was b. Feb. 7, 1691. She died Nov. 6, 1752.

7. Abram, b. Dec. 13, 1696, m. Feb. 5, 1718/9 Isabel Eggleston. She was b. Jan 25, 1697. He was living in 1761. They settled in Torrington, Conn.

8. Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1698/9 m. Dec. 9, 1721 Joanna Alford. He d. Jan 2, 1763.

9. Benajah, b. Jan. 20, 1702, d. May 6, 1702.

II. MARTHA (daughter of Josiah I), born December 7, baptized December 13, 1662; married in 1690/1 Sgt. John Osborn as second wife. She joined the church in Windsor in 1689. She died May 1751. John Osborn was born January 10, 1645, married October 14, 1669 Abigail Eggleston by whom he had ten children. She died July 30, 1689. He owned land s. of Job Ellsworth and owned a large tract of land above Namerick, (prior Brook) where he dwelt.

The "Burgess lot" and the "Priot lot" he left to his wife Martha, also the new house above Namerick, to go to her two sons Jacob and Isaac after her death. His place was the last house on the N. which belonged to Mr. Edwards parish, and marked the Windsor settlement at the time. He died between March 9 and April 10, 1706, the dates of his will and settlement.

Children of Martha Elsworth and John Osborn:

1. Sons, b. and d. Feb. 3, 1692.
2. Isaac, b. June 6, 1694, living in E. Windsor 1721.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1695; m. May 7, 1713 Lieut. John Stiles of E. Windsor. He d. July 20, 1763. They had 7 children.
4. Jacob, b. Jan. 4, 1697, m. and had 2 dau. and 1 son. He dwelt in E. Windsor until about 1746 then removed to Quabbus,

in Hamp. Co., Mass. He was a carpenter. He lived in Mass.

II. THOMAS (son of Josiah I) born September 2, 1665, baptized September 9, 1666, married about 1695-6 to Sara Mills, daughter of Simon and Mary (Buell) Mills. Sara born September 16, 1670, married after July 24, 1691. (See Simon Mills Family p. 121-122 of Goodwin & Morgan Gen. Sarah Mills Ells. was deceased at time of March 25, 1719 when Thos. Ellsworth signed the agreement for settlement of Simon Mills estate.)

Thomas owned a house and lot in Old Windsor where he dwelt until 1707, when he bought from John Bissell a tract of land at Scantic, bound south on Watson, e. on the Commons, n. on John Gaylord and Birge, with house and orchard. This was his homestead and he kept it till his death. The year before, 1706 he bought land from Samuel Gaylord's and Josia Elsworth Jr.'s heirs, extending from the Great River to the Commons. He bought land also of David Bissell, his brother John and John Prior. He was chosen collector for Windsor Jan. 31, 1698 and lister in 1705. He was a Sgt. as early as 1722 in the train band. In 1709 he was associated with his brother John in the difficulty concerning the Massachusetts and Connecticut boundary line, at the instigation probably of Gov. Saltonstall which was settled at last by the State. He was a carpenter by trade. He died September 26, 1750. The inventory of his property mentions the children:

1. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1696.
2. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1699, m. Jan. 1, 1729 Abigail Strong, who was born May 11, 1702, dau. of John Strong. She

died Jan. 20, 1745/6. He m. 2nd, Catherine. He lived in East Windsor, and died 1772.

#13 3. William b. April 15, 1702; m. June 16, 1737 Mary Oliver of Boston. Removed to Harwinton, where he d. Jan. 19, 1759. Married Mary Whiting, 2nd; Jennie Bartlett.

4. Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1704. She is mentioned in her father's will, 1750.

#14 5. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1706; m. Nov. 20, 1728 David Skinner living 1750.

#15 6. Thomas, b. March 10, 1708; m. March 26, 1733, Sarah Loomis, b. Sept. 26, 1710, dau. of John and Mary of E. Windsor. She d. May 28, 1761. (?) copy says 17\_1.)

7. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1710; m. Dec. 5, 1733, Daniel Bidwell, b. 1708 son of Danl. and wid. Esther Buckland Bidwell. He d. Dec. 4, 1777. She d. Feb. 26, 1777.

8. Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1712, m. April 5, 1733, John Loomis, s. of John and Mary. She d. May 6, 1761 and he d. Oct. 17, 1792.

9. Deborah, b. Sept. 24, 1714, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Blodgett.

10. Eunice, b. March 27, 1717, m. Timothy Green, b. Aug. 9, 1723. They lived in Amherst, Mass. She d. Nov. 1, 1796. (See Green Gen.)

11. Naomi, b. Feb. 23, 1719; m. Jan. 11, 1743/4 Jonathan Brown, had ten children.

II. JONATHAN (LIEUT.) (son of Josiah I) born June 28, 1669. June 22 according to Bible record in David's family. Baptized July 4, 1669. He married October 26, 1693 to Sarah Grant. He became one of the prominent men in affairs of Windsor, and held

many public offices; fence viewer, surveyor, constable, lister, townsman. In 1713 one of a committee on Indian claims, chosen one of a committee in 1719/20 to consider disputes about highways, and also on a comm. on Western lands. In 1722 one of a comm. to inquire about powder, and also to let the ferry at Scantic.

He was connected actively with the militia being appointed ensign in May 1713, and Lieut. in May 1726. He was also at one time Capt. of a troop of horse. He seems to have been interested in milling, as in 1702 in March 10, he with Joseph Owen and Samuel Osborn, were given liberty of setting up a saw mill on e. side of the Great River on a brook known as "Great Brook" on the E side of Scantic R. with privilege of cutting logs for 20 years, provided the mill was built within one and a half years.

In December 1709 the town granted liberty to Jonathan Ellsworth, Thomas Marshal and Thos. Moore to erect a grist mill on the brook known as Mill Brook provided the mill be built within two years. He was one of the proprietors of Barkhampstead in 1732. He, at one time, kept a tavern and the ferry at Scantic. In his traditions of Windsor in 1802, Oliver Ellsworth, Jr. writes that "Lieut. Jno. E. lived across the street in an old house that has been torn down, upon the spot where his grandson Lieut. David now lives. Jno. there kept a tavern for many years, had a small store of West India goods, rum, etc. and besides concerned in different branches of business. I have heard my father (Oliver) say that he was a man of as good sense as any in the neighborhood,

and besides the greatest, or one of the greatest wits the country afforded; called Hector Ellsworth.

His death was caused by being thrown from a horse, when riding in Windsor Street, after which he lived only a few days, although about 80 years he was possessed of a strong constitution and was a very tall and large man."

He is buried in Windsor Cemetery and the inscription on his monument is: "Here Lyes the Body of Lieut. Jonathan Elsworth who died Sep. the 13th, 1749. In ye 81st year of his age."

His wife was Sarah Grant, daughter of Tahan and Hannah (Palmer) Grant, and a granddaughter of Mathew Grant. She was born in Windsor and baptized September 19, 1675. She died November 9, 1755 and is buried in Windsor. Children of Sarah and Jonathan:

1. Jonathan, b. March 11, 1695. d. Sept. 22, 1712.

2. Sarah b. Jan. 8, 1698, m. Feb. 9, 1726 Josiah Allyn, s. of Col. Mathew and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Allyn. He was b. March 9, 1692/3 and d. Feb. 1753. Sarah d. May 31, 1763. Four children.

#16 3. John, b. 1701; m. June 3, 1725 Constance Hopkins. d. Sept. 1760.

#17 4. Giles, b. Aug. 6, 1703; m. Feb. 6, 1728 Hannah Stoughton, d. of John and Sarah (Fitch) Stoughton who was b. Aug. 6, 1705 and d. Dec. 28, 1756. He d. March 20, 1768. Resided in Windsor, had five children.

5. Mary, b. March 1, 1706, m. Isaac Owen b. Nov. 7, 1702. He d. Jan. 3, 1775. She d. Feb. 1, 1778. Child, Isaac Owen.

6. Esther, b. March 9, 1708.

16  
#18 7. David (Capt.) b. Aug. 3 (July 17 accord. to family Bible)  
1709. m. July 8, 1740 Jemima Leavitt (dau. of Joshua and Hannah  
Leavitt) who was b. July 9, 1721. He d. March 5, 1782. His  
wid. m. June 4, 1784 to Capt. Ebenezer Grant of E. Windsor.  
She d. Feb. 1, 1790.

#19 8. Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1713, m. April 28, 1743, Alex Allyn  
of Windsor, s. of Alex and Hannah (Marshall) Allyn. b. Dec. 25,  
1718. He d. March 3, 1790 and she d. Dec. 7, 1796 age 83.  
(This Allyn Scotch descent and brother of Jno. w.)

#20 9. Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1716; m. Sept. 18, 1738 Abigail  
Allyn, b. Aug. 28, 1721, dau. of Alex and Hannah (Marshall)  
Allyn; she was Scotch descent. She d. Jan. 25, 1807. He d.  
April 12, 1775.

10. Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1719; m. Nov. 10, 1737, Ebenezer Grant.  
(Hart. Pro. Rec.)

#7 II. JOHN (son of Josiah I), born October 7, baptized October  
15, 1671. Married December 9, 1696 Esther White of Hatfield,  
daughter of Daniel, who d. Hartford, Conn. and Sarah Crow, of  
Hatfield, Mass. Esther White d. Sept. 7, 1766 age 95 years.  
He died October 26, 1720.

He inherited with his brothers Job and Benj. all the land  
owned on the E. side of the river except what he gave to Jno.  
and Thos. a farm on Scantic 60 rods w. and 160 rods l. on which  
side of his lot they should choose. They selected the north  
side and divided the 60 acres between them equally. He bought  
land of his brothers. He must have lived there before 1694 as  
he owned a pair of oxen and a pair of horses with gear as appears



from court record, action for replevin of the same impounded by Thos. Abby damage of 10 pounds.

According to tradition handed down through the family, he built the Ellsworth homestead on the west side of <sup>the</sup> Main Street, just before his marriage to Esther White and that they commenced housekeeping there in December 1696. Originally it consisted of four rooms and perhaps a hall. At the time of John's death there was a parlor used as a bedroom the great room at the south end which was the living room, dining room and kitchen, all in one; the parlor chamber the east chamber, the east garret, the west garret and cellar. The lean-to in rear was built 1726-28 as the 2nd John Elsworth's acct. book shows entries of considerable building material, such as shingles, clapboards, etc., also for hauling a hearthstone. The ell on the southside was built before Capt. John's death in 1784. The house went to Frederick at the death of his father in practically the same condition, except a small ell in the rear of the kitchen. Papers and sermons of Rev. Timothy Edwards were found in a storeroom over the kitchen in this house. Milton Bancroft tore down this house to build his new one in 1860.

John seems to have been a very prominent man in the town, and at his death was the wealthiest man on the E. side of the river. His services to the town began with the office of hay warden, to which he was chosen January 31, 1696. In 1700 he was appointed one of a committee "to dispose of turpentine trees already bored in our town bounds." In 1701 chosen "Haward and brander at the common pound on the east side of the river."

His first child was baptized by Mr. Edward, pastor of the church on the E. side of the river, 1699. He was chosen one of the first committee of the society to order their affairs. In 1701 he was one of the building committee of the new church. In 1702 he was inspector of the County List. December 8, 1709 he was chosen Constable in those days the most important office in the town. In 1712 he, with Col. Mathew Allyn, Capt. Timothy Thrall, Maj. Roger Walcott, and Sgt. John Elsworth were appointed Comm. to lay out that part of the land that was purchased of the natives, in the year 1636<sup>2 1714</sup>, besides on several other committees. His most noted service was one perhaps more to the state than to the town, and came out of the dispute between Massachusetts and Connecticut about the boundary line then running between Enfield and Windsor. This line was run too far down the river by the surveyors of Massachusetts known as the "Woodward and Saffrey" line. This led to numerous disputes between the Colonies, and several ineffectual attempts were made to adjust it. It finally led to an appeal to the "Crown" but with no success. The disputed strip was about 2 miles wide, <sup>that</sup> on the E. side of the river being claimed by both Enfield and Windsor. There seems to have been a private understanding between him and the Gov. (Saltonstall) to commit some act on the land claimed by Enfield, that would bring the matter to a close. His brother Thomas appears to have been with him in this enterprise and seem to have set fires in the wilderness or commons of Enfield. The trial was held in Northampton Co. of Hampshire, Mass. for tresspass 3d. of March 60 21, 1709-10, damages were awarded to

Obadiah Abby and others to the amount of 50 £ 40 s for cost of Court. On May 14, 1712 Gov. Saltonstall called the attention of the General Assembly "to indemnify the Elsworth's of Windsor by the colony, from the damage they may have received by the judgment granted against them by the Inferior Court in Hamp. relating to the line. He was taken and imprisoned at Springfield, Mass., for the sum of 50 l. 2 s. which amount was sent by the Gov. from the Treas. and sent to Elsworth, whereby he was released from prison. Copy of the execution, and said Elsworths receipt were put into the custody of the Secy. and ordered to be carefully preserved." The next year 1713 the boundary matter was settled by compromise, Massachusetts retaining Enfield and Suffield, but conveying to Connecticut 105,793 A. of land as equivalent for encroachment S. of the agreed boundary. He was appointed one of a committee in March 1715 to know the bounds between Windsor and Enfield. He was one of the largest land-holders in Windsor. He received of his father's estate, according to the will, the N. part of what was left of the 1500 A lot on the E. side of the R. He bought of Nathan Porter a wood swampt near Podunck, bounded s. on Edward Elmor, N. on Thos. Long etc. He bought land from Joseph Bull 1709 of Hartford, 100 A. etc. This was probably in Union. He also bought of Hezekia Oomis a piece 3 mi. long and 30 rds. w. bounded w. on the conn. R. etc. also another piece 3 mi. long and 40 rds.w. bounded E. on the commons and W. on the R. and N. on Walter Gaylord and Richard Oldage. A strip 3 m. long and 16 rd. w. of Jacob Drake b n. on land of Henry Stiles. Of Asahel Strong his share of 75 a.

bounded W on the R. N. by Mr. Hewitt and S. by Danl. Wells.

Also a strip of land 3 mi. l by  $38\frac{1}{2}$  rds. w from Thomas Strong

bounded S. by Eliahim Marshall, N. by Asahel Strong, W. by R.

all in 1713. These last 2 pieces he sold to John Devotion.

The Gen. Court at May session 1715 gave a quit claim deed to

Col. Mathew Allyn, Roger Wolcott, Esq. Timothy Thrall and Jno.

Elsworth in trust for themselves and such others as they saw

fit, a tract of land 6 mi. sq. to be called Tolland.

Tradition states that John and his sons Daniel and John used to come out to Ellington on Monday morning with their oxen and cart, and remain during the week to improve their place, returning to Windsor on Saturday. One Saturday p.m. the father told the boys to pull some turnips and put into the cart, while he would go down to the marsh and fell a tree. Having done so, and their father failing to return as expected, they went to look for him. They found the tree had fallen upon him and killed him. Taking the oxen and stone boat they drew their father's body to the shanty they had built on the east side of the Great Marsh, where one remained on guard during the long night and the other returned to the settlement on the river for assistance. A stone on the farm marks the spot with the inscription: "Lieut. John Ellsworth was killed here by the fall of a tree, Oct. 26, 1720, aged 49 years and 15 days." As far as can be learned from the records, there was no family living within the limits of Ellington, prior to this date. His wife Esther died September 7, 1766, aged 95 years. His children (all mentioned in the distribution of his Est. Feb. 5, 1722, Inv. amounted to L1778-04-06,

taken Nov. 18, 1720), were: D. 1078; ✓ 284 November 9, 1720.

- #21 1. John b. Nov. 7, 1697; m. Ann Edwards.  
 #22 2. Daniel, b. March 20, 1699, m. Mindwell Case.  
 #23 3. Esther b. Nov. 9, 1702; m. Capt. Samuel Wells.  
 #24 4. Hannah b. April 27, 1705; m. Capt. Samuel Hunt.  
 5. Martha b. Feb. 27, 1709; m. 1729 Nathaniel Stoughton  
 of E. Windsor, Vt.

#25 6. Anne b. Aug. 12, 1712, m. Capt. Ebenezer Grant.

#8 II. JOB (Capt.) (Son of Josiah 1), born April 13, 1674, married December 19, 1695, Mary Trumbull, daughter of Hannah (Smith) and Joseph. Hannah Smith, her mother, was a stepdaughter of Jeremiah Elsworth of Rowley (see his rec.) who was an uncle of Job, and Mary was an aunt of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, "Bro. John." (See Trumbull family.) Mary Trumbull was born March 28, 1675 in Suffield, Conn. and died in Windsor September 15, 1710. Job and John Elsworth each received from their father's estate 700 acres, or over, of land east of the Conn. river as their portion. On this, Job in 1722 assessed 3 A. for a house lot, 22 A. in meadow (his portion west of the road) and 49 A. upland, which was probably the amount of cleared land E. of the highway. (See John Elsworth's record for disc. of the land.)

In Gov. Talcott's notes taken from the Minutes of the Council, it says "July 12, 1724, an alarm at Turkey Hills went forth from Windsor under command of Capt. Wolcott and Lieut. Elsworth, 5 centinels one day" which was probably Job. He married second October 25, 1710, Sarah Clark, widow of John Clark of Farmington; and daughter of Elizabeth Grant and Robt. Warner of Middleton,

Conn. Sarah was born March 6, 1670; died November 9, 1755.  
 (Anc. Windsor Rec.) According to the Inventory of Job's estate  
 he was a weaver. He resided in E. Windsor, and died September  
 29, 1751; his will, dated September 5, 1750 and Prov'd November  
 5, 1751, which says: "I, Job Elsworth of Windsor - to my wife  
 Sarah Elsworth I give 100 £ in money, and the use and improve-  
 ments of all land on the E. side of the Scantic, running E.  
 1. mi. during her widowhood; to my son Benjamin all my land  
 between the Ct. River and the westermost branch of the Scantic  
 River, he paying 6 £ money yearly, of ye old tenor, unto 'his  
 honored mother in law' during her widowhood; to my dau. Hannah  
 Strong 50 £; to my dau. Elizabeth off the N. side of my home  
 lot 35 acres, to be at Scantic river 15 rods wide running E.  
 1. mil; to my 5 grand children, viz: Job, John, William, Hugh  
 Jr. and Benoni Thompson all the remainder of the land in the  
 farm not divided after my widows decease. After the decease  
 of my widow the buildings to be appraised and value to be divided  
 in equal shares to the 5 above grandchildren. Job having the  
 upper house, and John the lower house and barn, paying to the  
 other three brothers their proportion according to the appraisal  
 in cash to be paid in 1 year after their possession thereof.  
 I give to David Skinner 10 £ in money. To my three children,  
 viz.: Benjamin, Hannah and Elizabeth Elsworth, all ye remainder  
 of my right unto common lands yet undivided to be an equal share  
 according to quality and quantity. My son Benjamin Elsworth,

and my son in law Jonathan Strong are to be my executors to this my last will and testament.

(signed) Job Elsworth

In presence of:

Samuel Grant

Alexander Gaylord

Ebenezer Grant

Adm. acct. was rendered March 9, 1753 and approved. The court gave orders to Moses and Eben Grant, David Bishop and John Elsworth to distribute the Est. of Capt. Job Elsworth late of Windsor according to the will, March 9, 1753 (Hartford Pro. Rec.) Land E. and W. of the Scantic 9016 £ 10s-0d. and 119 a. extra and 136 £ money, was distributed to the 3 heirs tp said Est. each recd. 77 £ 01s-08d. and Benjamin recd. a pair of looms of 11 sley and harness, a quilling wheel and swifts, and quilling box, a watch, loose coat and woolen breeches valued at 77 £-04s.; to Hannah alias Strong 77 £ 01 10 d; to Elizabeth Thompson 77 £ 2s 06 d. A lot of Job's lands after above distribution was made to Benjamin 40 A  $\frac{1}{2}$  & 15 rods, on the N. bounded by Capt. John Elsworth; to Elizabeth Thompson 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  A. 10 rds., on Hannah Strong on the S. who recd. 37- $\frac{3}{4}$  A. 8 rds. bounded on land dist. to Elizabeth and S. on Bissell's land. In E. Windsor land transferred is a deed signed, in 1769, by all the Thompson grandchildren, except Wm. All of Job's children were by his first wife:

- #26 1. Benjamin b. Oct. 1, 1696; m. Fanny Clark.  
 2. Job. b. June 5, 1698, was a Puritan soldier and d. June 30, 1724 unm. in Newport, R. I.

- #27 3. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1700 m. Dea. Jonathan Strong.
- 4. Mary b. Aug. 29, 1703, d. Feb. 28, 1707-8.
- #28 5. Elizabeth b. April 5, 1706, m. Hugh Thompson.
- 6. Margaret b. April 3, 1709, m. David Skinner, she d. about 1727, and he m. her cousin Elizabeth (daughter of Thos.)

#9 III. JOSIAS (son of Josiah II, Josiah I), was born in Windsor, Conn. March 3, 1690. He married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.  
 (D. Ref. Ch. N.Y. Rec.) He is said to have been a doctor, according to tradition. The heirs of Josiah Jr. sold a tract of land 20 rods and 13 ft. wide, extending from the Ct. river to the Commons to Thomas Elsworth in 1706 and they probably went to Stamford, Conn. or Hempstead, L. Is. where they seem to have become connected with the Woods and Stricklands. John Strickland and Jonas Wood were on the charter of Hempstead in 1644, and the Dutch authorities of New Amsterdam in 1653 appointed John Strickland to administer the law of Hempstead in 1653, which was settled by English colonists who had previously settled at Wethersfield or Stamford, Conn., and they became freeholders and shared in the division of the land. Later, many of these colonists' names are found in records in Uls. & Dutchess Cos. and Josias Elsworth (called by Ruttenber "James") was the first purchaser in the "Harrison Patent" in 1716, and is assessed on 12 £ Personal and Real Est. Jan. 11, 1726, 1728-29, at the rate of 7½ pence; and Moses Elsworth was taxed 3 £ Est. in 1729, both in the Prec. of the Highland. (Uls. Co. Clks. Off.) In 1738 in the "List of the Foot Co. of the Precinct of the



Highlands," under Capt. Thomas Ellison, is Josias, Moses, and James Elsworth (Colonial Series, Vol. II.) The "Francis Harrison Patent," 1713-14 is described as in Albany Co., W. of the Hudson River (was land granted to Capt. John Evans). In 1720 it was described as on the W. side of Paltz Creek in Uls. Co., according to Ruttenber and Woolsey, the Prec. of the Highlands included land now embraces along the Hudson river of Marlboro, Platekell, Newburgh, and New Windsor then called in Ulster Co., N. Y. The name of his wife is found at the baptism of their daughter and his is Josia.

1. Moses was assessed 1729 and in Foot Co. of the Highlands (no more records).

#29 2. James b. 1713 (Colonial War Rec. m. Feb. 8, 1733, Mary Wood.

#30 3. Rebecca bp. June 6, 1727 (wit. Benjamin Elsworth and wf. Fanye) m. William Palmatier.

#10 III. SAMUEL (son of Josia, Jr. II, Josiah I) born July 18, 1697, married November 20, 1717 Elizabeth Allen, daughter and second child of John and Bridget (Booth) Allen, of Enfield, Conn. They lived in E. Windsor. She was born August 21, 1698 and probably is the "widow Elizabeth died September 28, 1766." She was second cousin to General Ethan Allen of Revolutionary War fame.

They were members of Rev. Edwards church and he was appointed on a committee with Wm. and Job Elsworth August 11, 1741 on a petition to Rev. Edwards. His wife was of Welch descent (her

maternal grandparents being Simeon and Rebecca Booth). She was a second cousin of Gen. Ethan Allen, and of Col. Abenezzer Allen, both of Revolutionary fame and service in Vermont. Her father John Allen is said to have come from Deerfield, Mass., about 1690, and located on the farm in Enfield first allotted to Tehan Grant which was forfeited by him for non-settlement. About 1696 he removed and settled on the Saltonstall farm on King St. which farm extended westward nearly or quite to the Connecticut river. The farm has remained in the Allen family to this day. (See Allen Memorial and Hist. of Enfield II, p. 1589.) "Elizabeth Allen, the dau. of John Allen and Bridgett, his wife, was born August ye 21, 1698." (See Gen. of Samuel Allen of Windsor.) Caleph Hendee relates: "My great grandfather Ellsworth was a large man, bony and extremely muscular and athletic, said to be a match for any man in the country when in his prime. He was more than six feet high and well made. He engaged, with no other weapon than an axe, a bear in the woods and killed it alone; and brought it home. It weighed 18 score. His Christian name I never knew. His wife was a small woman, and short of stature; her maiden name I have forgotten but believe it was Allen. They had several sons and at least one daughter, Elizabeth." "Sheldon's Hist. of Suffield" says: At the first meeting of Suffield under Ct. jurisdiction, on Dec. 4, 1749, "It was voted to allow rates (rebate of taxes) to James Smith and Samuel Elsworth." Children born in Windsor were:

- #31 1. Samuel b. Oct. 1, 1718; m. Dec. 2, 1746 wid. Aimee Matson (maiden name Hollida).

- #32 2. Charles b. Dec. 12, (Oct. 13), 1721, m. Betsy Bell.  
 3. Elijah b. Feb. 11, 1723-4; d. prior to May 3, 1763  
 when his Bros. Chas. and Sam'l. gave bonds and Chas. was admin.  
 of his Est.
- #33 4. Josiah b. Sept. 18, 1726, m. 1792 Anna Grover of Ellington, Conn. d. Dec. 24, 1815. (Stiles, Windsor).
- #34 5. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1740, m. Isaac Rood of Windsor.  
 She d. about 1780. He d. 1775.  
 6. Child, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1736. (Stiles calls Elizabeth Eliphalet.)  
 7. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1737.
- #11 III. JOSEPH (son of Josia II, Josiah I) born March 23, 1700-1. Married Ammentje (Luth. Ch. Rec.) of Highlands, and resided in Torrington and Old Windsor. He was one of the patentees of Torrington in 1732 and his name is on the tax list with an Est. of 24 l 15s. 6d. He gave a deed for Lot 77 as his "home lot" in March 1734. This lot joined Goshen on the West and about one mile north of the Litchfield line. This was the first house put up in the town. (Hist. of Torrington.) He was a witness in Rye, West Chester Co., N. Y. in 1729, where he was residing then. (P. 463, W. Chester Co. Hist.) Children:
- #35 1. Anna b. Nov. 10, 1731, m. May 24, 1753, John Thompson.
- #36 2. Joseph b. Jan. 30, 1738, m. Mary St. John. Is said to have died in Duch. Co. during the Revolution.  
 3. Tryphena b. June 30, 1741.  
 4. Judah (signed a petition in E. Platz for a new church Feb. 26, 17--.)

Joseph's wife may have been a Strickland as they were wit. for Jonathan Strickland and his wife Elizabeth Lossing (a wid. of Lawrence) who bapt. a s. Thomas June 29, 1736, in Luth. Ch. in the Highlands at Peter Lossing's, who lived at the mouth of Wappinger Cr. They were both wit. for Rebecca dau. of James in 1739, and "Joseph Elsworth & Jannetje, wife of Samuel Elsworth," were wit. Oct. 1, 1746 for Joseph s. of Rebecca & Wm. Palmatier in the Highlands. They probably lived near the Conn. Line. Joseph is said to have died in Duch. Co. during the Revolution.

#12 III. NATHANIEL (son of Thomas II) born December 3, 1699; married January 1, 1729, Abigail Strong (daughter of John and Hannah Trumbull Strong) born May 11, 1701. She died January 20, 1746. He married second Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ and they resided in E. Windsor. He died 1772, prior to December 31, when his will was probated. He only had one daughter living, who received cash, and the two sons, Moses and Joel, received the property.

Children:

1. Nathaniel b. Sept. 9 and d. Sept. 16, 1730.
2. Abigail b. Aug. 7, 1731; d. Aug. 8, 1739. (E. W. Ch. Rec.)
3. Asahel b. July 17, 1734 possibly the Asell E. who d. May 2, 1753. (E. W. Ch. Rec.)
4. Nathaniel b. April 30, 1738, d. May 28, 1742.
5. Moses b. May 11, 1743.
6. Joel (Capt.) b. Feb. 9, 1749 (possibly Joel who d.

#37

Jan. 31, 1831 at N. H. He served in the Rev. war in Conn. and had 3 daughters in 1790 in E. Windsor.

- #38 7. Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1752, m. Ezra Paine.
- 8. Child, d. July 1740.

#13 III. WILLIAM (son of Thos. II) born April 15, 1702; married June 19, 1736, Mary Oliver. Born November 21, 1712, of Boston, dwelt in Harwinton, Conn. where he died January 19, 1759.

Children:

- 1. Mary b. June 27, 1738, bp. March 3, 1737-8.
- 2. William, b. March 24, 1740 (possibly the William who was bp. Aug. 25, 1739 and d. Nov. 9, 1745)
- 3. Jemima, b. Sept. 4, 1742, m. David Hayden of Harwinton, Conn.
- 4. Oliver (twin with Ann) b. Aug. 25, 1745 d. age 11 weeks, Nov. 10, 1745.
- 5. Ann (twin with Oliver) b. Aug. 25, 1745, d. age 11 weeks, Nov. 10, 1745.

#39 6. Oliver b. March 24, 1746-7 m. Mehitable Warner dwelt in Farmington, Conn.

- 7. Carolin b. March 24, 1749 m. Obadiah Spencer Dec. 6, 1769 (at Farmington, Conn.)

#14 III. ELIZABETH (daughter of Thomas II) born November 18, 1706, married November 20, 1728 David Skinner born May 21, 1707 (son of Richard Skinner). He married first Margaret, daughter of Job Elsworth, who died about 1727. Children of Elizabeth and David, born Windsor:

1. Jemima b. Feb. 18, 1733, m. Wm. Bissell June 4, 1754.

He d. June 22, 1792 at age of 69. She d. June 18, 1820.

2. Editha b. Oct. 4, 1737, m. April 13, 1756 Aaron Booth.

3. David b. Sept. 13, 1741, d. May 26, 1751.

4. Miriam b. Jan. 13, 1747 d. Oct. 22, 1749.

5. Elizabeth b. Aug. 27, 1750.

#15 III. THOMAS (son of Thomas II), born March 10, 1708, married March 26, 1733 Sarah Loomis, born September 26, 1710, daughter of John and Mary of E. Windsor. He was in the Colonial War, enlisted May 28, to Sept. 28, 1756, under Capt. Noah Grant of Windsor. Sarah Loomis died May 28, 171. Thos. was living 1766, a creditor of Elijah Elsworth's Est. Children:

1. Esther b. March 29, 1734.

#40 2. Thomas b. Jan. 21, 1735-6, m. 1st Hannah Eaton, m. 2nd Lydia Marshall.

3. John b. Dec. 31, 1737.

4. Sarah b. Nov. 11, 1740, m. May 7, 1764 Francis Baxter of Enfield, Conn., had a son Levim, b. Aug. 14, 1776.

#41 5. Gustavus b. June 21, 1743 m. Keziah Eaton.

6. Dinah b. Dec. 5, 1745; d. E. Windsor April 14, 1826, m. Wm. Chalk.

7. Levi b. March 22, 1747, d. Nov. 9, 1750.

8. Deborah b. Nov. 2, 1750.

Thomas owned the place near the town line between East Windsor and South Windsor on the Main St. This he bought of his father in 1733 just after his marriage, and he probably

built at that time the house known as the Thos. Elsworth house, afterwards occupied by the widow Ann Watson.

#16 III. JOHN (son of Jno. II) born 1701, married June 3, 1725 Constance Hopkins (New London m.) He died September 1760 in Windsor. She was daughter of Ebenezer and wife Mary Butler.

#42 1. John b. 1739 Hartford; d. Sept. 6, 1781 in New London. m. 1769 to Julia Ledyard.

#17 III. GILES (son of Jno. II) born August 6, 1703, married February 6, 1788 Hannah (called Patty) born August 6, 1705, daughter of John and Sarah (Fitch) Stoughton. They resided in Windsor. She died December 29, 1756. He died March 20, 1768. Children:

1. Anna b. Feb. 25, 1729.

#43 2. Giles b. Sept. 6, 1732, m. 1st Keziah Moore, m. 2nd Hannah Burr.

#44 3. Reuben (Lieut.) b. Feb. 19, 1736; m. Elizabeth Moore, n. Feb. 14, 1744.

4. Hannah b. May 18, 1740.

5. Jerusha b. Nov. 9, 1743.

#18 III. DAVID (Capt.) (Son of Jno. II) born August 8, 1709, married July 8, 1740 Jemima Leavitt, born July 9, 1721 of Suffield, Conn., daughter of Joshua and Hannah Leavitt. He was a selectman and commanded a Co. of Conn. men at the siege of Louisburg. (D.A.R. Rec.) He died March 5, 1782. She married June 4, 1784 Capt. Ebenezer Grant of E. Windsor and died February 1, 1790. Children:

#45 1. David b. March 27, 1742, d. Jan. 4, 1821; m. Feb. 22, 1779 Phebe Lyman of Goshen.

#46 2. Oliver (Ch. Jus. U.S.) b. April 29, 1745, d. Nov. 26, 1807; m. Abigail Wolcox.

3. Martin b. Jan. 12, 1750, d. May 7, 1751.

#47 4. Jemima b. March 13, 1751-2, d. Sept. 9, 1803, m. Oliver Mather.

#19 III. HANNAH (daughter of Jno. II) born September 10, 1713; married April 28, 1743 Alexander Allyn Jr., of Windsor, Conn., son of Alexander and Hannah (Marshall), born December 25, 1718; died March 3, 1790. His will was made in 1788 and "gives to Hannah Allyn Hooker, dau. of Capt. James, £1000; to his 3 daus.; to his wf. Hannah; and his sister Abigail Ellsworth, a wid. Capt. James Hooker to be executor." The Est. of 8875L 9 s 10 d. was distributed to the above Feb. 4, 1792 and to Increase Hoskins, Zebulon Hoskins and Alanson Hoskins, in right of their wives. (The three above daus.) Hannah died December 7, 1796.

#20 III. JONATHAN (son of Jno. II) born August 22, 1716; died April 12, 1776, married Abigail Allyn September 18, 1738. She was daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Marshall) Allyn, born August 28, 1721, and died January 25, 1801, age 79 years. In 1732 he was granted land in Barkhamstwad, Conn. She was daughter of Alexander Allyn of Windsor, as proved by Pro. Rec. at Hartford. Inventory of est. of Alexander Allen £8875 9s 10d. taken May 7, 1742. He named his wife Hannah and his four children and says: I give unto my three daughters, "Abigail Ellsworth", Mary Allin and Hannah Allin all the remainder of my moveable estate. Alex.



Allyn was Scotch, his father Alex. Sr., was an extensive merchant in Windsor connected in trade with the Berlands of Boston, and married Mary Grant of Windsor, who died "aged" 29 August 1703. He married second Elizabeth Allyn (daughter of Hon. John of Windsor) in 1704, December 21. She survived him and married second John Gardner of Gardners' Is., in 1710. Children:

1. Sarah b. Sept. 18, 1739, m. Joseph Allyn b. 1729. 1796 was in Lex. Alarm 1776; and Selah Hart's Co.

#48 2. Jonathan bp. May 29, 1743, d. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Jerusha                      d. May 8, 1804, aged 60 years.

#49 3. Alexander b. June 9, 1747. A Rev. soldier in Dutchess Co. N.Y. m. Elizabeth Lossing (Luth. Ch. Rec., N.Y.)

4. Theodore - - - served in Rev. and was a prisoner on a prison ship, the "Old Jersey" in harbor of N. Y.

5. John

#50 6. Hezekia b. 1755, m. Sybil Harmon.

#21 III. JOHN (Capt.) (son of John II) born November 7, 1697 at Windsor, married May 8, 1734 Ann, daughter of Timothy Edwards of Cheshire, Conn. She died April 11, 1790, aged 91 years, less 10 days. He died January 4, 1784. Children:

#51 1. John b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. 1st Sarah Clark, m. 2nd Mrs. Martha Hall.

#52 2. Solomon b. April 30, 1737; m. Dec. 27, 1758, Mary Moseley. He d. Oct. 19, 1822.

3. Frederick b. Oct. 26, 1738; m. Anna Stoughton, wid. of Capt. Hugh Thompson, Anna was a daughter of Nathaniel Stoughton.

She died August 5, 1820 aged 79 years. No children. Frederick died Feb. 20, 1799 aged 61 years.

4. Ann b. Jan. 23, 1741, m. 1769 Col. Lemuel Stoughton d. March 4, 1793 aged 62 years. She d. aged 77 yrs. Nov. 8, 1819.

#22 III. DANIEL (Capt.) (Son of John II) born March 20, 1700, married Mindwell Case (daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth) of Sunsbury. She was born 1699. He died January 27, 1782, aged 82 years. (Gen. Rec. Ellington.) Children:

#53 1. Daniel (Esq.) b. 1727, d. July 27, 1803 aged 76 yrs., m. Mary McKinstry.

2. Charles b. 1730, d. Jan. 4, 1776, m. Feb. 3 - May 2, 1771, Rachel Makepeace of Brookfield, Mass. From cemetery at Ellington, Conn. "In Memory of Charles Ellsworth, Esq. who departed this life Jan. 4, 1776 in 47th year." He was Jus. of Peace, Apt. 1st in 1769 and in May, 1775.

3. Jerusha m. Samuel Waters of Dover had a son, Samuel at Pittsford, Vt.

#54 4. Gurdon b. 1737, m. Feb. 1, 1772 at Goshen, Lydia Makepeace.

#23 III. ESTHER (daughter of John II) born November 9, 1702, married January 31, 1722, Samuel Welles. He died March 2, 1760.

1. Esther b. Oct. 12, 1723 m. Samuel Robbins.

2. Samuel b. Oct. 5, 1725.

3. Ruth (twin with Annie) b. Dec. 17, 1727, m. Ebenezer White

4. Annie (twin with Ruth) b. Dec. 17, 1727.

5. John b. July 29, 1730, m. Jerusha Pitkin.

6. Jonathan b. Feb. 20, 1733.

7. Hannah b. April 23, 1738.

8. Rebecca b. Dec. 16, 1743, m. Thomas Williams.

#24 III. HANNAH (daughter of John II) born April 27, 1705, married Samuel Hunt of Northfield, Mass. Born 1703, died Feb. 28, 1770. Children:

1. Son who became Gov. Hunt of Vermont.

2. Sarah b. Feb. 26, 1746. Married October 15, 1767 Dr. Medad Pomeroy (son of Seth-Ebenezer-Medal-Eltweed) born Nov. 12, 1736 at Northampton. Graduate of Yale College 1757. A physician at Northfield and Warwick. Had a son, Dr. Seth b. July 20, 1782 at Warwick who m. 1st Nov. 29, 1805 Fanny Simmons, m. 2nd Sarah Ellsworth b. 1819. He was in business as a hatter. He d. March 18, 1821. His residence was New Salem, Mass.

#25 III. ANN ELLSWORTH (daughter of Jno. Sr. II) born August 12, 1719, married November 10, 1737, Capt. Ebenezer Grant.

1. Eunice b. April 21, 1741.

2. Ebenezer b. April 24, 1742 m. Caroline Chapman.

3. Roswell Grant b. Nov. 3, 1745.

4. Ephraim b. 1747 m. Phebe Egerton.

5. Anne b. May 6, 1749 m. Rev. John March.

6. Rebecca b. Sept. 10, 1751.

#26 III. BENJAMIN (son of Job II) was born in Windsor, Conn. October 1, 1696, married Fanny (also written "Femmetje").

According to Job Ellsworth's will made in 1750 she was the daughter of his second wife Sarah and John Clark (her first

husband, who died October 6, 1709) for his will says that "Benjamin shall pay unto his 'honored mother in law' 6<sup>l</sup> yearly in ye old tenpr", besides the 100 <sup>l</sup> he already leaves to her.

Benjamin was a weaver by trade like his father for he took the weavers outfit on his share in the distribution of his father's estate.

We learn from MMS. records of the Luth. Ch. of N. Y. in the Gen. Soc. Library (called Burhans Collec.) that Benjamin's wife was "Fanije" (Dutch records) and they lived in Ulster County in 1715 where their son Samuel was born at a place called "Juffrous Hock," which is located according to a description given in a deed to Hugh Wentworth 1750 as being "in the long reach on the great river (Hudson), called in Indian "Magat Ramis." A map of Claude J. Lanthier in 1779 depicted it as being a little south, and opposite of Poughkeepsie, near the mouth of a small creek. Edward Beer's map, 1891, gives it as at "Blue Point" (now), which was in the Platz district. In 1724 to 1729 he was taxed as a freeman and freeholder in "the Highland Prec." with his cousin Josias. Nothing further in N.Y. is found of him as yet, between this date and the Revolutionary time. It is possible that he may have returned to his Conn. Home, as the Windsor records indicate; he was to be the executor of his father's will which would indicate his presence at that time, 1750-53; after which he probably disposed of the land "east of the Ct. river and between it and the Scantic" and returned to Ulster Co., N.Y. where Samuel and others of his children were living. He signed

the "Articles of Association" in New Paltz with other relatives, May 10, 1775, as freemen and freeholders (Uls. Co. Hist.) He served in the militia of Uls. Co. and served in State troops as Sgt. under Capt. Peleg Ransom of New Paltz/<sup>N. Y.</sup> under Col. Cantine (Roberts N.Y. in Rev. p. 196 and 367, Ed. 1887) Fernows Arch., Vol. 0, p. 316. It is reasonable to suppose that Fanny was the mother of his family of children given in the Windsor Recs. and the records of N.Y. give her in each instance as being the mother of Samuel, Rebecca and Elinor - thus "Benjamin Elsworth and Panije z.h.v." (his wife, in Dutch) also were wit. June 6, 1727 for Rebecca, daughter of Josia 3 and Margaret Elsworth in the Highlands. This leads to the supposition that his children may have all been born in New York. No record of their death is found, but he was living in New Paltz in 1790 with a family, some of whom were undoubtedly grand children. We find as his children:

- #55 1. Samuel, b. March 25 at Juffrous Joek and bp. April 15, 1716, (wit. Andreas Volck and Chaterina Volcken). He m. Jannetje Brouwer.
- #56 2. Rebecca b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1717, m. Jan Rock.
- 3. Aeltjen b. in te veldt, bp. July 6, 1720 (wit. Josias Crego and Antje Elswoord z.h.v.); m. May 11, 1747, Thos. Smith. (m. Rec. of Trinity Ch., N.Y.) He may be the "adult" who was bp. in St. Geo. Ch. of Hempstead, and one of the patentees of the Annaquassocock May 11, 1760, and a trustee of Half Moon Point, in March 25, 1794. He was an early settler of Easton, N. Y., ab. 1760.

#57 4. Margaret b. March 6, 1724; m. John Fine.  
 5. Azubah b. April 18, 1722, m. April 15, 1746, Nath'l. Bissell, had 2 ch.

#58 6. Hametal b. Jan. 11, 1726; m. Edward Smith.  
 7. Mary b. Feb. 20, 1727 (ac. to Stiles Windsor) no record.  
 8. Annie b. April 17, 1730, m. John Thompson.  
 9. Mabel b. June 15, 1732 (Stiles Rec.) nothing known.

#59 10. Sybil b. March 7, 1734, m. 1st Wm. Thompson, 2nd Jacob Munsell.

#60 11. Job b. April 15, 1737, m. Mary Trumbull, res. Windsor, Conn.

#27 III. HANNAH (daughter of Job II) born February 10, 1700, married Dea. Jonathan Strong, born April 22, 1894, removed to Bolton, Conn. and had three children.

1. Jonathan Strong b. May 19, 1725, m. Mary Northam of Colchester, Conn. In 1772 they removed to Orford, N.H. They had 6 ch. born in Bolton, the youngest being Rev. Jogn Strong, DD., b. Sept. 4, 1772; m. Nov. 3, 1790 Joanna Odiome b. 1771 at Exeter, N. H.

2. - -  
 3. - -

#28 III. ELIZABETH (daughter of Job II) born April 5, 1706 E. Windsor. Married January 11, 1728 Hugh Thompson born 1706 in Scotland. Tradition says he was drowned at sea. In E. Windsor land records in 1769 is a deed signed by all of the children except Wm. They were:

- 1. Job b. Nov. 24, 1728.
- 2. John b. Nov. 1, 1730, m. May 24, 1753 Ann Ellsworth.
- 3. William b. Jan. 11, 1732; m. Sybil Ellsworth.
- 4. Hugh b. Aug. 26, 1736; was a Capt. and m. Anna Stoughton.

He became an early settler on the Annaquassacock. Patent in Cambridge (now Jackson) granted 1762. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Stoughton. After Hugh's death she married second Frederick Ellsworth (son of Capt. John), born 1738, and died February 20, 1799, aged 61 years. Anna died August 5, 1820 aged 79. No children.

- 5. Benoni b. September 25, 1737; m. \_\_\_\_\_ and was res. 1790 in Pownal, Vt. with a family of 4 minor sons and 4 females.

#29 IV. JAMES (son of Josias III, Josiah II) was born 1713-14 in New England (Col. War Rec.), probably in Fairfield Co., Conn. He married February 8, 1733 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Mary Wood who was probably born in Massachusetts. (Aylsworth supposes her to be of Wm. and Eliz. of E. Greenwich. They had one child, b. in E. Greenwich, in 1734, but they soon removed to the Highlands Precinct near his father, and were there prior to 1737. He served in 1738 in Capt. Thomas Ellison's Co. with his father and brother Moses, under Col. Abram Gasbeck Chambers in the first Foot Co. of the Precinct of the Highlands (Colonial Rec. Series).

On March 27, 1752 James "bought land of Obed Harvey of Oblong, Duch. Co. located in the Oblong, in consideration of

the full and just sum of 100Ls current money. This land was lately surrendered by the Colony of Ct. to the province of N.Y." (Deeds Duches Co. Lib. 4, p. 127.) This land was equivalent land and part of lot #68 in amount of 100 A. with half privilege of building mills and water right for the mills. This deed was recorded in 1760, and was in Amenia. Luth Ch. records give the names as "James Elswoord and wf. Marrie." This line of the family seems to have spoken the name very flat, or the Clerks wrote it so that it was Alsworth, Clowoth, and Allsworth, but many of the older Conn. Elsworths did the same. For example, in my father's memory the name Pierce was spoken as Parse by the Conn. people of Penna.) His home was near the Conn. line in northeast town and near Indian Pond where he is buried on the old Hiram Clark place. (There were many Moravians removed from this locality to Bucks Co. Pa.) James died in Amenia in 1786, aged 73 yrs. (Cem. rec.) and Mary his wife died February 24, 1794 in her 80th year. (Cem. Rec. in Moravian Cem. near SicheM). His will was made May 12, 1785; Prov'd August 23, 1786. Fernows Cal. of Wills, p. 9.) He wills land in nine partners (Amenia) and in New Marlboro, Mass., He mentions all the children except the first two, and gives to his grandchildren (named) of his daughter Allice Connor. Children:

1. Edward Born 1734, March 15 (E. Greenwich Rec.), probably d.y.

2. Fennetje, bp. June 19, 1737, at age of 2 mos. (Wit. Samuel Elswoord and Cornelia Lossing) at Peter Lossing's in the Highlands.



#31 3. Rebecca bp. 4 weeks old and sick, March 3, 1739. (Wit. Joseph Elswoord and Annamarentje his wife.) m. Matthew Stephens. She was wit. in 1765 Sept. 22 for Catrina Wood at Poughkeepsie. (Luth. Ch. Recs.)

#61 4. James Jr. b. 1742, m. Hannah Baker.  
 5. William probably m. 2 or 3 times; 3rd March 17, 1791, in Brooklyn Ct. Mary Frost.

#62 6. Thomas b. 1740 m. 1st Catherine Brewer; 2nd Marie Van Ness.

7. Sarah m. Barnabus Cole.  
 8. Mary m. Seth Class.  
 9. Alice m. (Joseph?) Connor. Dec'd pr. 1785. Had (Wm., James, Mary, Joseph, and Alice.)  
 10. Martha, unkm. in 1785.

#30 IV. REBECCA (daughter of Josias III, Josiah II) baptized June 6, 1727. (Wit. Benjamin Elesworth and Ganije his wife.) Married William Palmetier baptized June 7, 1721. (Wit. Henry Pels and Ceelitje) son of Michael Palmatier Jr. and Maria Tiet-sort of Poughkeepsie. Rebecca joined the D. Ref. Ch. at Poughkeepsie February 17, 1743 and probably married about same time. She had two children and died prior to 1748, when he married second April 1, 1748 Maria Fonteyn. He served in the Revolution as a private under Col. Pawling, and was res. in 1790 in Fishkill. Their children were:

1. Marietje b. Jan. 20, 1744.  
 2. Joseph bp. Oct. 1, 1746 (Wit. Joseph Elsworth and Jannetje wife of Samuel Elsworth) at Peter Lossing's in the Highlands.

#31 IV. SAMUEL (son of Samuel, III, Josiah II) born at Windsor, Conn. October 1, 1718, died Arlington, Vermont, 1803. (D.A.R. Rec. Vol. 40, p. 83) married December 2, 1746, Aimee Matson, widow of Joshua Matson of Simsbury, Conn. (Pro. Rec.) and daughter of Isaac Holiday of Suffield, Conn. He resided for a time in a locality in Ellington, Conn. known as "Frog Hall." He is found in 1767 in Salmon Brook parish, Simsbury, Conn. In Gen. Caleb Hendee's "Mss. History of his Ancesters and early settlers of Pittsford" he relates: "Samuel was of light complexion, blue eyes, middle stature, thick set, firm constitution, sedate countenance and much given to study. When young he worked at the weaver's trade and acquired by his own exertions considerable information; calculated almanacs for several years in Conn. and for one year in Vermont. At the age of 30 years or more he married Aimee Matson, a widow with two children, Isaac and Lucy." He was an early settler of Pittsford, Vt. coming there in 1773, and was appt. to see when Samuel Crippens Mill will be ready for business." He was proprietor's clerk in 1775-6; and Justice of the Peace. In addition to his agricultural pursuits, he practiced land surveying and assessing. "During the war he lost most of his property. "He was pious, and of the Congregational order of Christians." (Caleb Hendee's mms.) He was on the pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Co. in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt. of militia, called an alarm March 23-28 inclusive, 1780, as Sgt. Samuel Elsworth. (Col. Ebenezer Allen was of Tinmouth, Vt., and was in command in 1780 of Ft. Vengeance, December 17 (October 20, 1781. see 1st Betsy Hall. Charles

a picket fort on Caleb Hendee's farm in the northern part of Pittsford. (He discharged the militia in October 1780, total pay 38L 5s 8d). Soon after this he removed to Arlington where he spent the remainder of his life with his son Samuel. He died 1803 at the age of about 85 years; and his wife Amy died in Pittsford aged about 70 years. Amy's first husband Joshua Matson died November 6, 1745. Inv. of Est. 881L. His will made October 2, 1745 at Simsbury, Conn. gives to "wife Amy, to sons Jushua and Isaac; to daus. Amy and Lucy. Executors his wife Amy and his Bro. Edward Matson, and Judah Holcomb. (Hartford Pro. Rec.) June 6, 1749, court appointed Edw. Matson guardian of Lucy aged 9 minor daughter of Jushua Matson. On 3 April 1750, Juda Holecomb moved Dist. of Real Estate be made and Court appt. Edw. Matson guardian of Jushua, aged 4 (a minor of Joshua Matson) and 500L and Isaac Holiday of Suffield was apptd. guardian of thr s. Isaac Matson, aged 6 and 500L children of Joshua Matson. Rec. at Simsbury, Conn. of children are:

- #63 1. Caroline, b. March 13, 1748; m. April 27, 1767 Caleb Hendee.
- 2. Tryphena b. Aug. 11, 1750, d. Sept. 1751.
- #64 3. Samuel b. Sept. 23, 1752, m. 1st Irena Parsons; 2nd Elizabeth (Ashley) Brumly.
- #65 4. Israel b. April 1, 1755; m. 1st Hopestil Stephens, 2nd Ann Bennett.
- #66 5. Daniel b. July 10, 1757 m. Mary Abbott.
- #32 IV. CHARLES (Capt.) (son of Samuel III, Josiah II) born December 12 (October 3), 1721, married Betsy Bell. Charles

dwelt in E. Windsor and was one of the "Sons of Liberty" (Hin-  
man's Conn. in Rev.) and served in the Lexington Alarm five  
days, April 1775. He was appointed by Gov. Trumbull July 1,  
1775 to be Capt. of the 5th Co. in the 8th Ct. Regt. and served  
from July 1, 1775 to Dec. 18, 1775, from Norwich, Conn. He  
died in Oneida Co., N. Y. at the age of 90 years. His children  
were:

- #67 1. Charles, Jr. m. Sarah Hill.  
2. William m. Feb. 25, 1780 Mary Whiting (res. Hancock,  
Vt. Had grand son Albert, res. there in 1859. (From Stiles'  
Windsor)
- #68 3. Eliphalet b. 1760, m. 1st Esther Wheeler; m. 2nd Jemima  
(Ford) Fairchilds, wid.  
4. Roxana m. Lorin Pierce of Easton, Wash. Co., N. Y.  
5. Eleanor m. McDurvey of Springfield, Mass.  
6. Mary m. 1st Moses Allen of Ellington, Ct. m. 2nd Thos.  
Munsell of Sunderland, Mass.  
7. Betsey m. Sylvester Woodman of Madison, N. Y. (Oneida  
Co.)
- #69 8. Calvin b. Feb. 9, 1770, m. Dolly Lovejoy.
- #70 9. Ezekiel b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Abigail Taylor of West  
Springfield, Mass.
- #33 IV. JOSIAH (son of Samuel III, Josiah II), born September  
18, 1726, Windsor, married 1792 Anna Grover of Ellington, Conn.  
He died aged 90 years December 24, 1815. Lived at a place called  
Ketch Mills, E. Windsor, Conn.
- #80 1. Josiah b. Oct. 1, 1793, m. Lucretia Lord.

#34 IV. ELIZABETH (daughter of Samuel III, Josiah II) born July 23, 1740, married Isaac Rood of Windsor, Conn. He died in 1776. Dea. Caleb Hendee says he died about 1775 on his father's farm, and his wife died a few years after. But there is a record which states that "Deacon Rood of Jericho had a Co. of Militia sent to guard his place in 1776 in Oct." They moved to Pittsford, Vt. in 1770 and built a house and resided there until his death. He was chosen first committeeman at the first proprietor's meeting March 19, 1771. He was known as "Deacon Rood." His widow was a weakly woman and died a few years after he did. They had:

1. Ira. Ira Rood served in the Rev. He was on a roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment raised for the defense of the state of Vermont serving from February 1 to December 1, 1780. Also on a roll of Capt. Tehan Nobles Co., Col. Gid. Warren's Regt. in defense of Northern frontiers and served from May 5 to June 18, 1781.

#35 IV. ANNE (daughter of Joseph III, Josiah II) born November 10, 1731. Married May 24, 1753 John Thompson, born November 1, 1730, son of Elizabeth Elsworth and Hugh Thompson. He was a school teacher and as such was a witness with Enebezer Seeley Jr. for James Tuthill in New Windsor, N. Y. when he made his will March 17, 1756. (Pro. Rec.) They were probably residents of Stillwater, N. Y. some time prior to the Rev. but he signed "Art. of Assoc," July 9, 1776, in Mamakating Prec., Uls. Co. Their children, as far as traced:

1. Alexander b. May 31, 1754; d. Dec. 30, 1814; he served in N. Y. line 1st Regt. in Rev. under Goose Van Schaich. (p. 22, N.Y. in Rev.) He settled on 500 a. of land in Pittstown, Rens. Co. N.Y. in 1785 and Rebecca, (perhaps his wife) kept school in 1789 at Sherman Mills. (N. Y. Gaz., p. 558.)

2. Anna b. March 22, 1759, d. inf.

3. Anne b. and d. Oct. 30, 1766.

#36 IV. JOSEPH (son of Joseph III, Josiah II) born January 30, 1738, Litchfield, Conn. Married Mary St. John, daughter of Daniel of Stamford, Conn. He signed "Articles of Association" June, 1775 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Joseph and Judah signed a petition to the Classis of Klyn Esopus of E. New Paltz, for a separate church Feb. 26-7, 1791. (Rec. of D. Ref. Ch. at Esopus) in 1790 Joseph was residing in New Paltz with a family of two sons under 16 years of age and six females. It is quite possible that Mary was a second wife but we have no surety of that, but from records received the following children are the family of Joseph Elsworth, but the order of their births not known.

- #81
1. Joseph b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1762, d. in Del. Co., N. Y. m. Abigail Elliott.
  2. Samuel.
  3. Daniel St. John, b. Jan. 20, 1779 (New Paltz Rec.) Wit. Wm. Elsworth.
  4. Nancy (or Mary) b. Aug. 26, 1780 (New Paltz Rec.)
  5. Polly m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_; 2nd Stevens.
  6. Betsy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ayers.
  7. Lydia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wells.

8. Temperance m.                      Beckhout.

9. Catherine m. (probably) Isiah Carpenter b. Aug. 2, 1771; d. Nov. 6, 1815, s. of Isaiah Sr. and Miriam (Sly) of Salisbury, Vt. They had Grant and Daniel. They settled in Canada 10 miles opposite of Ogdensburg and two children born there.

10. Eveline.

11. Sarah b. 1784, m. 1st Mr. Brown, 2nd John Skinner about 1808, who went west and returned; was in war of 1812 and thought to have been killed as nothing has ever been heard of him since. He left a son Joseph b. April 14, 1809 (Or. Co. N.Y.) John Skinner owned land on the Niagara frontier.

#37 IV. MOSES (son of Nathaniel III, Thomas II) born May 11, 1743. Married Sarah Henkle. He was born in E. Windsor, Conn., served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Paul Landson's Co. Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt. Enlisted June 30, 1775 and served one month and four days. He served from Palmer, Mass. in Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Caldwell's Co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia sent to Ticonderoga from Dec. 1776 to April 2, 1777 and was from E. Windsor. He gave his age as 34 years, size 5 ft. 7½ in., light complexion, light eyes, and light brown hair in April '77 D. of War. E. Windsor (Return of 1782) He joined under Capt. Hezikiah Rogers' Co. 3rd Conn. Regt. Eight Co. June 30, 1783, reported March 13, 1783 as sick since last muster at N. Windsor. It is said that he came to Goshen, Orange Co. N. Y. with other relatives and settled there for awhile. He is found in 1790 in Rockingham, Co. (Comp.

Census, 1785) Virginia (in Isaac Henkles' list) as having "four white souls and one building." There was also Godfrey Bumgardner, same place, with eight souls, one house and another building; Abram Henkle had "11 white souls" all given under Isaac Henkle's list. In 1818 he was a pensioner as a private in Rev. of Ct. His children were born in the N. (Bible record name Elsworth). Children:

#82 1. John b. Jan. 25, 1765 m. Mary Richards, b. Jan. 20, 1769 and d. Oct. 27, 1837. He d. Aug. 11, 1823 at Sidney, Shelby Co., O.

#83 2. Moses b. Feb. 1767, m. Mollie Bumgardner b. Oct. 1762. He d. aged about 68 years and she was aged about 93 years.

3. Aaron m. 1791 Margaret Bumgartner.

#84 4. Jacob b. 1775 m. Rachel Bibbe of Va. He d. in Clark Co., O., in 1873.

#38 IV. ABIGAIL (daughter of Nathaniel III, Thomas II) born August 3, 1752, married Ezra Paine, born 1749 at Bolton, Conn. He died 1803. They had five children.

1. Asahel Elsworth Paine (M.D.) b. July 30, 1770, m. Anna Beera, d. 1821. He dwelt in Delhi, Del. Co., N.Y. Had s. Henry Delavan Paine, M.D., b. June 19, 1816; d. June 11, 1893.

#39 IV. OLIVER (son of William III, Thomas II), born March 25, 1746; married May 27, 1767, Mchitable Warner, born June 27, 1749. They were admitted to the Church at Farmington, Conn. Nov. 1767. He was paid 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  12s on account of bounties and hires of soldiers by inhabitants of Claremont, N. H. and was a



private June 28, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Ashley's Co., Col. Benjamin Bellows Regt. of N. H. at Ticonderoga. He signed the Declaration at Claremont, May 30, 1776. Record of his children given at Claremont, N. H., except the first:

1. Olive b. Aug. 24, 1767 bp. Nov. 8, 1767 at Farmington, Ct.

2. Susannah b. Aug. 1, 1769, d. inf. (Rec. of Claremont, N.H.)

3. Lemuel b. Aug. 1, 1770.

4. Chauncey b. Oct. 27, 1772.

5. William b. July 14, 1774, d. inf.

#85 6. William Clement b. May 1-2, 1778, d. Oct. 26, 1865; m. 1st Bethania Johnson; m. 2nd Pamela Searle.

7. Orrin (twin) b. Jan. 29, 1780.

8. Warren (twin) b. Jan. 29, 1780.

9. Oren 2nd, b. Nov. 11, 1782.

10. Susannah 2nd, b. April 9, 1785, m. Turner.

#40 IV. THOMAS (son of Thomas III, Thomas II) born January 21, 1735-6; died November 7, 1815, married first Hannah Eaton of East Windsor, married 2nd November 19, 1774, Lydia Marshall, born 1731, died 1821, aged 90 years. She was of Westfield, Mass. Thomas Ellsworth was one of the men in captivity for whom Abram Skinner contracted debts in 1791. (Report of Treas. of U.S.) (Gen. Exchu. Vol. III.) Children were born at Torrington, Conn. Children:

#86 1. John b. Dec. 7, 1762, d. March 6, 1847, aged 85 years. m. 1st Anna Birge and dwelt in Torrington.

2. Gustavus.

3. Hannah (or Harriet) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hummeston.

4. Chloe \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Webster.

#87 5. Hezikiah b. 1771, m. Laurana Loomis, and res. in Chester, Mass.

6. Joseph.

#41 IV. GUSTAVUS (son of Thomas III, Thomas II) born June 21, 1743, married April 14, 1765, Mrs. Keziah Eaton of Springfield, Mass. (Maiden name Leonard, dau. of Capt. Joseph). They removed from W. Springfield to Burlington, Brad. Co., Penn., where he died and his will was probated August 17, 1813. He made his will May 23, 1813 when on his "sick bed." Austin Leonard, Joel Stevens and Elisha Rich were executors, and the following children and his wife Kezia were given in his will (Pro Rec. Towanda). Elisha Rich came 1803 from Pittsford, Vt. Children:

1. Keziah b. Sept. 5, 1766, m. March 13, 1794 Mathew Copley of W. Springfield, as his second wife. She died June 1839 at Westfield, Mass.

#88 2. Gustavus b. Jan. 23, 1768, m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_.

3. Deborah b. May 1, 1770.

4. Elizabeth b. April 8, 1772, m. 1794 Ephraim Blakeslee of Suffield, Conn.

5. Diadema b. March 15, 1774.

6. Ruth.

7. Lydia.

8. Joseph.

MAY 16 1957  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

55641

#42 IV. JOHN (son of John III, John II) born 1739 at Hartford, Conn. Married 1769 Julia Ledyard, who died 1799. He was in the Rev. War and was killed with Wm. Ledyard September 6, 1781 at New London, Conn. (According to Wm. Ledyard Ellsworth, a descendant.) Children:

#89 1. John b. 1771 at Hartford, d. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Huldah Wilson b. May 5, 1780, d. May 11, 1849.

#43 IV. GILES (son of Giles III, Jno. II) born September 6, 1732; died July 29, 1796 aged 65 years. Married first Keziah Moore, daughter of Edward, born March 28, 1737, died June 26, 1762. He married second February 1, 1776 Hannah Burr, died March 18, 1777. He resided some time in Simsbury, Conn. He left to his daughter Kezia thirty acres in the town of Grahby and three acres to her son Elijah Bissell and 50<sup>l</sup> to Amelia, wife of dec'd son Gilbert. Value of his estate was 2,029<sup>l</sup> 13s 10d. Son Roger was Exec. (Wit. James and Allen Ellsworth, Jno. and Eliz. Ellsworth.) Children:

1. Keziah b. Aug. 13, 1856, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bissell and had a son Elijah.

2. Giles b. Sept. 7, 1758; d. July 17, 1775, killed by lightning aged 17 years.

#90 3. Roger b. July 28, 1760; m. 1784 Lucy Hayden.

4. Gilbert b. June 1762, d. Oct. 28, 1791, aged 30 yrs. m. Amelia (Pro Rec.)

#44 IV. REUBEN (Lieut.) (son of Giles III, Jno. II) born February 19, 1736, married Elizabeth Moore (widow of Edward) born February

14, 1744. He died July 4, 1785 aged 49 years. His will made January 31, 1785. Elizabeth and Giles exec. Gave all to his widow. (Pro. Rec. Hartford.) Est. valued at 106L 18s 10d.

Elizabeth died September 23, 1798 aged 54 years. He was in first Regiment of Light Horse under Major Wm. Hart, at Saybrook.

Children:

- 1. Reuben b. 1778; d. March 12, 1858 aged 80 years. m. Feb. 20, 1826 Hulda Allen.
- 2. Theodore of Thatham m. Rebecca Lucas of Middletown, Conn. July 21, 1792.

#145 IV. DAVID (son of David III, Jno. II) born March 27, 1742, married February 22, 1779 Phoebe Lyman of Goshen, Conn. Born December 29, 1756 and died 1831; he served in Capt. John Skinner's Co. Oct. 23, to December 4, 1776 under Maj. Shelton's light horse Regiment. This regiment accompanied Gen. Washington on his retreat through New Jersey December 1776 (p. 482 Conn. in Rev.)

He died January 4, 1821. Children:

- 1. Jemima b. Dec. 28, 1779.
- 2. David, b. and d. June 30, 1781.
- #91 3. David 2nd, b. July 14, 1782; d. 1867, m. 1st Alma Gillespie, m. 2nd Hulda Pinney.
- 4. Phoebe b. May 11, 1784, unm.
- 5. Lyman b. Jan. 29, 1786 and d. Jan. 1, 1792.
- 6. Mercy (or Mary) b. Nov. 25, 1787 unm.
- #92 7. Erastus b. Jan. 20, 1790, m. Nov. 23, 1820 Elizabeth Saunders Wolcott.
- 8. Leavitt b. July 3, 1796, d. March 2, 1873, unm.
- 9. Mary b. Dec. 29, 1793, d. April 7, 1873.

#146 IV. OLIVER (son of David III, Jno. II) born April 29, 1745, married December 10, 1772 Abigail Wolcott born February 8, 1755

and died August 4, 1818, aged 62 years. He was educated at Yale and a graduate of Princeton College in 1766; admitted to the bar in 1770 at Hartford; practiced law and rose to distinguished eminence. In 1777 he was elected a delegate to the Continental Congress. On the organization of the federal government in 1789 he was elected a member of the senate, and continued in the office till he was appointed in 1796 Chief Justice of the United States. In 1799 after four years service in the Senate, he was appointed as chairman and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, who made the convention of 1800, between the United States and the French Republic. The decline of his health disqualified him for the duties of his office as judge and he resigned toward the end of the year 1800. After his return to Connecticut he was elected again into the council of that state and appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. He declined the latter office, and soon after died, November 26, 1807. In 1784 he was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. He was the first U. S. Senator from Connecticut, Ambassador to France, 1799-1800. He died at Windsor. His home with one acre of land of the original Elsworth homestead is now owned by the State Daughters of the American Revolution, where many Revolutionary relics were found. The house was built before the revolution and is in excellent state of preservation. A record of Christ's Church of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., under Rev. Chauncey Graham (s. of John of Ct.) says that "Oliver Elsworth A.B. was a member there in 1767." Oliver Elsworth Esq.

from N. Windsor joined the church at Wintonbury, Conn. January 2, 1774. His wife Abigail was a daughter of Abigail Annott and William Wolcott of E. Windsor. Oliver's children were:

1. Abigail b. Aug. 16, 1774 m. Oct. 20, 1794 Ezekiel Williams a graduate of Yale College in 1785. Had son Oliver Ellsworth Williams. His widow died February 26, 1860, aged 86 years at Hartford.

2. Oliver b. Oct. 22, 1776 d. May 20, 1778.

3. Delia b. July 23, 1789 m. Thomas Scott Williams b. June 22, 1777.

4. Oliver b. April 27, 1781; d. 1805 aged 23 yrs., unm. He was secretary to his father in France.

5. Martin b. April 17, 1783, d. Nov. 2, 1858 aged 74 years, m. Sophia Wolcott.

6. William b. June 25, 1778, d. July 24, 1785.

#94 7. Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1786, m. May 10, 1809 Joseph Wood, b. 1779. She d. March 14, 1868.

#95 8. William Wolcott, b. Nov. 10, 1791, m. 1813 Emily Webster. He d. Jan. 15, 1868. (Twin with Henry Leavitt).

#96 9. Henry Leavitt (twin with William Wolcott) b. Nov. 10, 1791. m. Nancy Allen Goodrich. He d. Dec. 27, 1859.

#47 IV. JEMIMA (daughter of David III, David II) born March 13, 1751-2; died September 9, 1803, married Oliver Mather. Children:

1. Oliver Mather, b. 1779.

2. Jemima b. 1781, m. Dr. Allen Hyde.

3. Ellsworth b. 1783.

4. Robert T. b. 1785.

5. Nathaniel b. 1787.

#48 IV. JONATHAN (son of Jno. III, Jno. II) baptized May 29, 1743, died October 6, 1806, married Jerusha \_\_\_\_\_, died May 8, 1804, aged 60. In Revolution a Corporal in Capt. John Skinner's Co., Maj. Sheldon's Light Horse Regiment. In retreat with Washington through New Jersey in 1776. (p. 482, Ct. in Rev.) Children, born in Windsor, Conn.:

#97 1. Grove b. Feb. 23, 1765 m. Sarah Pinney of Windsor, Conn.

#98 2. Hannah b. July 1, 1767 m. Samuel Stiles 1787.

3. Jerusha b. March 6, 1770, m. 1790 Ethan Barker, b. 1762 Springfield, Mass., d. 1828 Windsor, Conn., a Rev. soldier. Had a son Daniel.

#99 4. James b. Nov. 14, 1772 m. Ursula Phelps Jan. 10, 1797. In War of 1812.

5. Jonathan, b. June 8, 1775, m. Harriet Barber Feb. 2, 1823.

6. Charles b. Jan. 8, 1779, m. Lois Pinney b. 1780. Reported to have gone to Ohio from Simsbury, Conn.

#100 7. Allen b. Nov. 1, 1781, m. Hannah Wilson Sept. 21, 1811. (Res. Becket, Mass.)

8. Elizabeth b. Aug. 15, 1784, m. James Burnett.

9. Abigail b. April 8, 1792, m. March 18, 1813 Lester Pease.

#49 IV. ALEXANDER (son of Jonathan III, Jno. II) born June 9, 1747, married Elizabeth Lossan (or Lossing) according to records

found in Dutchess Co. He served in 2nd Regt. of Dutchess Co. and in Capt. John Skinner's Co. Oct. 23 to Dec. 4, 1776 under Major Sheldon's Light Horse Regt. This regt. accompanied Gen. Washington through New Jersey on his retreat December 1776. The following are his children:

1. Rachel bp. June 1, 1782 (Dutchess Co. Rec.)
- #101 2. Russell b. Dec. 11, 1785, d. Dec. 29, 1864 at Stillwater, N. Y. In 1824 m. Pamela Morey.
3. Chester, d. at Amsterdam, N.Y. m. and had: 1. Mary who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ross and resided at Amsterdam, N.Y. and 2. William B. who lived in Mexico, N.Y., and m. Vienna who d. in 1910. Had a son Fredrick R., res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- #102 4. Alexander m. Tryphena Marshall b. about 1778-80 and d. 1802.

#50 IV. HEZEKIAH (son of Jno. III, Jno. II) was born 1755-6 at Windsor, Conn. Married 1793 to Sybil Harmon, probably a daughter of Ebenezer Harmon of Suffield. She was born 1775 and was married second to Mr. Carr and had a son Harvy Carr. She married third to Mr. Joseph Newton and died in 1855 at the home of her niece, Mrs. Sam'l. R. Parker, Kellongville, Ohio. Hezekiah enlisted in Capt. Simon's Inf. Co. in E. Windsor, then in Col. Wolcott's State Regt. at Boston, Mass., in January 1776. Served until March 1776. He enlisted the third time in Capt. Blackman's Co., Col. Shurburn's Regt. of Inf., Continental troops for three years on May 6, 1777; was transferred in spring of 1780



to Col. S. B. Webb's Rgt. of picked men raised by the authority of the Continental Congress and served to the end of the war. (War Rec. from Washington, D.C.) In 1790 he was living in Pawlet, Vermont as head of the family but no wife or children given. He emigrated to the Mohawk Valley, New York and settled in the Black River country, and died 1815 near Champion, Jeff. Co., New York. His children were:

1. Eliza b. 1794, m. David Scott.
2. Polly b. 1795, m. Dennis Roundy. Had: 1. Nelson, 2. Wilson, 3. Mary, b. 1819, m.S. R. Parker, 4. John, 5. George, 6. Harmon.

#103 3. John b. Oct. 13, 1797, m. Nov. 9, 1818 Frances White.  
 4. Sibyl b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Harvey Potter.

#104 5. Harmon b. in Black R. country m. 1st Mary Ann Graham.

#105 6. Frederick b. June 8, 1810; m. Ruby Glass.  
 7. Rachel b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Madison Newton.

#51 IV. JOHN JR. (son of Capt. John III, John II) born August 24, 1735; married first November 25, 1761 Mrs. Sarah Clark, and lived in Milford, Conn. John Jr. married second January 23, 1772, Mrs. Martha (Elton) Hall of Middletown, Conn. Children:

#106 1. John (Judge) b. Sept. 2, 1762; m. Sarah Strong at Chatham, Conn.  
 2. Sarah b. Sept. 21, 1763, m. May 17, 1796 Abner Sage as his second wife.

3. Ruth b. Oct. 14, 1765, m. Jan. 25, 1787 Abner Sage.  
 She d. prior to 1796.

#107 4. Mary Hall m. Nov. 2, 1794, at Chatham, Conn. Job Doane.

#52 IV. SOLOMON (son of John III, John II) born April 30, 1737, married December 27, 1758 Mary Moseley. He died aged 85 years, October 19, 1822. She was daughter of Abner Moseley of Glastonbury, Conn. She was born December 8, 1737 and died February 16, 1823 aged 85 years. He served in the Revolutionary War as Lieut. in Stoughton's Co., and in the Lexington Alarm seven days in April 1775. Children:

1. Mary b. Sept. 14, 1759, m. Chauncey Newberry, had s. Chauncey, b. Feb. 28, 1786, m. Frances Coe b. 1792.

2. Ann b. March 13, 1761, d.y.

3. Solomon b. Dec. 12, 1762, d. Feb. 9, 1841, aged 79 yrs., unm.

4. Elizabeth b. Jan. 16, 1765 m. John Newberry. Had dau. Sally, m. Rodney King.

#108 5. Stoddard b. April 14, 1767; d. Oct. 31, 1845, aged 78 years. m. 1st Anna Stoughton.

6. Abigail b. Jan. 6, 1769, m. Abner Sage of Chatham d. 1841. She d. April 14, 1798.

#109 7. Abner Moseley b. Jan. 4, 1771, m. Elsie Thompson.

#110 8. John b. Jan. 13, 1773, m. Ruth Stoughton.

9. Marilda b. Dec. 27, 1774, m. 1806 Darius Allen.

10. Timothy b. Dec. 12, and d. Dec. 21, 1776.

#111 11. Timothy 2nd, b. April 17, 1778; m. Anna Mather and res. Kitch Mills.

12. Joseph b. March 6, 1780; d. Sept. 26, 1804.

13. Ann, b. April 30, 1783.

#53 IV. DANIEL, ESQ. (son of Capt. Daniel III, John II) born 1727, died July 27, 1803, aged 76 years. Married Mary McKinstry, daughter of Rev. John McKinstry and his wife Betsy Fairfield. Born January 24, 1726, and died March 27, 1801, aged 75 years. They dwelt in Ellington, Conn. (See McKinstry Gen.) He served in the Revolutionary War in Connecticut. Member of "Com. of Safety" and collected blankets for soldiers. Selectman of the town. Children:

1. Chloe b. 1752, d. June 30, 1787, m. Ebenezer Hyde b. 1748 at Norwich, Conn. Nov. 22, 1785. Had dau. Mary, m. Eliab Rogers.

2. Daniel b. 1755, d. Nov. 27, 1755 aged 2 mos.

3. Mindwell b. July 10, 1760, d. 1784 aged 23 years.

4. Alice b. 1765 d. May 7, 1786. (John II) was born at Ellington

5. Elizabeth b. 1764, April 11; died June 21, 1786; m. Wm. Parish of Stonington, Conn.

6. Jerusha b. 1768, d. April 1820; m. Wm. Morgan, son of Samuel, b. June 22, 1768. Had four children.

7. John (Rev.) b. 1762; d. Nov. 22, 1791, aged 29 years. He graduated from Yale College 1785. Settled in the Isle of Saba, W. Ind. as a preacher in the Presbyterian Ch. He was ordained at E. Windsor in September 1785. Through failure of his health he had to return home to Ellington. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. McClure of E. Windsor, and published. He is buried at Ellington in the McKinstry burial ground.

#54 ✓ IV. GURDON (son of Capt. Daniel III, John II) born 1737; married February 1, 1772 at Goshen, Mass. Lydia Makepeace of Somers, Conn., who died May 18, 1806 in her 62nd year of age. He was in the Rev. Served five days in the Lexington Alarm as a private April 1775 (Conn. in Rev., p. 9). He died June 26, 1803, aged 65 years at Ellington, Conn. Children:

- #112 1. Gurdon b. April 17, 1773, d. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Jan. 9, 1800 Martha Stoughton.  
 2. George b. July 18, 1774; d. March 23, 1798; m. Hester Pinney and d. Ellington, Conn.  
 3. Lydia b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Dec. 9, 1806 Isaac Fowler.  
 4. Sally b. Oct. 23, 1778; m. 1807 Rev. Isaac Knapp.  
 5. Mindwell b. Dec. 10, 1783; d. April 9, 1826.

#55 IV. SAMUEL (son of Benjamin III, Job II) was born at Juffrous Hoek (Uls. Co. N. Y.) March 25, 1715 (O.S. and Col. War Rec.) baptized April 15, 1716. Witnesses: Andreas Volck and Chaterina Volckin (Luth Ch. Rec. in N.Y. Gen. Soc. Library). This was probably in the earliest church at Newburgh whose pastor (or Dominee) was at this date Justus Dalconier; while Andreas Volck and Jacob Webber were trustees of it and the glebe of 500 A.

Samuel Elsworth, like his ancestors, was a cloth weaver and he probably plied his trade for the Palitinate settlers, for his Colonial War Record says he was "a weaver and of Newboro town," which was then in Ulster Co. Both Newburgh and New Windsor were then in "the Prec. of the Highlands," until

1763, when they became towns; but were not added to Orange Co. until after the Revolution. The Lutherans lost their church here about 1748 and it was given to the Church of England control in 1752. (French's Hist. Gaz. of N.Y. - Woolsey's Hist. Marlboro - and Rutenber) Rutenber says: "The Elsworths's were not Palitimates." After years of patient and persistent research, with the family knowledge of "our ancestor was of the Ct. line, and that one married a Dutch woman", we find through the Luth. Ch. records that her name was Jannetje; and from traditions, which seem to be confirmed by records, that she was Jannetje Brouwer, baptized July 29, 1718. (Witnesses Wolfett Webber and Pietronella Montaigne Brouwer) Daughter of Sarah Webber and Sybrant Brouwer of Flatbush, N. Y. and therefore great, great grand daughter of the Dominee Everardus Bogardus and his wife Annetje Jana of New Amsterdam. Jannetje was witness with Joseph Elsworth as "wife of Samuel Elsworth October 1, 1746 for Rebecca and Wm. Palmatier's son Joseph; and in baptism of her own children as "Samuel Elsword and his wf. Jannetje", also name as "Elswort."

From State Hist. report and Mss. Rec. at Albany, we found that "on April 14, 1758 Samuel Elsworth enlisted as one of the 99 volunteers of Uls. Co. in Capt. Ebenezer Seely Jr's. Co. of the 2nd Regt. N. Y. troops under Col. James DeLancy, and was in Bradstreet's Exp. against Ft. Frontenac under Lt. Col. Isaac Corse; he was a weaver, 5 ft. 7½ in., fair hair and complexion,

aged 43 years out of Capt. Hasbrouck's militia Co. of Newboro town." (Colonial Series, Vol. I.); also in "April 2, 1760 he volunteered in Capt. Hasbrouck's Co. of Militia; was aged 45 years, born in Uls. Co., was a weaver, blue eyes and fair hair and complexion, 5 ft. 7-3/4 in." This was under Col. Clinton in the Exp. to Montreal and Quebec, and the French surrender. (Mss. Rec's. at Albany.) The Luth Ch. records give the baptism of three sons, and in 1790 Samuel was living in Kinderhook, N.Y. with one female and his family; from records found we conclude that he had the following family, order of births not known, except of the sons:

1. Martje b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. John Van Nornums, bp. June 29, 1740. (Wit. Isaac Van Aarnham and Anneke Bickers, wf. of Philip Brouwer) s. of Claesje Benson and Jan Van Aernham. They res. in 1790 in Bolton, Vt.
2. Weijntje b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Silas Mallory, res. Middletown, Vt.
- #113 3. Henricus b. May 15, bp. June 24, 1742. (Wit. Mattheus Brouwer and Maryke Bikker.) He m. 1st Elizabeth Tiebout. m. 2nd Hannah Curtis of Stratford, Conn.
- #114 4. Johannes b. July 30, 1745, bp. Mon. naa 3 Trinitas. (Wit. Jan Kock and Antje Beker); m. Rebecca Gardner.
- #115 5. Willem, b. April 10, 1748, bp. 2 past Trinitas at Peter Lossing's in the Highlands. (Wit. Wm. Palmatier and Rebecca Elsworth); m. Sarah Grimes.
- #56 IV. REBECCA (daughter of Benjamin III, Job II) born 1777, married John Kock (or Cox) son of Richard Kock and Susanna

Creiger who were married October 8, 1704. John was one of twins, with Maria, who were baptized January 9, 1715. (Witnesses Jan Van Felt, Maria Russell, Thomas Hopkins and Cornelia Malone.) His sister Maria married John Young who was "Ch. of the Com. of Mamacotting" at the signing of "Art. of Assoc." on June 26, 1775. Rebecca joined the Dutch Ref. Ch. in Poughkeepsie January 9, 1739 and her wit. was Maria Slote. John Cox was a private in Capt. Abram Westfall's Co. under Col. Pawling, same Co. as his son William and Henry Elsworth. He is probably the one who died intestate 1790. Their children as far as traced:

1. Fennetje bp. May 1740. Wit. Abram Dolsan and Marietjen Slote, zhv.

2. William bp. Feb. 17, 1742. Wit. Wm. Elswort and Maria Best, zhv. m. Elizabeth and res. Wallkill at making of his will 1791-1792. Had: Benjamin, John, Joshua, Wm., Mary Seeley and Abigail Gale. (Uls. Co. Wills)

#57 IV. MARGARET (daughter of Benjamin III, Job II) born March 6, 1724; married September 12, 1758 in New York John Fyn (or Fine). p. 270 Roberts N.Y. in Rev. says John Fine served in the Rev. but not in regular organizations. He was son of Frederick and Jannetie Van Zant, and was baptized their first child February 18, 1705. (Vol. 15, p. 122, N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec.) Margaret was probably his second wife and they had bp. in New York where they probably lived.

1. Frederick bp. Sept. 12, 1759. Wit. Frederick Fyn and Maria Ten Ryck.

2. Joris bp. Jan. 10, 1762. Wit. Peter Sprong and Maria Bigelow, j.d.

#58 IV. HAMUTAL (daughter of Benjamin III, Job II), born January 11, 1726, married Edward Smith, born March 26, 1719, son of Joseph and Sarah Alexander of Amherst, Mass. Edward Smith died 1795 aged 76 years (Hadley History). He was in Fr. and Ind. war in 1747. Children:

1. Benjamin b. March 26, 1750; d. July 14, 1819, m. Elizabeth Rush in 1783.
2. Timothy b. Aug. 10, 1752; d. Oct. 24, 1814; m. 1st Eunice Munsell, d. 1768; m. 2nd Sabra Munsell, d. 1815.
3. Hewitt bp. Oct. 13, 1754. d. inm. in Amherst Jan. 30, 1823.
4. Tryphena bp. April 24, 1757, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Locke of Williamson, N. Y.
5. Sarah bp. April 5, 1762, m. Nov. 29, 1787 Thos. Munsell of E. Windsor.
6. Roxana bp. Oct. 7, 1764, m. Wm. Rice of Amherst. Wm. Rice probably went to Otsego Co. N.Y. about 1797-8. (N.Y.Gaz.)
7. Lucy bp. May 1, 1768, d. unm. 1797.

#59 IV. SYBIL (daughter of Benjamin III, Job II) born March 7, 1734, married first William Thompson and had one daughter. Married second Jacob (son of Jacob and Phebe (Loomis) Munsell, born April 21, 1732. He settled about 1760 at Easton, N. Y. and probably died prior to 1769.

1. Chloe, m. Rosell Bissell (son of Wm. and Jemima (Skinner) He was b. May 3, 1755.

#60 IV. JOB (son of Benjamin III, Job II) born April 15, 1737, married March 4, 1762 Mary, born 1740 (daughter of Capt. Ami



and Sabra (Gaylord) Trumbull.) Job was a soldier in the French and Indian War 1757 from Windsor, Conn. and on pay roll for men under Captain Ami Trumbull in Alarm for relief of Ft. Wm. Henry. (Ct. \_\_\_\_\_, Vol. IX, p. 211.) She was a widow, died March 25, 1816, aged 76 years. Children:

- #116 1. Benjamin b. July 9, 1763, m. Ann Stiles.
- #117 2. Job. b. Aug. 26, 1765; m. 1st Elizabeth Potwine, m. 2nd Hulda Allen.

#118 3. Ammi b. Aug. 30, 1770, m. Nov. 17, 1798 at E. Windsor  
Chloe Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1773, d. Feb. 21, 1859; he d. at Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y. in 1854.

4. Ameril b. Oct. 24, 1767.

5. Alexander m. Roxana Osborn; had a son Alexander who m. Charlotte Phelps and res. in Danville, Pa. Transferred church membership to E. Windsor, Ct. in 1850.

6. Chester.

*First Major V. generation.*

#61 V. JAMES JR. (son of James IV, Josias III) was born 1742-3 in New England (Col. War Rec.) and served from N.Y. Enlisted by Capt. Peter Harris May 1, 1760, aged 17 years a laborer, was 5 ft. 6 in., brown hair and eyes, round face; volunteered out of Capt. Delamatter's militia. He also served with his brother William in Johannis Hogeboom's Co. Enlisted May 13, 1767. (Col. War Series.) He married March \_\_, 1762, at Brooklyn, Ct. to Hannah, daughter of Hannah and Setp. Baker. James Elsworth and Hannah sign a deed for land of Stephen Baker, deceased, in Brooklyn, Ct. February 16, 1797, and her brother, Stephen Jr.

signed as a resident of Palts, N. Y. James Elsworth Jr. signed "Art. of Assoc." in Amenia in June 1775. (Cals of N.Y. Hist. mss. Vol. I, p. 75) In the Rev. he was a Quartermaster in Duchess Co. He died November 29, 1814, aged 72 years and his wife Hannah died June 9, 1823, aged 84 years.

They lived in Amenia where his deed was made and says: "For love and affection that I bear my two sons, Henry Alworth and Samuel Wigton Alworth of the same place, as well as in consideration of the sum of \$3000 which they have paid to my son James Alworth, jr., in full compensation for so much of my estate as I had intended to give my said son James Alworth, jr. I do sell, bargain and convey to said Henry Alworth and Samuel Wigton Alworth their heirs and assigns forever, all that certain farm on tract of land I now possess, situated and lying in the town of Amenia; bounded N. by Sam'l. Gilbert and heirs of Daniel Webster dec'd. E. by Silas Roe; S. by Thomas Dunning (or Electra his wife) and farm occupied by heirs of Sam'l Goodrich dec'd. W. by S'd farm of aforesaid Daniel Webster; supposed to contain about 300 acres more or less. I, the s'd. James Alworths et my hand and seal this 8th day of Feb. 1814. Subscribed as witnesses and appeared before Enos Hopkins to acknowledge the deed were Alex. Neeley and Elijah Smith 14, Jan. 1819. Jacob Van Ness, Clk. Lib. 27, p. 119, Duch. Co. Deeds. By another deed it was found that Henry's wife was Sally. In 1818 Sam'l Wigton deeded to Henry Alworth who with his wife Sally 1823 deeded to John Eggleston and his wife Henrietta, (Lib 30, p. 84.) from which we find that they had at least these children:

1. Henry m. Sally res. Northeast Duch. Co. when they conveyed land 20 Oct., 1823 to John Eggleston of 100 A. in Amenia. He was probably the Henry Elsworth Ens. 1808 Col. Co. Quar. Master 1811; Capt. of 15th Rgt. in 1816, resigned 1818.

2. Samuel Wigton.

3. James m. Sarah res. Poughkeepsie, sold land in Marlboro for \$50 to David Sellick Feb. 17, 1829.

#62 V. THOMAS (son of James IV, Josias III) born about 1740.

"Thomas Elsworth loaned money to Gov. Clinton for the State of New York during the Revolution. He owned land in Flatlands, King Co. and it was joining lands of Johannes Lott 1st Surrogate of Kings Co. in 1775. (He probably is the Thomas Allworth of Rensselaerville, Alb. Co. whose will April 10, 1821, mentions his wife Mary.) Thomas Elsworth married October 29, 1761 Catherine Brewer; married second Marie Van Ness May 9, 1772. He was Captain of a company in Flatlands in 1784; resigned in 1787. A will (Surr. Court of Alb. Co.) made April 10, 1821 of Thomas Allsworth of the town of Rensselaerville, Co. Alb. to wife Mary 1/3 of the property; to only surviving son David south 1/2 of Lot #203 of farm 115 A. of land on E. side of a small brook between me and Seth Paddock, running to a stone wall, thence past the house owned by widow of Noah Allsworth dec'd. I give to my daughter Hannah, single woman, The rest to be sold and divided; one part to my dau. Olive wife of Minard Schutt; one part to Elizabeth, single woman, one part to grandson James Allworth, son of my son Noah, deceased; one part to my daughter Chloe, wife of Hendrick Schutt jr. the rem. I trust to my son David to be disposed of as follows: He is to pay interest

annually to Mary wife of Gree Hall until the oldest child of my daughter Mary shall be of age, 18, or married then David shall pay Mary such proportion of sd. share as to leave an equal portion for Almira Hall 2nd daughter of Mary; also 1/3 share to child she is pregnant with an equal portion. Then David is to pay 1/3 to Emmaline Hall and 1/3 to Almira Hall, children of my daughter Mary. Signed, Thomas Allworth. The children were:

- 1. David living 1821.
- 2. Noah dec'd. m. \_\_\_\_\_ and had a s. James (? b. Oct. 12, 1792; d. 1851, Nov. 23) m. Jane Eckford b. 1802, d. 1854. Ch. Geo. Archer; Henry Eckford, and Coleman. (Hempstead, L.Is. Rec.) name of Elsworth.
- 3. Olive m. Minard Schutt.
- 4. Chloe m. Hendrick Schutt.
- 5. Mary m. Gree Hall. (Ch. Almira Emmaline, Mary, expected child.)
- 6. Hannah unm.
- 7. Elizabeth unm. (Not sure of this record.)

#63 V. CAROLINE (daughter of Samuel IV, Samuel III) born March 13, 1748, married April 27, 1767 Caleb Hendee, son of Jonathan of Simsbury, Conn. (Dea) Caleb was born August 1745 in Coventry, Conn. and died October 2, 1823 at Pittsford, Vermont. She died May 12, 1791 and he married second the widow Mary Squires. They settled in Simsbury, but after about two years purchased

Vermont), married second Elizabeth (Ashley) widow Brumley. They lived in Arlington, Vermont, where he died between March 14 and July 14, 1819, dates of his will in which he "leaves his house and lot in Arlington to his wife Elizabeth during her life, together with personal estate. Afterward, said property to be equally divided between his children: Daniel, Samuel, and Eunice (Canfield). Abel Aylesworth, Jr. was sole executor. Signed, Samuel Ellsworth." (Pro. Manchester Dist.) Witnesses were Abel Aylesworth, Benjamin and Lucy Cook, Samuel had deed of land from Samuel Andrus in October 20, 1785, and another from Rufus Spencer September 15, 1786. (From Arlington Records.) On November 16, 1807, Samuel Sr. deeds land to Samuel Jr. this is deeded back to Samuel Sr. Dec. 12, 1808. On March 14, 1814, Samuel Sr. gives his last deed to Samuel Jr. In 1818, January 23, Samuel Sr. deeded land to Enos Canfield. Daniel Ellsworth deeds land November 16, 1820 to Benajah Cook. Samuel Jr. gives power of attorney to Seth Cole December 31, 1832, to convey lands in Arlington left to him by last will of his father, late of Arlington, and gives his residence as Parmelia, Jefferson Co. New York. On January 1, 1834, Samuel Jr. of Pamelia gives deed through his attorney, Seth Cole, to Benajah Cook. Evidently Elizabeth died prior to December 31, 1832. Caleb Hendee in his Mss. says: "Uncle Samuel lived to be about 66 yrs. old; was a large man, extremely well made, about 6 ft. high, straight and athletic when in his prime; was of light complexion, had blue eyes; he told me that "his family was near of kin to the Hon.

a farm in E. Windsor, which he later sold for \$1,000. In March 1774, they removed to Pittsford, Vermont, where he purchased a farm the year before. "She was without wealth and had nothing but the good qualities of her person, which were not inferior, to recommend her." Their children:

1. (Capt.) Caleb, jr. b. Oct. 21, 1768, d. Dec. 4, 1854, m. Jan. 14, 1789, Lydia Rich, b. same date as himself, d. Aug. 4, 1835. He was an officer in the war of 1812-14. He wrote a Mss. History of his ancestors and early settlers, and was one of the best educated men of Pittsford, and a man of integrity.

2. Caroline b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. March 26, 1771.

3. Jonathan b. Nov. 4, 1773; m. Dec. 31, 1795 Sally Squires.

4. Daniel b. May 21, 1776, m. 1st Lucy Allen, m. 2nd widow Sally Burditt.

5. Lydia b. April 2, 1778, m. Abiel Smith of Leicester.

6. Eunice b. Sept. 23, 1780 in Clarendon; m. Freeman Smith of Leicester, d. in N. Y.

7. Solomon b. Pittsford, Nov. 20, 1782; d. aged 9 mos.

8. Solomon 2nd, b. Oct. 30, 1784, m. Lois Paine, d. 1870 at Leicester. He d. 1863.

9. (Rev.) David b. Oct. 30, 1786; m. Caroline Harrington.

10. Rachel, b. Dec. 27, 1788; m. Lewis Whitlock of Brandon.

11. Samuel b. April 23, 1791; m. Abigail Paine.

12. son married's daughter of Abigail Nov. 5-17, 1778 with his

13. Abner b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Polly Atwood.

#64 V. SAMUEL (son of Samuel IV, Samuel III) born September 21, 1752; married first Irena Parsons (daughter of Aaron of Pittsford,

Oliver Ellsworth of E. Windsor, who was at one time Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut and afterward Chief Justice of the United States." Samuel was on the Pay Roll of Capt. Cooley's Co. in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of militia November 8 to 13, 1778 with his brother Israel. Wages paid for six days service 10s. each. Caleb Hendee says he had several children by his first wife. Children:

1. Daniel.

#119 2. Samuel Jr. who in 1832-4 resided in Pamelia, N. Y. m. Nancy, living about 1880 in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

3. Eunice m. Enos Canfield (s. of Nathan and Lois Hard) res. in Arlington, Vt. died prior to June 20, 1888, when Adm. papers were granted to Ernest Lathrop who gave \$10,000 bonds, as he owned much property. He had 2 children:

1. Harmon Elsworth who also d. intest. prior to Feb. 19, 1888 at Arlington. Did not learn of dist. of property.

2. Dau. probably (Betsey).

#65 V. ISRAEL ELLSWORTH (son of Samuel IV, Samuel III) born Simsbury, Conn. April 1, 1755. (He says born 1751 or 2 in application for pension.) Married first Hopedil Stevens, daughter of Benjamin and Hopedil (Shaw). He located in Pittsford, Vermont. He was on pay roll of Capt. Cooley's Co. in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of militia Nov. 8-13, 1778 with his brother Samuel for 6 days; pd. 10s. each. In his application for War Pension claim Sur. File #10,856 he says: "Israel Holliday

(Ellsworth) was born in 1750 or 51 in Simsbury Township, Hart Co., Conn. and while a resident of Pittsford, Rut. Co., Vt. in May, 1775, volunteered as Sergt. in Peleg Sunderland's Co. of the Vermont line and marched under Colonels Ethan Allen and Benedict Arnold, and was at the capture of Ticonderoga; assisted in building Fort Independence; afterward was taken prisoner by Major Fraser and carried to Gen. Burgoyne's camp at Crown Point, was held a short time and exchanged in Sept. 1775; he was in this service for about a year. He then joined Capt. Samuel Blodgett's Co. and was in the engagement at Hubbardston July 6, 1777. In 1777 he was appointed Captain in the Vermont line, joined Col. Seth Warner and was in the engagement at Wallcomseoick (Bat. of Bennington 1777 in Mens. Co.) and served to the end of the war." He applied for pension October 15, 1832 from Fairfax Co., Virginia and his claim was allowed as "Israel Elsworth Holliday."

In 1786 he bought land in Pittsford, Vt. of his father and sold it in 1790 to John Eggleston. He removed with his family to northern Pennsylvania, near Troy, (on Sugar Creek in Brad. Co., from where he disappeared. Caleb Hendee remembered him as a very good natured man. "After Israel left his wife in Pennsylvania she returned to Pittsford and her people, and reported that in a fit of insanity, her husband went into the woods and never was seen afterwards. His wife married again to a Mr. Patterson with whom she lived some years and then he left her. After this she married Willard Seaton, with whom she lived some years; they were pretty well matched - both bad enough - he at length left her; she afterwards went into Upper Canada and/ there married



a fourth time." (Pittsford Hist.) Her father, (Benjamin Stevens) was of Welch descent and a brother of Roger Stevens who married Mary Doolittle the sister of Col. Ephraim Doolittle of Mass. Militia and a resident of Worcester, Mass. and to whom for his services in the French and Indian War had a grant with 63 others for Pittsford, Vt. Roger Stevens became a Tory and fled to Canada, but Benjamin Stevens, his brother was a patriot and in same company under Col. Ebenezer Allen at Ft. Vengeance with Samuel Ellsworth, Sr. Benjamin was a member of the Baptist church at Pittsford, born 1734 at Quaker Hill, "Nine Partners," Dutchess Co., New York, and died aged 70 years. They removed to Manchester, Vermont, 1773, then to Pittsford, in 1774.

Many years afterward Samuel Elsworth Jr. heard from his brother Israel, and ascertained that he was living in Fairfax Co., Virginia, had married a second time to Ann Bennett of Winchester, Virginia, and had four children and changed his name to Israel Elsworth Holliday. He died about 1834 in Virginia and Hopetil died in Canada. His children born in Pittsford,

Vermont, by his first wife: 1st.                     , d.; 2.                     , d.;

- #120 1. Benjamin, m. three times. 1st                      Wright, 2nd Nancy, widow Gilchrist, 3rd Elizabeth Bullard.
- #121 2. Israel Jr. m. Prudence Stevens. 6. 1839; 2. Lucy Ann,
- #122 3. Sylvinus m. Charlotte Avery. 13. 1842.
- 4. Susanna m. Willard Seaton, Jr.
- #123 5. Jonathan b.                     , m. Sarah Gilles.

Children by second wife, born in Virginia under the name of Holliday were:

6. Elizabeth m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chappell. (Res. in Fairfax Co., Virginia.)

7. Samuel, res. in Fairfax Co., Va., m. Miss McDonald.

8. Amy m. Geo. P. Poole, res. in Fairfax Co., Va.

9. Israel Holiday m. and res. in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

#66 V. DANIEL ELSWORTH (son of Samuel IV, Samuel III), born July 10, 1757, married Mary Abbott, who was born December 3, 1758. He is said to have removed to Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She was daughter of Joseph Abbott and Mary Bingham, of Ellington, Conn. Joseph was a Captain in the 11th Regt. of Conn. militia and at Saratoga, Major in command of troops sent to reinforce Gates. In 1779 he was promoted to rank of Lieut. Col. Mary was daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stedman), according to Abbott family. Daniel died March 3, 1798. Children:

#125 1. Mary b. Jan. 20, 1789, m. Nov. 9, 1809, Samuel Thompson of Ellington, Ct.

2. Betsy A. b. Dec. 24, 1785, d. July 24, 1797.

3. Nancy b. Nov. 12, 1790, d. Dec. 4, 1843, m. Luther Scarborough of Hartford, Conn. Had 1st. Emily, d.; 2. Luther, d.;

3. Daniel in Ill. 4. Jared, d. 5. Joseph 4.

4. John b. Aug. 22, 1792, m. April 1, 1836 to Hannah May. Had 1. Mary A. b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1839; 2. Lucy Ann, b. July 29, 1840; 3. Mary A. b. Dec. 13, 1842.

5. Sophia b. Aug. 13, 1794.

6. Chloe, b. March 18, 1796, d. July 26, 1797.

#67 V. CHARLES JR. (son of Charles IV, Samuel III) born February 25, 1760. He was a private under Col. Butler in 2nd. Conn. Regt. He married Sarah Hill and removed from Ellington to Hartford, Pa. 1810, where his name appears as a taxable there in 1813. He died in 1823. His widow married second as the second wife of Elias Van Winkle at Harford, Susq. Co., Pa. Sarah fell down stairs and broke her neck in April 1838. Elias Van Winkle born 1757; died 1846 and was a Rev. soldier in New Jersey. Children:

#126 1. Oliver born Aug. 1, 1784 at Ellington, Conn. d. Sept. 1, 1860, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. at Orwell, Brad. Co., Pa. (Monument in Cem.) m. Mary Keith of Ellington, Ct. dau. of James Keith.

2. Charles.

#127 3. Eliphalet b. Sept. 4, 1791, d. Sept. 9, 1846 in Ill. Was in War of 1812 from Pa. m. Bethia Thatcher of Harford.

#128 4. Henry b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. May 1852 at Harford, Pa. m. Lucy Price, dau. of Elias and Lucy (Price) Van Winkle.

5. Austin was drowned in Tingley Lake at Harford, m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_, who m. 2nd a Mr. Blodgett.

#129 6. Betsey, m. Asa Carpenter of Harford. She was b. in 1799.

7. Philena.

8. Diana.

9. Roxana.

10. Pamelia.

#58 V. ELIPHALET (son of Charles IV, Samuel III) born about 1760, died July 24, 1834 in Oswegotchie, St. Lawrence Co. He was in Conn. in Revolution May 1, 1777 to spring of 1780. He

served in Col. Sherburn's Regt. in Capt. Elijah Blackman's Co., from Windsor, in the Continental Army. He enlisted at the age of 17 yrs. in 1777 and served three years. He was one of the "Green Mountain Boys" from November 1781 to May 1782 in Capt. Wm. Hutchin's Co. at Pittsford, Vermont. In 1790 he lived in Cornwall, Vermont with one son and one daughter. His name appears on the tax list from 1796 to 1801 for sums from \$37 to \$59. There is no record of real estate transferred to him, but he gives a quit claim deed (March 3, 1796) for land to David Foote for 4 1/2 10s Rec. Oct. 4, '96 at Cornwall. It is said he was a pensioner. His first wife (according to Hendee Mss.) was Betsy Wheeler, born March 7, 1766 (step daughter of Samuel Crippen of Pittsford, Vermont who was born 1743 in Simsbury, Conn. and m. Esther Wheeler, a Scotch woman and widow, and second wife of Jeremiah Wheeler of Concord, Mass. He died 1783 and his widow married Mr. Sheldon, Esther Crippen (Sheldon) died March 1824.) Eliphalet's second wife was Jemima Ford (widow Fairchilds) born 1777 in Newark, New Jersey (authority of grandson) Eliphalet had 11 children by first marriage and 10 children by second marriage:

1. Elizabeth. ... and d. in Civil War.

#130 2. Eliphalet (oldest son) born 1790 in Vermont, m. Sept. 7, 1815 Polly Andrus (by Rev. Jedediah Bushnell) at Cornwall, Vt. He removed 1820 to Erie Co., Pa. He was in the War of 1812 at Plattsburg and served under General Wooster. He d. in Knox Co., Ill.

#131 3. William b. July 9, 1797 at Middlebury, Vt. and d. June 15, 1865. m. Lydia Bentley.

4. Ephraim said to have lived (about 1842) at Sabula, Jackson Co., Iowa.

5. Roxana m. Nathan McWitty (Hee Mss.) Children by 2nd marriage.

#132 6. Charles b. 1800, d. March 14, 1890, aged 90 years at Los Angeles, Cal. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fcote.

#133 7. Samuel Foot b. Jan. 1, 1809, d. July 23, 1883, m. Nancy McFalls b. Aug. 16, 1816, d. Dec. 13, 1850.

8. Erastus b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. Oswegotchie, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

LUDOVICUS (sep. 124)

#134 9. Cook ~~S.~~, b. 1810, March 23, went West in 1840's. Born Ogdensburg, N. Y. and d. Sept, 25, 1882. M. Lucy Ann Derby.

10. Moses went West in 1840's.

11. Oliver went west in 1840's and probably d. in Ithaca, N. Y. in 1847.

12. Valentine went w. in 1846 or 52 to Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, etc.

13. Esther.

14. Orson res. in Wayne Co., N.Y. and d. in Civil War.

#69 V. CALVIN (son of Charles IV, Samuel III) born February 9, 1770, married January 1800 Dolly Lovejoy and removed to Ohio.

She was probably the one given as Polly bp. October 9, 1774 in Epis. Ch. of Brooklyn, Ct., daughter of Timothy and Mary (Hide)

Lovejoy. Children:

1. Silence B. b. Dec. 13, 1800.

2. Almira b. 1803, June 7; d. Jan. 14, 1884. m. May 28, 1818, Josiah Whitney and went to Ohio in 1815 and res. in Rootstown, Ohio. He was born May 1, 1791 in Granville, Mass. and was 18 mo. in War of 1812.

3. Dorothy L. b. June 1803.

4. Lathrope C.

5. Saphronia E.

6. Roxana (Sharon, Mass. Rec. says: Roxana b. June 1, 1807.)

7. Letitia d.

#135 8. Letitia 2nd b. June 25, 1819; m. 1st Elijah Chauncey Parsons; m. 2nd April 24, 1846 in Troy, N. Y. Lyman Parsons.

9. Artemessa.

#70 V. EZEKIEL (son of Charles IV, Samuel III) born November 5, 1780, married Abigail Taylor of W. Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer, married July 1808. He died October 4, 1854 at Northampton, Mass. at s. George with whom he had resided several years prior to his death. Children:

#136 1. George b. Sept. 27, 1809; m. May 5, 1829 Clarissa Strong,

2. Calista b. Jan. 10, 1811 m. Chas. Pomeroy and resided in Northumberland, Sar. Co., N. Y. Had 1. Charles; 2. Calista; 3. Sarah; 4. Calista 2nd.

3. Emeline b. Jan. 31, 1813, m. Asa Pittsinger and resided in Northumberland.

#137 4. Ezekiel b. Oct. 1815; m. Abigail Holmes of W. Springfield, Mass. removed to Chaska, Miss. where he was sheriff at one time.

5. Thomas b. Jan. 10, 1818, resided at Chaska, Minn., Carver Co., in 1859.

6. Abigail b. March 27, 1820, m. Otis Wilcox and dwelt in N. Bangor, N. Y.

7. Angelina b. Aug. 18, 1822, dec.

8. Mary b. Jan. 18, 1825, m. Hopkin Clark of Southamton, Mass.

9. Sarah b. May 12, 1828.

#80 V. JOSIAH (son of Josiah IV, Samuel III) born October 1, 1793, married October 2, 1814 Lucretia Lord of E. Windsor.

They dwelt at Ketch Mills, near Windsor. Children:

1. Lucretia Maria b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. Rev. Moses Stoddard; 1 child, Ellsworth S.

2. Ann b. Feb. 10, 1817, d. Dec. 24, 1822.

3. Sarah Elizabeth b. Dec. 1, 1818, m. Oliver C. Buckland April 9, 1840; Emma.

#138 4. Josiah Orton b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Lucy S. Mills.

5. Emily Dophia b. Aug. 12, 1822, m. Rev. Albert Allen; had 3 children.

6. Ann Aurelia b. Feb. 23, 1824, m. Rev. Lorenzo Rolles Jr. d. June 21, 1852.

7. Rhoda Calista b. Nov. 4, 1825, d. June 14, 1836.

#139 8. Edgar Lord b. May 23, 1827; m. Almira McClure.

#140 9. John N. Moffit, b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. Mary Ann Clough.

#141 10. Flavius Josephus b. May 16, 1834; m. Martha Jane Abbe.

#81 V. JOSEPH (son of Joseph IV, Joseph III) born 1762, some say Conn. See "Oblong". Died aged 84 years in 1846, married

Abigail Elliott, died aged 82 years in 1846. They removed to Harpersfield, Del. Co. in Dutchess Co. Signed articles of Assoc. in Rhinebeck, 1776. Children:

- #142 1. Elliott b. prior to 1790 m. Phoebe Davis.
- 2. John b. prior to 1790; dwelt in Stamford, Del. Co., N.Y.
- 3. Amy, m. John O. Meeker and d. in Ohio.
- 4. Olive m. Elihu Coe, and dwelt in Walton, N. Y.
- 5. Chloe m. Talbot McCarthy and d. in Conn.
- 6. Sally d.y. aged 4 yrs.
- 7. Betsey m. her cousin Elliott Ellsworth and dwelt in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 8. Catherine, never m.

#143 9. Joseph b. March 12, 1802 at Harpersfield, N. Y. m. July 17, 1823 Christina Long.

#82 V. JOHN (son of Moses IV, Nath. 3) born January 25, 1765, married 1788 Mary Richards born January 20, 1769 and died October 27, 1837 in Ohio. He died August 11, 1823 at Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio (Bible Rec.) They left Virginia (Harrison Co., W. Va.) about 1806 and dwelt 8 or 9 years near Springfield, Ohio, then removed to Shelby Co. (Bible Rec. of Wm.) Children:

- 1. Aquilla born Jan. 2, 1790 m. Mehetable Tuttle, dw. Shelby Co., O. and d. there.
- 2. Mary b. Sept. 25, 1791, m. Thaddeus Tuttle, dw. Shelby Co., O. where he died.
- 3. Moses b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. unm. aged about 20 yrs.



#143 4. Charity b. Feb. 7, 1795 m. Abram Medaris, came to Ill. with son and then removed to Texas and died there.

#144 5. William b. March 24, 1797 m. Sarah Medaris (sister of Abe, and daughter of Oliver and Wilmoth); they dwelt near Haven, Ill. He d. at Forest City, Mason Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1867.

6. Elizabeth b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. John Bearley, dwelt in Shelby Co., O., and died there.

#145 7. Aaron b. Oct. 8, 1801, m. Palsy Griffith, dwelt and d. in Shelby Co., O., and had one son and two daughters.

8. Jacob Richards b. Feb. 15, 1804 in Virginia. m. Oct. 8, 1829 in Shelby Co., O. m. Mary Park. Came to Fulton Co., Ill. in 1843. Mary Park had a son and daughter both m. and resided in Abingdon.

#146 9. Phebe b. Oct. 20, 1806, m. John D. Bird (probably from Farmington, Ct.)

10. Sarah b. Nov. 21, 1808 m. Harvey Pepper, dwelt in Plattsville, Shelby Co., O. 5 children.

11. Silence Barnes b. May 28, 1811, m. 1st Milton Kizer; m. 2nd          Beasley. Had family, dwelt in Plattsville. Name recorded in family Bible as "Elsworth" (Wm's.)

#83 V. MOSES (son of Moses IV, Nathl. III) born February 1767, married Mollie Bumgardner, born October 1762; and died aged about 93 years in 1855. He died aged 68 years, 1835. He moved to Carolina, then to Pendelton Co., West Virginia where his son reared his family, and removed to Harrison Co., Virginia.

Children:

#147 1. Jesse b. Pendleton Co., W. Va. 1785, m. 1804 at Clarksburg, Va. to Elizabeth Innes of that place; she was b. Downs Co. in Ireland and came to America at age of 3 yrs. An only son.

#84 V. JACOB (son of Moses IV, Nathl. III) born 1775, died aged 98 years, 1873 a farmer. Spent his last years in Clark Co., Ohio. He married 1793 Rachel Bibbe of Virginia born 1771 and died in Ohio 1855. They were Methodist Episcopal in religion. He received prize money in the sixth class for capture of the "Chesapeak" in 1813. Children:

1. Nancy E. m. Rev. Wm. Kurl, M.E. Minister.

#148 2. John M. Miss Susan Runyan, dwelt in Sodam, Champaign Co., O.

3. Susanna m. Jesse Evans of Pleant Twp. and d. in Clark Co., O. in 1886. Had 1. Jonathan, 2. Juliette, 3. Jesse.

4. Abraham d. in O. at age of 21 years.

5. Hannah m. Joseph Wilkerson of Pleasant Twp. and d. in Clark Co., O. Had 1. Wesley, 2. Henderson, lawyer in Washington, D.C., 3. Wm., 4. Ann, 5. Jane.

#149 6. Jacob m. Sarah Runyan.

7. William m. Lydia Whitcomb, dwelt in Vinia, Clark Co., O.

8. Betsey m. Martin Spires, dwelt in Swan, Iowa. Had two daughters: 1. Mahala m. \_\_\_\_\_ Golden, resident Swan, Iowa, living in 1915; 2. Rachel.

#150 9. Elijah b. Dec. 15, 1815, b. Va. dwelt Cheney's Grove, McLean Co., Ill. m. Ellen Powell.

10. Isaac m. \_\_\_\_\_ dw. Cass Co., Mo. killed in Civil War. Had one dau. Rachel.

11. Joseph dw. Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., O.

#85 V. WILLIAM CLEMENT (son of Oliver IV, William III) born May 1-2, 1778; died October 26, 1865, married first Bethania Johnson, married second Pamela Searle. He settled in W. Berkshire, Vermont in 1810 where he practiced medicine for 50 years. He represented the town in the State Legislature and held office of Justice of Peace for many years and died about 1870 aged 90 years. Had six children by first wife:

1. Lucia m. Silas H. Lewis of Berkshire, Vt.

2. Anna m. James Kent of Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

#151 3. William Hanson b. Sept. 24, 1815 m. Rebecca Whitney of St. Armand, Can.

4. Eveline E. d. June 4, 1885 at Owasso, Mich., m. Josiah Turner of New Haven, Vt. res. in Mich. was a lawyer and Circuit Judge. Had 1. Jerome W.; 2. Nellie; 3. dau. Mrs. H. M. Newcomb (Judge). Judge Turner was U. S. Consul at Amherstburg, Canada.

5. Julia d. unm. of consumption at Berkshire, Vt. aged 18 years.

6. Charles Clinton (Major in Civil War) b. Jan. 29, 1824 in W. Berkshire, Vt. Studied law in Vt. admitted to the bar in 1848, removed to Howell, Mich. where he became Co. Judge, and Judge of Probate. In 1819 was appointed Prosecuting Attorney of Livingston Co. In 1851 he settled at Greenville, Mont. Co., where he built up a law practice. In spring of 1863 was appointed paymaster of the Volunteers by Pres. Abraham Lincoln. In fall of 1852 was elected to the Lower House of Michigan Legislature

in 1876 was sent to the lower House of Congress. He was a baptist, later joined the congregationalist church. October 4, 1850 married Elizabeth Gay, born 1831 at Salisbury, Conn. (daughter of Edward F. and Clarissa Lee Gay) of Howell, Mich. She died February 14, 1899 aged 68 years. They resided in Greenville, Mich. No children.

7. George C. b. May 28, 1831; was a lawyer and landscape painter. Resided in Greenville.

8. Cassius W. In Civil War from Vermont. m. \_\_\_\_\_ d. from wounds received in the last battle fought before Lee's surrender (Petersburg, Va.) Has a daughter Ella Frances m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sapp, resided at 20 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

9. Marcia m. John Lewis, lawyer, residing at Greenville, Mich.

10. Delia m. Nathanad Chaffee of Berkshire, Vt.

#86 V. JOHN (son of Thomas IV, John III) born December 7, 1762; died March 6, 1847, aged 85 years. He was a private in Revolution and enlisted at Torrington, Conn. Served under Col. David Starr and Capt. Shubal Griswold and Alex. Catlin. First entered service for two months in September 1779; again in May 1780 for six months; in September 1781 for two months. He and wives are buried in Maple Grove Cem., Stow, Ohio. He married first Anna Birge, born 1764, died December 16, 1828; married second Ruth Alling, born 1777; died August 29, 1841, aged 64 years. He became a Freeman 1818 and lived in Torrington, Conn. till 1830 when he removed to and was living 1833 at Hudson, Ohio. Children:

- #152 1. Elisha (twin with Elijah) born November 22, 1785, lived Hudson, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Oviatt.
- #153 2. Elijah (twin with Elisha) born November 22, 1785, lived Richfield, Ohio. Married Clarissa Oviatt.
3. Ann b. 1787, d. 1798.
4. Polly b. Feb. 4, 1791, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis, res. Hudson, O.
- #154 5. John b. April 26, 1795; d. May 1, 1871, went south to Ga. and m. Sarah A. Slaughter. Res. Hudson, O.
- #155 6. Thomas Eaton b. March 7, 1797 res. Richfield, O. m. 1st Mary A. Bigelow; m. 2nd Louisa H. Wait.
7. Orpha C. b. June 16, 1800; m. Ira Parker; d. w. Richfield, O.
- #156 8. Ransom Philander b. Jan. 2, 1805, m. 1st, Urina B. Carr.
9. Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1789, m. Israel Gross, dwelt in Hudson, O. She was living 1867 in Torrington, Conn.
- #87 V. HEZEKIA (son of Thomas IV, Thomas III) born 1771, married in Windsor, Conn. July 21, 1793 Laurana H. Loomis born in Chester, Mass., May 15, 1771 and died 1853 in Chester (Loomis Gen.) Town rec's. says-- He died September 16, 1811 in his 40th year "instantly."  
Children:
- #157 1. Hezikia b. March 4, 1794 at Windsor, Conn. m. Eunice Gibson.
2. Laura b. Nov. 29, 1795 m. Ralph Russell of Warrenville, O., Jan. 8, 1818.
- #158 3. Nathan b. Oct. 2, 1797, m. Ashsah Carpenter of Norwich Jan. 21, 1821.
4. Eunice b. May 1, 1800, m. Joseph C. Webster of Bloomfield, Conn. Nov. 20, 1838.

5. Levi b. Dec. 24, 1803; d. March 7, 1855 at Chester, Mass.

6. Fanny (twin with Betsy) b. July 10, 1806, m. James Crookes of Blanford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1827.

7. Betsy (twin with Fanny) b. July 10, 1806, m. James Morton, Jr. of Blanford, Mass., April 1, 1830.

8. Mary b. July 1, 1811, m. Abel Babcock Jr. Int. March 4, 1849. (Chester Records.)

#88 V. GUSTAVUS (son of Gus. IV, Thomas III) born January 23, 1768 married Hannah Avery of Conn. who died October 1, 1843, at Lynn, Pennsylvania. The sons of Henry say he died 1813 and resided on Russell Hill on the Batron Place.

#159 1. Leonard b. May 10, 1797, m. Maria Dymond.

#160 2. Avery m. \_\_\_\_\_.

#161 3. Henry b. Dec. 8, 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1884, m. 1st Charlotte Sanders, m. 2nd Lucinda Lyman.

#162 4. Almond b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. 1866, m. Nov. 1831 Sally Mudge, b. April 1, 1808, d. May 12, 1861.

5. Polly m. Hiram Carney d welt Wyoming Co., Pa. Had a daughter m. Silsby (son of Avery) Ellsworth, her cousin.

#163 6. Damie m. Caleb Fish.

7. Hannah was 2nd wife of Enoc Davis, who was taxed 1835 at Springville, Susq. Co., Pa. Had 1. Miner; 2. Daniel; 3. Nathan; 4. Edgar; 5. Phebe Murialla; d. 1891, m. Lewis Goodsterter, who had Marie. Add. Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; bro. in Spokane, Wash.; 6. Mary.

#89 V. JOHN (son of John IV, John III) born 1771 at Hartford, Conn., died January 8, 1816, married Huldah Wilson, born May 5,

1780 and died May 11, 1849. "Huldah" was admitted to 1st Church of Hartford, Conn. December 1816 as "Widow of John Elsworth."

- 1. Emily, b. Sept. 8, 1798 and d. June 1, 1799.
- 2. Wm. R. b. June 2, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1840 at Detroit, Mich., m. Nov. 6, 1819, Julia Wells.

- #164 3. James S. b. Feb. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 24, 1875, m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4. Julia b. July 1, 1808, d. July 10, 1825.

#90 V. ROGER (son of Giles IV, Giles III) born Windsor, July 28, 1760, died May 13, 1804; married 1784 Lucy Hayden, born December 30, 1765. Lucy (Widow) married April 8, 1805 Wm. Howard. She died November 5, 1828, aged 73. Roger was administrator in 1803 for Eliz. Ellsworth. Resided in Granby, Conn. Their children:

- #165 1. Keziah b. 1788, d. March 1838, m. James R. Halsey, b. Jan. 16, 1786, d. April 18, 1828.
- #166 2. Giles b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. Dec. 5, 1852; m. Ellen Hayden, b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Nov. 15, 1863.
- 3. Lucy b. 1785 m. 1805 April 8, to Wm. Howard. Had two children: 1. Howard; 2. Nathaniel.
- 4. Roger; no children.
- 5. Elizabeth, m. Horace W. House, May 29, 1817.

#91 V. DAVID JR. (son of David IV, David III) born July 14, 1782, died 1867; married first August 18, 1818 Alma Gillespie of Westfield, Mass. Married second, April 4, 1832 Huldah Pinney, born June 1798, daughter of Daniel and Huldah (Rockwell) Pinney. Resided in Windsor, Conn.

1. Mary Ann, b. June 20, 1819, m. Oct. 1838 Nathaniel Hayden, both of Windsor.

#167 2. Phoebe Lyman, b. Sept. 19, 1820, m. March 24, 1848

Daniel B. Phelps. Had 1. Agnes Amelia, b. Feb. 20, 1856, Conn. m. Arthur M. Wilson. She is a member D.A.R.

3. David Gillespie b. 1830, d. 1831.

4. Emily Louise b. March 4, 1834, unm.

5. Eliza Jane b. Jan. 4, 1837 (member D.A.R. #16033) m. Gen. Elihu Geer of Hartford, Ct.

6. David Josiah b. Jan. 27, 1840, m.

#92 V. ERASTUS (son of David IV, David III) born January 20, 1790, died 1879; married November 23, 1820, Elizabeth Saunders Wolcott, daughter of Samuel. Res. 8 miles north of Hartford.

Children:

1. Erastus Wolcott b. Nov. 27, 1822, poet, inventor, graduate 1844 of Amherst College. Unm.

2. Elizabeth b. April 7, 1825, d.y. in N.Y.

3. Mary Lyman b. Nov. 1, 1827, m. Dr. Reverdy Wm. Wood. Had Elizabeth Ellsworth Wood, b. S. Windsor, Ct. m. Lewis Sperry. She is a member of the D.A.R. #25982.

4. Josia Leavitt b. May 24, 1829, d. April 25, 1832.

#93 V. MARTIN (son of Oliver IV, David III) born April 17, 1783; died November 2, 1857 aged 74 years. Married Sophia Wolcott (daughter of Samuel) born March 29, 1786; died 1870. They resided in Windsor. He was Major in War of 1812. His will



probated November 23, 1857. Son Frederick was administrator.

1. Oliver b. April 17, 1810, killed in 1841.

#168 2. Samuel Wolcott b. Jan. 16, 1812 m. Eleanor Drake, b. Dec. 25, 1813.

3. Abigail Wolcott b. Jan. 6, 1814; m. 1838 Dec. 25, David Aiken Hall of Wash., D.C.

4. Frederick b. April 21, 1816, m. April 27, 1846 Elizabeth Halsey, daughter of James R. and Kezia (Ellsworth) Halsey. No children. She is a D.A.R.

5. Delia Williams b. June 20, 1818, m. H. Taintor.

6. Ellen Sophia m. 1st George W. Strong, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Oct. 5, 1858. m. 2nd (Judge) Prout and dwelt Rutland, Vt.

#94 V. FRANCES (daughter of Oliver IV, David III) born August 31, 1786; married May 10, 1809 Joseph Wood born 1779. He was son of David Wood and Sarah Ingersoll of Stanwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. They resided in Stamford, Conn. where he practiced law from 1803 to 1829. He represented the town in the State Legislature and was Judge of Probate for several years. She died March 14, 1868 in New Haven. Their children were all born in Stamford. In 1826 they removed to Bridgeport, then to New York in 1837. In 1841 to New Haven where they spent the remainder of their lives. He was judge of the Co. Court in New Haven, and later City Clerk. While in New York he edited an Agricultural Periodical. He died November 13, 1856 quite suddenly. Children:

1. Frances Wolcott, b. March 25, 1810, m. Rev. S. Cowles of Gowanda, N. Y.

2. Oliver Ellsworth b. April 14, 1812, res. N.Y.C. A businessman.

3. George Ingersoll b. May 20, 1814. Graduate of Yale College, 1833. Is a Congregationalist minister.

4. Delia Williams b. Sept. 20, 1820, m. Prof. C. S. Lyman of Yale College.

5. Wm. Cowper b. Nov. 10, 1822, m. Miss Lawrence of Brooklyn, res. Joliet, Ill.

#95 V. WILLIAM WOLCOTT (son of Oliver IV, David III) born November 10, 1791; married 1813 Emily Webster. He died January 15, 1868. She was daughter of Noah Webster; married Greenleaf and died August 23, 1861. He was a lawyer, Jurist, Congressman, Governor of Connecticut in 1840, and reelected; Prof. of Law at Trinity College; Judge of Supreme Court of Connecticut; born Windsor and died Hartford. Children:

#169 1. Pinckney Webster b. Dec. 5, 1814 (Surgeon in Civil War); married 1st Julia Sterling.

2. Emily b. \_\_\_\_\_ 27, 1816, m. Rev. Jackson (Abner). Had 1. Emily E. b. Conn., D.A.R. #3610, m. Philip N. Nicholas.

3. Harriet b. July 4, 1818, m. Rev. Cook.

#170 4. Oliver b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. 1st Caroline C. Smith, m. 2nd Janvrin; m. 3rd Janvrin.

5. Elizabeth d. aged 1 yr., 1823.

6. Elizabeth b. June 8, 1824; m. 1855 Waldo Hutchins in N. Y. City. Daughter Julia H. m. Henry Goodrich Wolcott. She is a D.A.R. #10158. Pres. Chester A. Arthur invited Mrs. Waldo Hutchins to a Fraternity Banquet of "psi upsilon", the only one ever held in the white House. She was one of the Psi Upsilon

girls and came from New York especially to attend. Her father was Governor of Connecticut at the time.

#96 V. HENRY LEAVITT (son of Oliver IV, David III) twin with William W., born November 10, 1791; married first Nancy Allen Goodrich June 2, 1813. She was daughter of Hon. Eleazar Goodrich of New Haven. He was a lawyer, Com. of Patents of U. S. in 1864 and Com. of Indian tribes under Jackson. He died December 27, 1869 at Fair Haven, Conn. Married second Marietta Bartlett, married third Catherine Smith December 27, 1858. Children:

#171 1. Henry William bp. May 22 (d. 14) 1814, m. Mary E. West. He d. 1864 at Lafayette, Ind.

#172 2. Edward Augustus bp. April 10, 1816, m. 1st Jane McCarney, m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1840 Polly Rounds.

3. Anna Goodrich b. 1819, m. July 5, 1853 at Lafayette, Ind. to R. C. Smith, President of the "Century Publishing Co." of N. Y. She took the message to Prof. S. F. B. Morse of the appropriation by Congress of \$30,000 for experiments with the telegraph in 1843; and chose the first message sent, May 27, 1844, Baltimore to Washington: "What hath God wrought?"

#97 V. GROVE (son of Jno. IV, Jno. III) born February 23, 1765; died March 10, 1805, aged 41 years; married Sarah Finney of Windsor, were residing there 1790; but probably died in New York State. Children:

#173 1. Grove b. Feb. 15, 1784, m. Eunice Phelps.

2. Sally b. April 14, 1790.

3. Ann b. Oct. 21, 1798, m. Quartus Searl of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.

#174 4. Jonathan b. 1795 in Mohawk Valley, m. Amanda Babcock  
and went to Wisconsin.

#175 5. Elihu, m. Wealthy Jane Phelps.

6. Jerusha joined Temperance Soc. at Rose, N. Y. with her  
brother Jno. Feb. 18, 1829.

#176 7. Lemau b. Phelps, N. Y., m. \_\_\_\_\_ Huffman near  
Rose and had an only daughter Alice, m. James Calkins.

#98 V. HANNAH (daughter of Jno. IV, Jno. III) born July 1,  
1767, married 1787 Samuel Stiles of Windsor. He died at Windsor  
October 15, 1826. She died January 12, 1828 at Chicopee, Mass.  
They settled first in Northampton, Mass., removed to Windsor,  
then Hester and again to Windsor. Their children were:

1. Nancy b. 1788, m. Luman Coe 1809 of Granville, Mass.

2. Harriet b. 1789, m. Elisha Prior.

3. Delia b. 1791, m. Renel Van Horn; res. Chicopee, Mass.

4. Samuel b. 1793; was drowned in Lake Erie in 1818.

5. Henry b. 1795, living 1860 executor of Allen Ellsworth's  
will.

6. Ellsworth b. 1797, d. 1823.

7. Benjamin b. 1799.

8. Amelia (twin with Julia) b. 1802, m. Wm. Welch, and d.  
1821.

9. Julia (twin with Amelia) b. 1802, m. 1st Calvin Cooley;  
m. 2nd. Sidney Crawford.

#99 V. JAMES (son of Jno. IV, Jno. III) born November 14, 1772,  
married January 10, 1797 Ursula Phelps, resided Poughkeepsie.

He was from Windsor, Conn. in the War of 1812; enlisted May 22, 1812 under Capt. George Howard, 25th Inf. of Conn., in the regular army, and died December 8, 1912. Children:

1. Daughter d. Aug. 13, 1808 buried at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.  
(Rec. 1st Ch. of Christ.)

#176 2. John b. Dec. 10, 1801 in Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1861, Ulster Co., m. Margaret Paulding of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

#100 V. ALLEN (son of Jno. IV, Jno. III) married September 31, 1811 to Hannah Wilson. Resided in Becket, Mass. and Windsor, Conn. Children:

1. Delia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Horn of Chicopee, Mass.

2. Amelia m. Ben F. Allen of Suffield, Conn.

3. Rachel m. Ransom R. Edwards of Suffield, Conn.

4. Emily T. m. Alfred Gouge of Windsor.

5. Jerusha m. \_\_\_\_\_ Barker of Windsor.

6. Jane m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brock of Enterprise, Florida.

7. Lyrandie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Coe of Mohawk, N. Y.

8. Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stiles of Hartford, Conn.

9. Allen m. Harriet Waters Feb. 5, 1849 both of Becket.

He d. prior to 1860, June 7, left no family; willed to his sisters all named the est. valued at \$11,611.78 - Henry Stiles executor.

#101 V. RUSSELL (son of Alex IV, Jno. III) born December 11, 1785, died December 29, 1864 at age of 79 years 19 days (Cem. Rec.) at Stillwater, New York. Married 1824 Pamela Morey (daughter of Thomas and Peggy) of Rens Co. She was born near

Stillwater September 17, 1788 and died there May 1, 1854 at the age of 65 years, 7 months and 14 days. (Cem. Rec.) They resided in Saratoga Co., New York. Their children:

1. William d. Oct. 13, 1827 at the age of 1 yr., 1 mo., 20 days, in Conn.

#177 2. Daniel W. b. Oct. 17, 1830 m. Pamela Myers.

3. Eliza, an adopted daughter, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Judson, resided and died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

#102 V. ALEXANDER (son of Alex. IV, Jno. III) born about 1778, married Tryphena Marshall (Young's Chatauqua) resided Windsor, Conn. and in Charleston, Montgomery Co., New York, where he died 1802-3 and when son was aged two years. He was witness to the will of Wm. Hall of Charlestown dated October 4, 1797 with John Becker and Nicholas Van Slycke.

#178 1. Jeremiah b. Dec. 16, 1800 in Charleston, N. Y., m. May 13, 1829 Relief Holman.

#103 V. JOHN (son of Hezekiah IV, Jno. III) born October 13, 1797, married November 9, 1818 Fannie White born 1796, daughter of Clarissa Fields and Rev. Ebenezer White of M. E. Church of Genessee Conf. from Blandford, Mass. (desct. of Wm. White) lived in Cazenovia, New York and Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. She died 1845. He married second 1846 Mrs. Sarah Noyes. He died March 30, 1850 buried in lot #199 Meadville, Pa. Greendale Cem. Children:

#179 1. Emerson b. Oct. 2, 1822 d. Oct. 13, 1886. m. \_\_\_\_\_

#180 2. Edmund b. March 20, 1824 d. Dec. 14, 1904, m. Mary Cox.

3. Clarissa b. Jan. 2, 1826, d. May 2, 1842, Meadville, Pa.

4. Sibyl b. March 7, 1828, d. May 7, 1842, Meadville.

5. Sarah b. April 30, 1830, d. May 25, 1900, m. June 27,  
1854 Rev. A. A. Spencer d. Oct. 16, 1906, was agent for the  
Crow Indians.

#181 6. Frederick Watson b. Feb. 11, 1833, m. Olive Fish.

#182 7. Ebenezer Russell b. July 11, 1837, d. May 1, 1905, m.  
Maria Smith.

8. Amy b. 1840, d. March 31, 1870, m. G. A. Smith Oct. 3,  
1862; had Frank and Anna.

9. Charles P. (son of 2nd wife) d. 1851 at age of 3 years.

#104 V. HARMON (son of Hezekiah IV, Jno. III) born near Champion,  
New York, married first Mary Ann Graham, four children; married  
second Eliza Lake. He died at Cherry Creek, New York, in 1869.

1. Sybil Eliza b. Nov. 22, 1832, m. Edwin Durand; had 1. Elva;  
2. Frank; 2. Marion.

#183 2. Francis b. March 6, 1834, m. Jan. 5, 1865 Marion Pember-  
ton, m. 2nd Reba Putnam.

3. Elmira b. April 1, 1840, m. Bart. Wait. Had four chil-  
dren: 1. Clayton; 2. Edith; 3. Alton; 4. Flora, m. R. H. O'Leary  
of Wakeman, O.

4. Elvira b. April 1, 1840, m. DeVillie Starns. Children:  
1. Fremont; 2. Ernest;

5. Jane.

6. Laura.

#105 V. FREDERICK (son of Hezekiah IV, Jno. III) born June 8,  
1810, married January 6, 1833 Ruby Glass born December 1, 1817

and died June 1, 1891. He died May 18, 1890. Children:

- 1. Wesley b. June 29, 1834, m. Mary Broughton. He d. July 3, 1880.
- 2. John B. b. Jan. 16, 1836; res. Orting, Wash.
- 3. Eli G. b. March 4, 1838, d. date unknown.
- 4. Wm. H. b. April 25, 1841, d. Oct. 17, 1903.

#184 5. Henry Homer b. Aug. 4, 1844, m. May 30, 1866 Lucretia A. Boyles.

#185 6. Maryetta b. Nov. 3, 1846, m. Wm. Halliday.

7. Harriet A. b. June 6, 1848, m. Chas. Eyre; had 1 child, Frederick E., b. May 22, 1885.

#186 8. Elinor b. Oct. 18, 1850, m. Louis Hotchkin.

9. Caroline b. May 16, 1853, d. Oct. 10, 1861.

10. Ann Eliza b. Oct. 28, 1855, d. Jan. 2, 1885.

#106 V. JOHN (son of John Jr. IV, Capt. John III) Judge, born September 2, 1762, married November 25, 1788 Sarah Strong born January 27, 1771 married at Chatham, Conn. They removed 1798 to Greensboro, Vermont, where he died June 27, 1816. A large farmer there. She died June 1818. Children:

1. Maria b. Oct. 22, 1789, d. Nov. 7, 1789.

2. Harriet b. Sept. 25, 1790, m. Ainsworth Blount b. Amherst, N. H. Feb. 22, 1800, m. 1822 in Brainard, Tenn. He was a missionary to the Cherokee Indians.

3. John Clark b. Feb. 22, 1793, d. July 11, 1861, m. Elizabeth Tallman, a missionary for the American Bible Society to the Cherokee Indians in Georgia. She died April 1856. No children.



- #187 4. Frederick b. March 29, 1795, m. Mary Coleman.
- 5. Sarah b. April 23, 1797, m. Geo. A. Morey.
- 6. Sophia Buel b. Oct. 25, 1799, m. Luke Goss, a Scotchman.

She had a painting of the "Elsworth Coat of Arms" (copy) and on back had "Christopher Elsworth 1742"; res. Greensboro, Vt.

- 7. Martha b. Dec. 29, 1801, m. E. H. Farnham (Evelyn H.)

- #188 8. Oliver Wetmore b. Feb. 10, 1805, m. Amanda E. Cook.

#107 V. MARY HALL ELLSWORTH (daughter of John Jr. IV, Capt. John III) married November 2, 1794 at Chatham, Conn. Job Doane born August 24, 1769 at Chatham and died in the West India Islands May 18, 1825. Children:

- 1. Mary E. b. Dec. 8, 1796 Chatham, m. Wm. Chatterton.
- 2. Job Parker b. Chatham, March 5, 1799.
- 3. Edward m. Mary Dix, no children.
- 4. Eunice d. unm.
- 5. Eliza Ann m. James Fairweather. Had 1. James; 2. Edward; 3. William; 4. Henry. (Doane Gen.)

#108 V. STODDARD (son of Sol. IV, John III) born April 14, 1767, died October 31, 1845 aged 78 years. Married first May 13, 1793 Anna Stoughton, had 7 children; married second Clarissa Alden, had six children.

- 1. Ann b. 1793 d. 1794.

#189 2. Stoddard b. Nov. 13, 1795, m. Aurelia Mather. He d. Dec. 11, 1819.

- 3. Ann b. 1796, d. 1837 aged 41 years.
- 4. Mary d. aged 10 years.
- 5. Selina d. 1884 unm.

- 6. Edward b. 1801, d. in 2nd year.
- 7. Edward 2nd b. March 7, 1803, d. unm.
- 8. Clarissa Alden b. 1810 m. Geo. Stringer of Buffalo, N.Y.,  
married 2nd Dec. 31, 1839 Anson Griswold Bower, his 2nd wife.  
By her first marriage had Clara Alden, b. N.Y. a D.A.R. #10625.
- 9. Lydia b. Feb. 6, 1812, m. Dr. M. P. Orton.
- 10. Sarah B. b. Jan. 10, 1814, m. John W. Stoughton.
- 11. Catherine b. June 22, 1816, m. Eli Horton.
- 12. Hannibal b. 1819, d. 1837.
- 13. Mary E. b. Nov. 3, 1821 m. John W. Stoughton.

#109 V. ABNER MOSELEY (son of Sol. IV, John III) born E. Windsor,  
January 4, 1771, died at Seantic, December 24, 1853, married  
December 31, 1797, Elsie Thompson born May 8, 1766 E. Windsor,  
died November 20, 1840. Children:

- 1. Frederick b. Nov. 8, 1798, d. June 7, 1827, m. Susan  
P. Bediagle. Had a son Frederick, m. Ruth Ann Marshall. In  
1910 res. Yokohama, Japan.
- 2. Mary Mosely b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. Asa N. Mann. She d.  
April 9, 1870 at Forsyth, Ga.

#190 3. Martha Stoughton, b. Aug. 29, 1802, m. Samuel M. Hayden.

#191 4. Abner Moseley Jr. b. July 13, 1804, m. Lucy Wetmore  
Stoughton.

#110 V. JOHN (son of Sol. IV, John III) born in E. Windsor, Conn.  
February 13, 1773, died March 10, 1823, married Ruth Stoughton.  
He died Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. Children:

- 1. Lemuel b. Feb. 11 and d. Feb. 11, 1799.
- 2. Ruth b. and d. 1801.

3. Ruth Ann b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. 1861, m. Eben L. Boyd. She was the 2nd teacher in Pittston, Pa. Her bro. Erastus L. deeded land to her in 1854 in Athens, Pa.

#192 4. Lemuel Stoughton b. Nov. 9, 1804 m. Caroline Backus.

5. John b. Sept. 2, 1806, d. Aug. 18, 1838 m. (no record)

#193 6. Erastus Lyman b. May 21, 1808, m. Annabell S. Cook.

7. Abigail Sage b. Feb. 2, 1810, m. Job Sheppard. Had a son Henry Martin m. Fr. Welles Stuart res. Chicago, Ill.

8. Harriet, d. unm.

9. Emily d. unm. Her brother Erastus L. deeded to her in 1856 land in Athens, Pa.

#111 V. TIMOTHY (son of Sol. IV, John III) born April 17, 1778, died February 5, 1847, married 1801 MaryAnn Mather born September 1780, died February 22, 1844, daughter of Cotton Mather, residence Windsorville, Conn. Children:

1. Mary Ann b. 1802, d. Aug. 25, 1814, aged 12 years.

2. Joseph B. b. July 2, 1804, m. Nov. 10, 1831 Mrs. M. A. Starkley. He d. Aug. 25, 1860 left sons and dau. Son Joseph W. com. merchant, 80th St., New York City.

3. Elizabeth Stoughton b. May 19, 1806, d. 1883, m. Nov. 10, 1829 Dr. Hiram Watson, b. Jan. 21, 1802, d. 1874. Had dau. Mary Ann Mather.

#194 4. Henry A. b. April 8, 1809, d. Jan. 2, 1840 aged 31 yrs., m. Harriet Leroy Mason.

5. Caroline b. April 7, 1811, m. Richmond Hayden Nov. 11, 1829. She d. Nov. 1870.

6. Mary Ann Mather, b. June 1814, d. March 27, 1828 aged 13.

7. Timothy b. Sept. 14, 1821 m. 1859 Jane Frink, res. San Francisco, Calif. (1889)

#112 V. GURDON (son of Gurd. IV, Daniel III) born April 17, 1773 near Windsor, died February 7, 1844, married January 9, 1800 Patty Stoughton (Ellington Rec.) family reports it "Martha" born 1777. He was a farmer and died in Ellington, Conn. She died November 1, 1857 at her son's in McLean Co., Illinois.

This family were Presbyterians. Children:

1. Sophia b. Jan. 10, 1801, d. Feb. 1883 unm. at Bloomington, Ill.

2. Laura b. March 24, 1802, living unm. Well preserved aged over 85 years in Illinois.

3. Martha b. May 21, 1803, m. Geo. E. Knapp. She d. Oct. 1882 Bloomington, Ill.

4. Minerva b. Nov. 22, 1804, m. Simon Carew of Janesville, Wis. She d. 1882.

5. Gurdon b. April 1, 1806, d. 1825 in Conn.

#195 6. Lydia Stoughton b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. Joseph Spaulding.

7. John b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. Oct. 6, 1892 unm. at Bloomington, Ill., farmer.

8. Charles b. Feb. 9, 1811, d. welt near Bloomington, Ill. A farmer; unm.

9. Oliver b. Aug. 29, 1812, d. Nov. 27, 1871 aged 59 years, m. 1842 first Adaline P. Hayes, d. Aug. 16, 1866. Had 1 dau.

d. inf.; m. 2nd Carrie Noble, d. Nov. 25, 1873, m. Jan. 15,

d. the army - small-pox - in the service. far he was

1868 at Westfield, Mass. No issue both d. prior to Oliver.

These three brothers came to Bloomington, Illinois in 1836 and settled and had fine farms, finest in county. (See p. 445 McLean Co., Bio.)

10. Eunice b. Feb. 3, d. Feb. 17, 1814.

11. Eunice 2nd, b. March 25, 1815, m. Abram Brokaw of firm of "Brokaw and Ellsworth, Wagonmakers" of Bloomington.

#113 V. HENRICUS (or Henry) (son of Samuel IV, Benj. III) born at Juffrous Hoek, Uls. Co., New York, May 15, 1742, baptized June 24, witnesses: Mattheus Brower and Maryke Bekker (supposed to be wife of Jacob Pauwles Richards) (Luth. Ch. Rec.) He married first Elizabeth Tiebout, daughter of Albertus and Cornelia (Bogaert) Tiebout. She was baptized May 8, 1748, witnesses: Peter Bogaert and Maria Roonie 2.h.v. She probably died in the early part of the Revolution. He is known to have been married twice and his second wife was Hannah Curtis born April 23, 1739, daughter of Jonas, and his wife Eunice (Burroughs) of Stratford, Conn. (Hist. of Stratford, p. 1178; and Gen. of Curtiss Family, by F. H. Curtiss.) They resided in Uls. Co. in Mamakatine Precinct until the early 1800's. April 10, 1760, at the age of 18 years he volunteered out of Capt. Hardenburg's Co. of militia under Capt. Clinton, with his father Samuel, and was in the Exp. to Montreal and Quebec and at the French surrender. May 7, 1761 he served in Capt. Richard Rea's Co. was aged 19 years, born in Uls. Co., a farmer, 5 ft. 6 1/2 ins. with brown hair and eyes. He had probably contracted that dread disease of the army - small-pox - in his previous service, for he was

then "pock broken." Goose Van Schaick was the Lt. Col. commanding both years. (Col. Series, Vol. II, State Hist. Report, pgs. 544 and 648.) He was one of the "Minute Men" for the defence of the Highlands under Col. Clinton, Lt. Col. James McClaughry (p. 86 Hist. of Newburgh & Or. Co.). As a freeholder of Mamakating Precinct, he signed the "Remonstrance against the reconciliation of the Colonies with England," June 26, 1775, when John Young, Ch. of the Com. made his report that the "signing was unanimous." (Or. Co., Sull. Co., and Uls. Co. Hist. and Eagers Hist.) Being on the western frontier, he was in the midst of Indian hostilities in the Minisink country, in that part of Mamakating Prec. now called Deerpart, Or. Co. (Sull. Co. was part of Uls. Co. until 1809. Deerpart was formed from Uls. Co. March 16, 1798 and annexed to Or. Co.) He was in the Battle of the Minisink October 1778, and helped as one of the Exempt Co.'s. to take the British prisoners to Easton, Pennsylvania, in July 1779; according to tradition in the family he served during the entire seven years of war. He was one of the 68 volunteers of the 6th Co. of the 2nd Regiment under Captain Jacob DeWitt (Abr. Cuddeback Jr. 1st Lt.) according to report made by his Lt. Col. James McClaughry, made March 16, 1776, and this was then called the "Paenpact Co." During 1777 and 1778 Ft. Gumaer was commanded by Capt. Abr. Cuddeback, Jr. As a private in this Co. under Col. Levi Pawling, Henry was chosen and sent on April 6 to 13, 1777 to "apprehend disaffected persons at Cohecton" and was on the Pay Roll for this service, certified

by the "Ch. of the Com. of Mamacotting, Philip Swartwood." (Mss. of Col. and State, Vol. XII, Folio 51, Albany, N.Y.) He removed his family to a more populated district as others did; for during the years of 1778-9 the Indians had been very active on these frontiers, so that "the Legislature passed a law October 17, 1779 directing the Governor to cause the destruction of such grain and crops on the western frontiers of Or. and Uls. Cos. as could not be removed to a place of safety." This was done to deprive the enemy of sustenance, and further means of annoyance. The distress occasioned, on the verge of an inclement winter, was very great from the havoc and desolation, and people who had been accounted rich became very poor. (French's Gaz. of N.Y., p. 643.) At this time we find Henry Elsworth serving with his relations in the 9th Co. 3d Regt. under Capt. Releg Ransom, Nath'l. Potter 1st. Lt. (N.Y. in Rev. p. 196) then again as a Priv. in the 3d Rgt. of Levies under Capt. Abram Westfall, Lt. Col. Albert Pawling (Certif. of Service #6146, dated December 18, 1781), this service was from April to December. Quinlan's Hist. of Sull. Co. speaks of two small lakes, "the Yankee" and "Mastin." The "Yankee" abounds in pickrel and other fish. It gained its name from the circumstance that an old man named "Ellsworth" previous to 1800, made a canoe, or "dugout" from a log, which he put on this lake and used it there while hunting. He was called a Yankee, and the Dutch hunters named the lake "the Yankees pont" in consequence. It is 30 ft. deep,

2½ miles in length, by 2 miles wide and covers 900 acres.

Henry Elsworth and his sons were all great hunters and guides, but it is not known just who this refers to, but it was probably Henry Elsworth. History of Susq. Co., Pennsylvania, says "Henry Elsworth came to Middletown prior to 1807." He obtained land in Rush in 1810, deed recorded at Wilkes Barre. He applied with others, August 17, 1790, for a grant of land in Mamakating Precinct by right of occupancy; and on September 10, 1791, two hundred acres were surveyed to him by the state of New York. (Indorsed Land Papers) <sup>p. 93</sup> and "Cal. of N.Y. Colonial Mss). Exact date of his death is not known, but he is on the tax list in Susq. Co., Pennsylvania in 1815, about the date of his death, it is declared by his children; and that he and his wife are buried side by side in the old Middletown Ce. where the following inscription is found on an old fashioned sandstone slab cut with a curved top, and on it is carved a weeping willow tree, with the following inscription - "In memory of Hannah, wife of Henry Elsworth, died April 4, 1830 in her 91st year. Here lies our mother underground, We hope her soul in heaven is found." Close by are the graves of their sons Joseph and Jonathan, both marked, the latter with a marble slab. He had the following family of children:

- #196 1. James b. Sept. 1768, m. Margaret (Mills) Smith.
- #197 2. Henry b. 1770, m. Charity Turner.
- 3. Josias (son of Eliz. Tiebout) bp. Oct. 29, 1771, with: Margaret Tiebout wf. of Josias Vavasor (N.Y.Gen. & Bio. Rec. Vol. 29) no more known.



#198 4. Keziah b. 1772, m. Daniel Merritt, res. near Toronto, Canada.

#199 5. Joseph b. 1773, d. July 18, 1836, AE 63 (Cem. Rec.)  
m. Sarah Gilson.

#200 6. Hannah b. 1780, m. Albert Camp of Wyalusing.

7. Sarah b. 1783, m. Rev. Nath'l. Billings. No children.  
He was 2d s. of Eli who settled in Tuscarova, Pa. in 1805.  
Nathaniel was a Meth. Epis. preacher on a N.Y. circuit.

#201 8. William, b. 1778, m. Sarah Marshall.

#202 9. Jonathan b. March 30, 1785, m. 1st Debora Canfield,  
2d. Diantha Ball.

#203 10. John b. - 1787, m. Mary Whitney Hiler.

Note: In Pownal, Vermont, Rec. of Deeds, is one of Henry Elsworth, - rec'd a deed of land from Paul Gannet January 29, 1787; and he gave a deed for the same to John Young, February 18, 1799. Whether this land is Henry Sr's or his son's is not clear; but in 1790 he was res. in Mamakating town in Uls. Co., N.Y. Henry Sr. was through his first marriage a relation of Captain Richard Rea, their wives being own cousins.

#114 V. JOHANNES (or John) (Son of Samuel IV, Benjamin III)  
born July 30, 1745 in Uls. Co., New York, baptized Mon. naa 3  
Trinitas, wit: Jan Kock and Autje Beker (supposed to be wife  
of Philip Brouwer) (Luth. Ch. Rec.) He married Rebecca Gardinier  
(daughter of Andries Gardinier of Rombout Precinct, and later  
of Mohawk river) She was not m. evidently at the making of

his will, September 16, 1768, viz: "will of Andries Gardinier of Mohawk river, Alb. Co. yeoman gives to sons, Nicholas and Matthew; daus. Rachel, Rebecca, Esther and Catherine. Executors were Samuel Gardinier and Douw Fonda. Witnesses, John McKinney, Adam and Samuel Gardenyr." (Frenow's Cal. of Wills, p. 161)

Adam and Samuel were his brothers and all three were sons of Nicholas Gardinier who owned "property near Ft. Hunter on the S. side of the Mohawk river, and on the Schotak," according to Nicholas will in 1756. (Frenow's Wills, p. 175) He enlisted November 25, 1763 in James Clinton's Co. in Uls. Co. at the age of 19 years, born Uls. Co. (Col. War Series) He served in the Revolution in Capt. John Hasbrouck's Co. 3d Rgt. Uls. Co., under Col. Cantine; received Cert. for Pay June 4, 1780 of 15s. 1/2d; and in the Levies under Pawling, as a private, Treas. Cert. for 20 £ 8s. 10d., dated December 20, 1781. (Robts. N. Y. in Rev. p. 83.) He is said to have rendered service through the entire war. (See Frenow's Arch. and Roberts N. Y. In Rev.) In 1790 he is probably the John Elsworth residing in New Paltz with a son under 16 years of age, and 3 females in his family. "On March 19, 1791 John Elsworth had a survey of land made in Pownal, Vermont." (I Rec.) in 1763, Nov. 26, he was one of the signers of a petition "for more taverns in Newburgh, as they were much needed." He died prior to July 4, 1796 in Pownal, Vermont when Henry Elsworth was appointed as Adm. of his Estate. He made a report of the Inventory July 19, 1796 to Jno. Robinson and signed as "Henry Elsworth" (Vol. II, p. 176). There were 69 A. of land

in Pownal, Vermont valued at 300 £, 1 pr. oxen, 1 horse and 2 cows, 11 sheep, 2 hogs, 1 yr steer and 2 calves, beds and furniture, and among other things 20£ wool, and a linen wheel (indicating he may have also been a weaver by trade), Value of Est. 395 £ 16s., appraised by Abram Gardner and Blackmer Brownell. (Vol. II, p. 183) gives Div. of Est. by Benjamin Gardner, August 15, 1796, of 1/3 of the farm of 69 acres to Rebecca the widow bounded N. by Benj. Gardner, surveyed by Richard Brown. and Pers. Est. of 31 £ 10s. 4 d. Approv'd by Abram Gardner and Blackmer Brownell in Pro. Court. At this date there was an appeal made to the Court by the guardians (appointed July 16) of the two sons (minors) of John Elsworth, who were William (Le) Roy guardian for John Elsworth, and Benjamin Gardner for Silas Elsworth, asking for distribution of the Est. "to the legal heirs, as there are no debts, but it is necessary for their support." The Estate was divided December 22, 1796 to Waitie Mallory and Martha Van Ornums, each a 1/2 share: to Henry, William, John and Silas each a whole share. (Vol. II, p. 196-7) whether these were all his children, or not, does not appear. (Bennington Pro. Dist.) It is believed that Waitie and Martha were sisters of John and had lived with him, and it is said that "John Jr. and Silas were his only children". (Pro. Clk.) There were 24 acres of woodland adjoining on the side of a mountain, also distributed to John and Silas each 6 A. while the rest only received 3 A. apiece. Tradition says he was killed and found by the Indians. Children:

#204 1. John b. May 29, 1777, m. May 31, 1807 Lucretia Thayer.

2. Silas Gardiner - no records found to date.

#115 V. WILLEM (Wm.) (son of Samuel IV, Benjamin III) born April

10, 1748, baptized 2 past Trinitas, at Peter Lassings in the Highlands; wit: Wm. Palmetier, and Rebecca (Elsworth) 2.h.v.

(Luth Ch. Rec.); m. Sarah Grimes. He signed "Art. of Assoc."

in New Platz July 1775 and served as Private and Ens. in the 9th Co. 3d Rgt. of Uls. Co., Col. Cantine, and under Capt.

Peleg Ransom, 1st. Lt. Nath'l Potter (Roberts N.Y. in Rev. p.

195). He lived in Pownal, Vermont, with his brothers and sis-

ters about 1790; and is probably the "Elsworth" who went to

Royalton and died 1804. (French's Hist. Gaz. of N.Y., p. 456)

From accounts gathered, their children were:

#205 1. Henry b. July 2, 1782, m. June 17, 1810 Polly Cornish.

#206 2. Wm. b. 1784, m. Hannah Potter.

3. Waitie m. London Andrews and came to Royalton, N. Y.

1804 (French's Hist. Gaz. p. 456)

4. Charity, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Paige; she was living in Niagara Co., in February 1849.

5. Dolly m. Alex. Freeman who built the first sawmill in 1811 near Lockport.

6. Polly, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lamphear.

#116 V. BENJAMIN (son of Job IV, Benjamin III) (Obit. says Israel)

born July 9, 1763, married Ann Stiles November 1789. He was in

the Revolution a private from Conn., July 1 to December 31, 1781;

enlisted for 3 years under Capt. Allyn 8th Co. and June 29 to

December 31, 1780 in 2d Continental line under Col. Webb, from Danbury, Conn. She was born 1766 and died November 9, 1831.

He died August 27, 1828, where they resided in East Windsor.

Their children were:

1. Anson b. 1791, d. April 19, 1832 aged 40 years. In War of 1812 from New London, Conn. Aug. 3, to Sept. 16, 1813.
2. Benjamin b. 1793 probably one who d. Dec. 7, 1832 at age of 38.
3. Reuben b. 1795, m. Dec. 27, 1827 Priscilla Pelton of Middletown. He d. Jan. 1, 1829 aged 33 yrs; had - Frederick d. Jan. 12, 1829, aged 3 months.
- #207 4. Chauncey (Dea.) b. 1797, m. May 29, 1834 Elizabeth Red-exalana Allen b. Dec. 1, 1808.
- #208 5. Ann b. March 18, 1800 d. March 27, 1883, m. Jan. 6, 1823 John Thompson.
6. Martha (twin with Mary) b. 1803, d. Jan. 18, 1882.
7. Mary, b. 1803, d. March 19, 1890.
8. Israel b. 1805, d. Dec. 7, 1832 (Stiles Windsor) Inv. of Israel's estate taken Feb. 10, 1835. Pro. Rec.
9. Aurelia b. Oct. 7, 1807, d. Jan. 27, 1882, m. Sept. 12, 1837 to Daniel J. Skinner b. April 3, 1813, d. Aug. 21, 1848. son of Oliver Skinner and Rachel Janes. Had 1 daughter Frances Aurelia b. Sept. 6, 1841 m. Nov. 1862 Henry B. Preston b. April 28, 1836.
- #117 V. JOB (son of Job IV, Benjamin III) born August 26, 1765, died March 21, 1849 in his 84th year; married November 4, 1792

Elizabeth Potwin, (daughter of Rev. Thomas Potwin) and died May 29, 1823 aged 54 years. He married second Huldah Allen February 20, 1826. She was born February 16, 1778. Children:

- 1. Elizabeth Potwine b. Jan. 24, 1794, m. Dec. 25, 1820

Hezekiah Bissell, res. E. Windsor.

- 2. Lydia (twin with Mary) b. Dec. 13, 1795 m. L. Thayer.

- 3. Mary (twin) b. Dec. 13, 1795.

#209 4. Job Jr. b. March 16, 1797, m. Oct. 17, 1820 Laura Osborn.

#210 5. Jason b. Aug. 13, 1799, m. 1st Mary Phelps, m. 2d Sarah Norton, m. 3d Nancy Terry.

#211 6. Thomas Pottwine b. May 18, 1806, m. April 7, 1829 Elizabeth Morton, res. Henderson, Jeff. Co., N. Y.

- 7. Child bp. Aug. 9, 1835.

#118 V. AMMI (son of Job IV, Benjamin III) born August 30, 1770

at Windsor, Conn. Married November 17, 1798 at E. Windsor to Chloe Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Chloe (Osborn) Allen.

Chloe born November 19, 1773, died February 21, 1859. He died in 1854 at Sodus, New York. He was one of the 40 defenders of Sodus Point, under Capt. Hull of Lyons June 13, 1813. He came

from Conn. in 1801 and settled on a farm near the Point. Children:

1. Ammi (oldest) went to Michigan and d. there (Clairvoix) has descendants there (1910).

2. William m. Lucinda Selby of Sodu, N. Y., d. there after 1754-7 when he was Constable of Rose. No issue.

#212 3. Levi, b. Nov. 23, 1800, d. April 19, 1885 at Sodus, N.Y. m. Dec. 9, 1826 Isabella McIntyre.

4. Sophia m. Samuel Danford (s. of Joshua Danford). Had a son, Edwin W., Sodus, N.Y., living 1912.

5. Huldah m. John Warner.

6. Ann m. Samuel McIntyre; had 1. Milton J. of Charlotte, N. Y.; 2. John of St. Louis, Mo.; 3. Emma S. Swales, Sodus;

4. Mrs. Stephen Axtell, Sodus, N.Y.; 5. Mrs. Dunham, Batavia, N.Y.; 6. Martha                     ; 7. Caroline. These daughters are buried in Wayne and Monroe Co.'s.

7. Aurelia never m.

8. Julia d.y.

*Beginning of Sixth Generation*

#119 VI. SAMUEL (son of Samuel V, Samuel IV) born in Arlington, Vermont. His father on March 14, 1819 left, according to his will, his house and lot and personal estate in Arlington, Vermont, to his wife Elizabeth (who was Elizabeth Ashley the widow Brumley, according to Caleb Hendee's records) during her life; afterward to be divided equally between his children Samuel, Jr., Daniel and Eunice (wife of Enos) Canfield." This will was Prov'd September 6, 1819. Abel Aylesworth Jr. was sole executor. Later Elizabeth asked to sell Real Estate to the amount of \$30. (Manchester Pro. Dist.) On March 14, 1814 Samuel Sr. deeded land to Samuel Jr. and on January 23, 1818 Samuel Sr. gave his last deed to Enos Canfield (son of Nathan, formerly of New Milford, Conn. prior to the Revolutionary War). Daniel Ellsworth deeded land November 16, 1820 to Benajah Cook. On December 31, 1832 Samuel Elsworth, Jr. gave Power of Attorney to Seth Cole to convey lands in Arlington left him by the last

will of his father, and gave his residence as Parmelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y. and January 1, 1834 a deed was conveyed by this Attorney, to Benajah Cook accordingly. Evidently Elizabeth died in 1820. New York State Historian Reports a Samuel Ellsworth in Jefferson Co. in 1822 as Lieut. One report from Jefferson Co. gave his wife's name there as Nancy. From several accounts we conclude the following to be this Samuel's record. "Samuel Ellsworth removed from New York to Coburg, Canada, married and became the father of seventeen children, five times twins appeared." Another report says "he joined the McKenzie Rebellion in Canada in 1836-7 and had to leave the country thereby forfeiting 1700 A. of land in Whitby and Clark townships. He went to Michigan in 1837 and located in Oakland County. In 1845 removed to Cothrell, Michigan, where he died in 1855. His wife died at the same place in 1882." His children, order of births not known, were reported to be:

1. William, d. in St. Clair, Mich.

#213 2. John b. 1835 at Coburg, Can. Another record says he was born in Cayuga Co., N.Y. Res. Hubbard Lake, Mich. m. Ellen Lane.

#214 3. Samuel N. (twin) b. Dec. 1, 1836, m. Crawford, res. Willipa, Wash. (1915)

#214½ 4. Emanuel (twin) b. Dec. 1, 1836, m. Mary Hines, Dec. 21, 1856.

5. Robert H. b. May, 1844, St. Clair, Mich. d. 1904 AE 59 years., 8 mos. a Mich. Civil War soldier.

#215 6. James H. b. June 1, 1838, m. 1858 May 19, at Mt. Salem, Can. wf. b. 1841, res. South Bend, Wash.



7. Emily m. \_\_\_\_\_ Squires.
8. Margaret m. \_\_\_\_\_ Squires.
9. Ira, living (1915) AE about 60 yrs.
10. Sarah m. Fred Lincoln.
11. Ruth m. Joe Gense.
12. Nancy m. Chris. Doolin. She d.
13. Rose m. 1st Christopher Doolin, her sister's widower,  
2d Weldon, res. Lewiston, Mont.

The rest died.

#120 VI. BENJAMIN C. (son of Israel V, Samuel IV) born in Vermont and went to Canada; died at Salt Lake City, Utah, married first \_\_\_\_\_ Wright, married second widow Nancy Gilchrist, married third Elizabeth Bullard. He came to New York about 1830 and with the Mormons removed first to Illinois and then to Salt Lake City where he died. Benjamin C. Ellsworth was ordained a Seventy in the "Mormon" Church February 13, 1838. In 1840 while on a mission in New York State, near Palermo, he baptized 100 people.

NOTE: Widow Nancy Gilchrist had: 1. Mary, m. John Wm. Roberts, whose son Ed. gave much information relating to Ben., res. Annabella Sevier Co., Utah; 2. Hannah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clawson; 3. Peggy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ripley; 4. Nellie m. Jonathan Day; 5. Nancy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Houghton; 6. Elizabeth m. Daniel Bullard.

Children:

- #216 1. Israel b. 1800 d. Sept. 1865 Oak Grove, Mich., m. Elizabeth Butler d. 1880 aged 80 years.
2. Caleb m. Harriett \_\_\_\_\_, a cousin, went to Missouri.

#217 3. Benjamin, Jr. b. 1831, m. Sally Ellsworth, a cousin (daughter of Israel Jr.). He was discharged in 1862 for disabilities. He was in C. E, 7th Inf. Enlisted from Monroe Co., Mich.

4. Richard was a cripple. d.y.

5. Lucinda, m. John Lovering. Had 1. Nancy; 2. Benjamin; 3. Norris; 4. Wesley; 5. Adelaide.

6. Britannia m. Wm. Miles.

#121 VI. ISRAEL (son of Israel V, Samuel IV) born 1785-7 Vermont, died October 4, 1842, shortly after being baptized by his son German into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He joined the Baptist Church September 19, 1802 in Pittsford, Vermont, where he lived from the age of 9 years to 21 with his cousin Caleb Hendee. He was a freeman March 26, 1806. He married the only daughter of Simeon and Ann (Martin) Stevens, his cousin Prudence born December 31, 1787, at Pittsford, Vermont and removed to <sup>astard</sup> Bostand, Leeds Co., Upper Canada, where his wife died. He married a second time, Lydia. He came over to the United States to escape the Orange and Tory War, crossing the River St. Lawrence with one of his sons in a boat. The rest of the family drove across in a sleigh on the ice later. They settled in Attica, Michigan, after living a while near Oswego, New York. An apple tree was planted at his request at the foot of his grave, which still lives and was loaded with blossoms this last year (1914) in South Attica Cemetery. Children:

#218 1. David b. Oct. 8, 1809 in Rutland Co., Vt. (Ch. Record)  
d. 1875 *Kanab buried in mud of his shaft*  
Grand Junction, Utah. m. 1st Diana Livingston.

#219 2. German b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 9, 1849; b. Leeds Co.,  
Canada; d. in Salt Lake City; m. Experience *✓* Brown, dau. of David  
and Lucinda. *Bathelmer & Bigg families Rachel*

3. Sally m. Benjamin Ellsworth Jr. (her cousin 5. of Benj.  
C.) were divorced in N.Y.

4. Ann m. Braddock *✓* Mott b. Jan. 12, 1806 Brianton, Vt. *1781*  
Braddock Bott is said to have frozen to death. Had 7 children:  
1. Israel m. Nancy *✓* Brown; 2. Emma m. David Ellsworth (her cousin);  
3. Henry; 4. Prudence; 5. David; 6. Newman; 7. Margaret. *now*

By second marriage:

#220 5. Daniel m. Aug. 20, 1842 *now* Peaceable King (Co. Rec.) dwelt  
S. Attica, Mich. *the name of James*

6. Maria m. Lyman Griswold. Had a son and daughter. She  
m. 2d. Mr. Sturgins. *the name of his son's birth*

7. Lorenzo John d. at age of 15 years. *married with a bond*

#122 VI. SYLVANUS (son of Israel V, Samuel IV) (Called "Vinia" -  
Caleb Hendee Mss.) born in Vermont. Went to Canada but returned  
to New York State and married Charlotte Avery, daughter of Wm.  
Avery. (Wm. Avery launched and built first steamboat at Oran  
in Pompey, Onand Co. ever used on Erie Canal - N.Y. Hist. Gaz.  
p. 489) After Sylvanus' death she married second a             
Mudgett (p. 456 Truman and David Mudgett settled in Royalton,  
Niag. Co., 1803) They resided Lockport, Niagara Co. Children:

#220 1. Rachel b. in Canada, d. 1874-5; m.            Dutcher, dwelt Addison, Mich.

#221 2. Jesse Washington b. June 19, 1812 near Lockport, N. Y., m. Feb. 18, 1841 at Wheatland, Mich. Sally Eliz. Hatfield. He d. Oct. 5, 1876 in Michigan.

#222 3. Sylvanus b. Lockport, Niag. Co., N.Y., d. Wheatland, Mich. m. 1st Alvira Bowen; m. 2d                           .

#123 VI. JONATHAN (son of Israel V, Samuel IV) born about 1787 in Vermont. Married Sarah Gilles, daughter of James Gilles, about 1816. Her father was a Scotchman and Captain of an East Indian boat. He was one of the early settlers of Argyle (now Wash. Co., N.Y.) which was granted to Scotch Highlanders who had served in the 77th Rgt. of Foot, and their descendants. ? Among the first settlers of about 1765 is the name of James Gilles. (French's Hist. Gaz. N.Y., p. 679.) Jonathan was a carpenter and joiner by trade. At the time of his son's birth he was with a brother on a rafting trip to Quebec with a load of lumber, down the St. Lawrence. The brother wrote home of his death by fever. So that his death was July, 1819. Children:  
1. Charlotte b. March 1817; m. 1839 Wm. Cogswell, in Pulaski, N.Y. He was a furnace-man; and they went to St. Louis, then removed to Ottawa, Ill. where they res. He was in the Civil War from Ottawa. After her death he m. 2d time. Had: 1. Wm. Hale; 2. Caroline Frances.

#223 2. Edmund b. July 1819 in Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., m. Elizabeth Young.

#124 VI. SAMUEL (son of Israel V, Samuel IV) born in Virginia, married Miss McDonald, who lived to be an aged woman, and resided in Fairfax Co., Virginia, known as Holidays. They removed to and died near Tenleytown, Maryland. Children:

- 1. John went to Green Brier Co., W. Va.
- 2. Samuel went to Green Brier Co., W. Va.
- 3. Israel.
- 4. Mac.
- 5. Joshua.
- 6. Wm. Cassier, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jenkins.
- 7. Bennett m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.

#125 VI. MARY (daughter of Daniel V, Samuel IV) born January 20, 1789, married November 9, 1809 Samuel Thompson of Ellington, Conn. Children:

- 1. Philo E. b. Jan. 26, 1811, m. Sept. 13, 1838 Ellen C. Wallace. Had 1. David W. Thompson b. Oct. 9, 1839; 2. Mary; 3. Ellen b. April 17, 1842.
- 2. Samuel (Col.) b. Aug. 18, 1813, d. May 3, 1840.
- 3. Mary b. April 18, 1816, m. Nov. 9, 1837 Oliver M. Hyde. Had 1. Arthur A., b. March 13, 1839; 2. Mary E., b. March 26, 1843, m. (Judge) Seward Smith.
- 4. Emily b. Dec. 20, 1818.
- 5. Jane b. Sept. 19, 1823.
- 6. Abbott b. April 29, 1827.
- 7. Laura b. July 17, 1829; d. Dec. 20, 1835.
- 8. Ellen b. Aug. 20, 1834.

#125 VI. OLIVER (son of Charles V, Charles IV) born August 1, 1784 at Ellington, Conn., died September 1, 1860 aged 76 years 1 month at Orwell, Pennsylvania (Monument in Cemetery at Orwell, Pennsylvania.) Married Mary, daughter of James Keith of Ellington, Conn. (Bible Rec.) Mary Keith was born April 30, 1783. (She had a brother Samuel Keith) They came to Pennsylvania about 1812 and were in tax list at Harford in 1813. Mary died about 1869. They resided in Orwell, Brad. Co., Pennsylvania.

Children:

#224 1. James b. Oct. 7, 1809, m. 1st Melinda Hill, res. in Windham, Pa. and in Wis. and Mich.

2. Mary m. Willard Green of Wysox, Brad. Co., Pa., dwelt Espey, Luz. Co., Pa. Had 1. Lewis; 2. Charles; 3. Edward; 4. Son; 5. Daughter; 6. Mary.

3. Sally b. March 17, 1812, m. Burton Russell of Orwell, Pa., dwelt and died there. Had 1. Daniel; 2. Mercer; 3. Ralph; 4. Samuel; d. aged 16; 5. Asa; 6. Helen M. m. Amos Gilson b. Sept. 14, 1832.

#225 4. Oliver b. May 14, 1817 in Conn. m. Nov. 9, 1837 Julia Beardsley.

#226 5. Charles b. Sept. 17, 1819, m. Ruth Crandall. He d. March 7, 1874, aged 54. Monument in Cemetery Orwell, Pa.

6. Caroline b. Feb. 19, 1821 at Orwell, Pa. m. Cyrus Cook of Potterville, Brad. Co., Pa. Dwelt in Orwell, Pa. Had 1. Avery; 2. Joel; 3. Oliver, d. 1917 AE 72 yrs.; 4. Emma; 5. Ralph; 6. Joseph, res. Wahoo, Neb.

#227 7. Austin m. Ameretta Hines, dw. Windham, Pa. and went West.

#228 8. DeWitt Clinton m. Sabrina J. Hill and dw. Orwell, Pa.

#127 VI. ELIPHALET (son of Charles V, Charles IV) born September 4, 1791, died September 9, 1846 at Deer Park, LaSalle Co., Illinois, to where he came 1837. He married Bethiah Thatcher, born Attleboro, Mass. September 20, 1773; died in S. Ottawa July 8, 1844, buried in Vermillion Cem. She was daughter of Capt. John of Harford, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania, who with Eliphalet were among the 1813 taxables of Harford. (John Thatcher was born 1759, died 1841. He was one of the seven members of the Congregational Church at Harford at its organization.) Children:

#229 1. Philander Steven, b. Sept. 22, 1815, m. Aug. 23, 1834 Harriet Harndon Comstock, dw. Vermillion, Ill. Philander d. Jan. 16, 1889.

#230 2. William Anson, b. Jan. 8, 1818 in Pa. m. Lydia Clark of Deerpark, Ill.

3. Sarah Richardson b. Feb. 24, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1881, m. April 21, 1838 Russel Tiffany b. Feb. 18, 1810 Harford.

4. Betsey Bell m. Wm. H. Brown and res. S. Ottawa, Ill.

5. Almira T. m. Humphrey Hayes.

6. Nancy Ann, d. Fall of 1838.

7. Clarissa S. m. Randolph Seeley, res. near Beatrice, Nebr. He was living 1906.

#128 VI. HENRY (son of Charles V, Charles IV) born May 1852, married Lucy Price Van Winkle, native of Staten Island, New York, daughter of Elias Van Winkle and his first wife, Lucy Price.

(Elias Van Winkle died 1848, aged 84 years in Gibson, Pennsylvania. He was assessed among the "Willingborough" inhabitants in 1796 at 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  8s. (See p. 580 Susq. Co. Hist. Had a daughter Elizabeth who married John Green of Gibson, Susq. Co., Penn. Elias married second the widow of Charles and became his own daughter's step-father-in-law.) They resided in Harford, Susq. Co. Pa. and buried there. Lucy Van Winkle Ellsworth died November 26, 1874 in Illinois. Children:

- #231 1. William Anson b. Jan. 30, 1816, m. April 15, 1843  
Jeanette Washburn.
- #232 2. Lovica Sweet m. Dr. Henry A. Tingley; res. Susquehanna,  
Pa.
- #233 3. Henry Byington m. 1st Betsy Lewis. m. 2d Emmeline  
Dw. Harford.
- #234 4. Eleazer Hill m. 1st Alcistra Aldrich, m. 2d Angeline Lott.  
5. Austin m. Aldrich, had a son George A. Location unknown.
6. Lucy Angeline m. Samuel Rumsey. No children.
- #235 7. Charles Elias b. Nov. 11, 1836 at Harford, m. Alice  
Hodgson. She married 2d and went to Texas.
- #236 8. Betsey Adaline b. April 1839 living at age of 77 yrs.  
No gray hairs. (D.A.R. #25161 Nat. No.) m. 1st Chauncey Hawley;  
m. 2d. Giles H. Roberts.
9. Willard Murvin living 1915 Terre Haute, Ind. 1 Child.
10. Betsey d.y. prior to 1838 was killed by barrel of ashes  
tipping over onto her.



#129 VI. BETSEY (daughter of Charles V, Charles IV) born 1799, married Asa Carpenter (son of Obadiah) of Harford, Pennsylvania, born October 22, 1795. (From Carpenter Mem.) They went west.

Children:

- 1. Charles who went West from Harford.
- 2. Horace.
- 3. John
- 4. Josia.
- 5. Harrison.
- 6. Charlotte.

#130 VI. ELIPHALET (son of Eliphalet V, Charles IV) born 1790 in Vermont, married September 7, 1815 Polly Andrus at Cornwall (by Rev. Jed. Bushnell.) He was in the War of 1812 (served under Gen. Wooster) was in Battle of Plattsburg, Vermont, removed 1820 to Erie Co., Pennsylvania; said to have died at a son's in Knox Co., Illinois. Children:

- #237 1. Ephriam Andrus b. 1818 in Vermont m. Jane McKenna d. Tecumseh, Nebraska.
- 2. Harriet Jane.
- 3. William was a farmer dw. near Eugene, Knox Co., Ill.
- 4. Sylvia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vail and dwelt in Utah.
- 5. Egbert.

#131 VI. WILLIAM (son of Eliphalet V, Charles IV) born July 9, 1797 in Middlebury, Vermont, died June 15, 1865, married Lydia Bentley of Canada. He kept a tavern (hotel) in Middlebury. Most of the family went to Michigan and Ohio. Children:

1. James W. b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1835.
2. Helen A. b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. March 19, 1844.
- #238 3. Ira Bentley b. May 26, 1826 in Erie Co., N. Y. m. Almira Van Campen and dw. Riverdale, Mich.
4. Sarah E. b. June 28, 1828.
5. Amos L. b. June 28, 1830; m. July 23, 1872 E. J. Hoag, dw. Attica, Mich.; a veteran in the Civil War, Flint, Mich. for 3 years enl. Co. D., 10th Inf., Dec. 7, 1861 AE 31.
6. Harriet A. b. Aug. 1, 1831 m. Shenick.
7. Mary R. b. June 8, 1833, d. June 1885 m. Facer.
8. Austin R. b. April 27, 1835 m. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Oak Harbor, O. Had 1. Irving H. in 1900 and 1913 an inventor.
9. Edward W. b. May 17, 1837 m. \_\_\_\_\_. In 1890 res. Marlette, Mich. Had 1. Frank H. b. Sept, 1, 1867; 2. Hattie M. b. May 10, 1873.
10. Julia E. b. Dec. 18, 1841, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lund.

#132 VI. CHARLES (son of Eliphalet V, Charles IV) born about 1800, died March 14, 1890, aged 90 years, at Los Angeles, California. He was a horticulturalist dwelt at Attica, Dryden, and Oxford in Lapeer Co., Michigan. He died at his son Daniel's in California. (Probably married a daughter of Stillman Foote of Canton, St. Law. Co., New York.) As nearly as can be ascertained the following were his children:

1. Stillman.
2. Daniel b. 1838, Civil War in Co. L 9th Cav. of Mich., of Howard enlisted for 3 yrs. was discharged for disabilities

in 1865 at Concord, N. C. on surgeon's certificate. He m. and dw. in Los Angeles, Calif. 1462 Carroll Ave. Had: 1. Carrie A.; 2. Charles E.; 3. Fern M.; all of same address, probably his ch.

#239 3. Eliphalet b. 1826, Co. B. 10th Cav. of Mich., Corp. enlisted from Oakwood for 3 yrs. m. Louzina Stark.

4. Mary.

5. Silas D. res. N. Dak. Has sons: 1. Jay W. and 2. F. H. m. Polly.

6. Edward.

#240 7. Samuel H. b. 1841, Co. G. 7th Cav. of Mich. from York. m. Sept. 8, 1873 Alice Shaw.

8. Charles.

9. Oliver.

10. Paul b. 1844, Co. B. 5th Cav. of Mich. from York.

#133 VI. SAMUEL FOOT (son of Eliphalet Sr. V, Charles IV) born January 1, 1809 in Morristown, St. Law. Co., New York, died July 23, 1883 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, married first Nancy McFalls born in Scotland August 16, 1816, died December 13, 1850 Rossie, St. Law. Co., New York.

#241 1. William T. b. May 22, 1836, m. Laverna Sturdevant b. June 6, 1840. He is living (1915) 786 Algona St., Oshkosh, Wis.

2. Nancy b. April 30, 1838, d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. 3 times.

3. Charles b. March 6, 1840, d. 1891 in the east.

4. Sarah J. b. May 18, 1844, m. Theo. A. Myers; dw. Chicago Heights, Ill. (She is a D.A.R. #58151.)

5. James b. Nov. 23, 1848, d. 1860.

#134 VI. LUDOVICUS COOK ELLSWORTH (son of Eliphalet V, Charles IV) born in Ogdensburg, New York, March 23, 1810. Cook was a farmer and died September 10, 1889 in Lyons, New York. He married 1832 at Huron, New York, Lucy Ann Derby, daughter of Sarah Abbott and David Derby. Lucy was born February 16, 1812 and died September 25, 1882 at Huron, New York, where they resided and had their eight children:

1. Mary Louisa b. Sept. 13, 1837, m. in Niles April 13, 1861, Wm. Eton Covert. Had 1. Edwin Combs b. Oct. 24, 18\_\_\_, m. 1891 in Auburn, N. Y., Cora Greenfield and res. in Niles, N. Y.; 2. DeWitt Clinton, b. July 14, 18\_\_\_, m. 1891 Alberta Mae Sherman and res. in Niles, N. Y.; 3. Mary Frances b. Nov. 7, 1877.

2. Sarah Saphronia b. Jan. 14, 1842, m. 1st Frank C. Chapman; 2d John McClerk, b. 1830 in France, a merchant and bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill.

3. Susan Minerva b. March 29, 1843, m. in Huron Dec. 25, 1864 David Westfall a machinist, res. in Newark, N. H.

4. Theodorab.

5. Anna Amelia b. Sept. 2, 1845, d. in Bangor, Mr. Oct. 30, 1867, m. April 2, 1867 at Niles, N. Y. to Capt. Edwin Combs master of the ship "Sea Foam" ran from N. Y. to British Guiana, S. A.

6. Caroline Elizabeth b. July 4, 1848, m. in Lyons, N. Y. Andrew Pulver. Both are dead.

7. Josephine Emma b. June 13, 1853, m. in Huron Nov. 17,

1878 Edward L. Osborn, b. Rose, N. Y. April 19, 1855, a jeweler there. No children.

#135 VI. LETITIA (daughter of Calvin V, Charles IV) born June 25, 1819, married first Elijah Chauncey Parsons of Northampton, Mass., born December 25, 1812, who died June 9, 1845. April 24, 1846 married second her brother-in-law, both sons of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong of Rootstown, Ohio, Lyman Parsons, at Troy, New York, born June 28, 1801 and widower of Olivia Wright.

- 1. Josiah b. Dec. 24, 1840, d. Jan. 23, 1846.
- 2. Sarah Dooly b. March 27, 1844.
- 3. Diantha Letitia b. Nov. 22, 1845, m. 1869 Jan. 26, Josiah Smith Graves of Northampton.

4. Elijah Chauncy b. Nov. 22, 1847, m. Oct. 28, 1874 Annie Augusta Spaulding.

- 5. Josiah b. Feb. 13, 1849, d. Sept. 12, 1869.
- 6. Almira Ellsworth b. Jan. 17, 1851, m. Henry G. Moore.
- 7. Lyman b. Sept. 12, 1855, d. Dec. 2, 1861.

#136 VI. GEORGE (son of Ezekiel V, Charles IV) born September 27, 1809, married May 5, 1829, Clarissa Strong and lived in Northampton, Mass. Engaged in lumbering, established mills at Minneapolis, Minn. and Durand, Wisconsin. Had a son:

- 1. James b. Jan. 5, 1830, lived at Northampton, Mass.

#137 VI. EZEKIEL (son of Ezekiel V, Charles IV) born October 1815, married Abigail Holmes of W. Springfield, Mass.; went to Chaska, Carver Co., Minn. where he was at one time sheriff.

Children: Letitia James D. Nov. 20, 1857.

- 1. Sarah m. Lyman Noble and res. in Minneapolis, Minn.
  - 2. Clara m. in Mass. a Mr. Bottomly.
- (might be others.)

#138 VI. JOSIA ORTON (son of Josia V, Josia IV) born November 14, 1820, married Lucy S. Mills. Children: IV: born prior to 1820.

- 1. Mason P. b. March 16, 1847.
- 2. Ellen Maria b. March 12, 1853.
- 3. Eletha b. Feb. 10, 1858.

#139 VI. EDGAR LORD (son of Josia V, Josia IV) born May 23, 1827, married Almira McClure, dwelt at Broad Brook, Conn., near E. Windsor. Children:

- 1. Herbert E. b. Nov. 30, 1853.
- 2. Wm. H. b. July 30, 1855, m. Luch A. (widow Dw. 64 Spring St., Hartford, Ct. 1914) Had a son Arthur E. lives in the "Old Home" at Broad Brook, Ct., R.F.D. She died August 1, 1890
- 3. Edward E. b. May 23, 1857. She died August 1, 1890

#140 VI. JOHN N. MOFFITT (son of Josia V, Josia IV) born January 16, 1829, married Mary Ann Clough, dwelt Rye St., E. Windsor, Conn. Children:

- 1. Uriah b. May 6, 1851.
- 2. John O. b. May 19, 1853.
- 3. Angelina b. Oct. 6, 1856, m. 1872 Walter W. Burnham b. 1851.

#141 VI. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS (son of Josia V, Josia IV) born May 16, 1834, married Martha Jane Abbe. Children:

- 1. Flavella Jane b. Dec. 29, 1853.

- 2. Calista Ann b. Dec. 28, 1856.
- 3. Josephine F. b. June 3, 1858.
- 4. Sarah Eliz. b. June 11, 1860.
- 5. Flavius Josiah b. June 23, 1862.

#142 VI. ELLIOTT (son of Joseph V, Joseph IV) born prior to 1790, married Phoebe Davis, dw. Harpersfield, Del. Co., New York.

Children:

- 1. Oscar.
- 2. David, d. prior to 1882, m. Delaney Beckwith b. Jan. 22, 1825, d. of Thomas, of McDonough, N. Y. Delaney, wid. of David, was res. Cincinattus, N. Y. as late as 1889.
- 3. Linus.
- 4. Jane, m. H. J. Manchester, dw. 8 Grove St., Oneonta, N.Y.

#143 VI. JOSEPH (son of Joseph V, Joseph IV) born March 12, 1802, married July 17, 1823 Christina Long; born February 11, 1796 (daughter of Abel and Lydia Ward Long). She died August 17, 1841, dwelt Harpersfield, New York. He married second February 23, 1842 Eliza Page born September 10, 1803; they removed to Clarksville, Madison Co., later to Brookfield, where he died.

Children:

- 1. Charles Adderly b. Dec. 10, 1823 m. Hepzebiah Stanley.

Had: 1. Chas. N. of Unionville, Ct.; 2. Drusilla m. McPherson of Bovine, N. Y.

- 2. Calvin Howard b. Jan. 27, 1825, dw. in Ct., unm.

3. Elliott Benoni b. April 27, 1827 m. Lucy Shores of Granby, Mass. dw. at 406 Pleasant St., Willimantic, Ct. Had: 1. Edward; 2. Howard; 3. Marion.

4. Nancy E. b. Dec. 12, 1828, m. Giles B. Gunn, no issue.  
dw. Davenport, N. Y.

5. Phoebe Louisa b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Joseph Furgeson, no  
issue, dw. Burlington Flats, N. Y.

#242 6. John Alden b. Aug. 30, 1833, d. 1905, m. Amanda Anthony  
of Brookfield, N. Y.

7. George Washington b. Nov. 24, 1836 m. Lorinda Wood, b.  
1829, no children, dw. in Stamford, N. Y.

8. Abigail Maria b. July 26, 1841, d. Sept. 4, 1842.

#243 9. William S. b. Sept. 17, 1842, m. Mary Palmatier, dw.  
Clarksville, N. Y.

10. Amelia Caroline b. March 11, 1844, m. F. Page. 2 children.

#244 11. Lewis Riley b. Oct. 12, 1846, m. Matilda J. Calhoun.

#144 VI. WILLIAM (son of John V, Moses IV) born March 24, 1797  
in Virginia; married January 21, 1819 Sarah Medearis born October  
24, 1795 in North Carolina, died October 9, 1867 (daughter of  
Oliver and wife Wilmoth, Medaeris, Oliver Medaeris, father of  
Sarah Elsworth d. July 17, 1829; Wilmoth, wife of Oliver Medearis,  
died May 19, 1832) Family Bible Records. He died in Illinois,  
Forest City, Mason Co., October 14, 1867. They dwelt near Haven,  
Illinois. Children: ... probably son of John El...

#245 1. Thomas Hitt b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. 1907-8, m. March 2, 1845  
Jane McFarland d. Fulton Co., Ill., March 30, 1873.

#246 2. Samuel Rite b. in Cincinnati, I. March 19, 1830, m. 1855  
in Stockton, Calif. to Catherine Elizabeth Baker b. Baltimore, Md.

... April 10, 1871 (Public Rec.)



#247 3. James Medearis b. March 9, 1834, d. Dec. 17, 1901, m. 1st Adeline Broderick, m. 2d Emma McIntyre.

#248 4. Joseph Shermont b. Jan. 1, 1823, d. 1900-8, m. Cynthia Wheeler Nov. 1, or 9, 1846, dw. Forest City, Ill.

#249 5. John Fletcher b. Feb. 11, 1832, m. Margaret Broderick Dec. 21, 1854.

6. Sarah Louisa b. Oct. 1827, m. T. G. Onstott had 2 dau. Sue lives Forest City, Ill.

#250 7. William Elliott b. June 15, 1825 at Shelbyville, O., d. March 26, 1909, St. Charles, Ill., m. 1st Harriet Ann Randall Dec. 16, 1852.

8. Elizabeth Ellen b. Dec. 15, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1840.

9. Nancy Reed b. Nov. 19, 1819, d. aged 5 months 15 days.

#145 VI. AARON (son of John V, Moses IV) born October 8, 1801, married Palsy Griffith, dwelt and died in Shelby Co., Ohio.

(From William's Bible record.) Children:

1. Aquilla Taylor b. Jan. 3, 1825.

2. Sarah F. b. July 30, 1826.

3. Mary Elizabeth b. 1829, March 20.

#146 VI. PHOEBE (daughter of John V, Moses IV) born October 20, 1806, married John D. Bird. (He was probably son of John Bird of Farmington, Conn. and brother of Thomas.) Resided Shelby Co.,

Ohio. Children:

1. Thomas b. March 12, 1834.

2. Mary b. Sept. 26, 1837.

3. Wm. E. b. April 10, 1839 (Bible Rec.)

#147 VI. JESSE (son of Moses V, Moses IV) born Pendleton Co., West Virginia, 1785, married 1804 at Clarksburg, Virginia, to Elizabeth Innes of that place. She was born in Co. Downs, Ireland and came to America at the age of three years. Had an only son and four daughters:

- 1. Oliver b. 1805. He dwelt in Gilson, Knox.Co., Ill.
- 2. Phebe.
- 3. Annie.
- 4. Kate.
- 5. Mary.

#148 VI. JOHN (son of Jacob V, Moses IV) died at Pella, Marion Co., Iowa about 1879, whence he moved from Sodam, Champion Co., Ohio. He married Susan Runyan in Ohio. Children:

- 1. Jacob d. as a young man.

#251 2. Freeman born June 18, 1822, married November 1840 Louisa Johnson. He d. 1894 Rock Rapids, Iowa.

- 3. John E. m. and had 1 daughter. He d. in Civil War.

Came home on furlough and went back, never heard from again.

#252 4. Joseph b. Dec. 7, 1829, d. July 27, 1900, aged 71 yrs. m. Mary Glendenning of O. dw. Pella, Iowa.

- 5. Nancy m. Geo. Woodard, 2 dau., dw. Pella, Iowa.
- 6. Elizabeth m. Geo. Woolard, no children, dw. Newton, Iowa.
- 7. Katherine m. Joe Swisher, dw. Pella, Iowa after 1868;

had 10 or 12 children.

- 8. Julia m. Jenkins and had 1 dau. She d. soon after and left child with her folks.

9. Rachel m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell; m. 2d \_\_\_\_\_

Snow.

10. Jane m. Coon Richards, dw. Pella, Iowa.

#149 VI. JACOB (son of Jacob V, Moses IV) married Sarah Runyan, dwelt Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio. Had 6 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Wallace was in the Civil War.

2. Newton.

#252 1/2 3. Perry m. Laura E. Berry b. April 7, 1841, d. August 6, 1902, res. Woodstock, Ohio.

4. Dau. d. aged 20 yrs.

5. William m. \_\_\_\_\_. Had: 1. Frank; 2. James; 3. Jeff; res. Remsen, Iowa.

6. Rufus m. Martha Burnham, d. Jan. 20, 1898 at age of 67. He m. 2d Anna Bowker, res. Geddes, S. Dak. R.F.D., also Woodstock, Ohio.

7. Dau. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cranston.

8. Geo. Raber, b. March 27, 1868, m. at Towana, Iowa, Mary Watson b. Dec. 20, 1871. Had: May b. 1891, m. Stout; Lola b. 1893, m. Farwell; Emma b. 1895; Bessie b. 1899.

#150 VI. ELIJAH (son of Jacob V, Moses IV) born December 15, 1815 in Clark Co., Ohio, dwelt Cheney's Grove, near Say Brook, McLean Co., Illinois. Married Ellen Powell. He was a successful farmer near Saybrook. He removed West to Illinois in 1856; married June 18, 1818 and died November 15, 1884 in McLean Co., Illinois. He was a Methodist. Died aged 74 years. Children:

1. Walter b. Sept. 6, 1838 in O. He is an A.F.&A.M. at Saybrook, Ill. R.R. #1, living aged 76, 1915.

2. Charlotte b. 1840 m. Geo. Cornwell, no issue. Both d. of consumption.

#253 3. Hamilton P. b. 1842, Aug. 25, in Ohio, m. Aug. 1865 Martha Cunningham, res. Des Moines, Iowa.

#254 4. Duncan b. 1844 m. Elizabeth Pefly, dw. Okla.

#151 VI. WILLIAM HANSON (son of Wm. C. V. Oliver IV) born September 24, 1815, Berkshire, Vermont, married at St. Armand, Canada, December 14, 1837 Rebecca Leonard (daughter of John and Lucy (Leonard) Whitney.) He was a surgeon in the Civil War and died at Michigan City, Indiana, February 10, 1864, caused from railroad accident in which he was injured. He was educated in Montreal and went to Greenville, Michigan, in 185\_\_ where he practiced medicine. She was born August 15, 1817. Children:

1. Julia Caroline b. May 11, 1840 at Sheboygan, Wis., m. Sept. 4, 1860 at Detroit, Mich. to Alex McPherson, a banker at Howell, Mich.

2. Mary Elizabeth Susan b. Oct. 30, 1841 in St. Armand, Canada, m. Nov. 19, 1860, Charles Jesse Church, a banker at Greenville, Mich.

#255 3. John Charles b. Aug. 24, 1847 at Berkshire, Vt. m. Feb. 28, 1874 Emily Pamela French of Rockford, Mich., res. Fowlerville, Mich.

4. Gertrude b. May 17, 1855 in Berkshire, Vt. m. June 8, 1875 Chas. F. Morgan, M. D. of Wilton, Ct., res. Greenville, Mich.

#152 VI. ELISHA (son of John V, Thomas IV) born November 22, 1785, married November 24, 1808 Elizabeth Oviatt, who died September 12, 1859. They were Congregationalists. Removed from Conn. in 1811 to Hudson, Ohio. She was thrown from a buggy in August and injured from which she never recovered. They died within 22 hours of each other, each aged 73 years. He died September 13, 1859. Children:

- #256 1. Harriet b. Nov. 23, 1809, m. 1830 Harry C. Thompson. She d. May 12, 1893.
- #257 2. Augustus b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. April 17, 1837 Harriet Newell Wilcox. He d. Jan. 14, 1892.
- #258 3. Edgar Birge b. Feb. 10, 1815, m. 2d May 8, 1845 Mary Dawes, married 1st Hanna Snow.
- 4. Cynthia b. April 5, 1817, d. Oct. 14, 1819.
- #259 5. Marcus Elisha b. Aug. 6, 1825, m. 1st Louisa C. Parker, m. 2d Eunice Stone.

#153 VI. ELIJAH (son of John V, Thomas IV) born November 22, 1785, married first November 15, 1812, Clarissa Oviatt born April 27, 1789, died December 16, 1844. Dwelt Richfield, Ohio. Married second Mary Ione Hutchinson October 5, 1846 (Bible Rec.) He died October 11, 1859 at age of 74. Mary died December 24, 1885, born April 22, 1822.

- #260 1. Heman J. b. Feb. 14, 1814, m. Beulah Spafford, res. S. Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., O.
- 2. Mary Ann b. Jan. 10, 1816, d. April 3, 1845, m. John Thomas Nov. 13, 1837; had 1. Frank and 2. Evelyn.
- 3. Orson Oviatt b. Nov. 6, 1817, d. June 26, 1822.

4. Marvin Julius b. Sept. 18, 1832, m. Feb. 24, 1884 Mary Lutz. *She. Marysigh. Whiteborn, J. ...*

5. Maria Elizabeth b. June 21, 1820, d. July 2, 1822.

6. Orpha Elizabeth b. May 8, 1822, m. Aug. 27, 1839 Myron Packard. She d. May 20, 1858 at age of 34 yrs. Had 1. Chilian; 2. Emily; 3. Cinthia; 4. Alice.

7. Maria Olive b. Dec. 11, 1827, m. Chandler Dustin; had 1. Lily; 2. Virgil.

8. Orson Minott b. Oct. 22, 1829, d. Jan. 24, 1854.

9. Elisha E. b. Oct. 17, 1847, d. April 25, 1850.

10. Elva Ann b. May 3, 1850 at 8.30 a.m., m. Jan. 11, 1870 Wm. B. Galloway; res. Cleveland, O. Children: 1. Marvin I.; 2. Merrill Elijah; 3. Mary Bell m.                      Burmiester, Add. 2532 Detroit Ave., Suite 19, Cleveland, O. in 1917.

11. Elijah E. b. Dec. 11, 1852 m. Nov. 9, 1871 Jennie Youells. Had: 1. Wm.; 2. Lewis; 3. Belle.

12. Helen V. b. Oct. 4, 1857 m. John Kilgore. Children: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Beulah; 3. Ellsworth; 4. Florence and 5. Flora (twins).

#154 VI. JOHN (son of John V, Thomas IV) born April 26, 1795, died May 1, 1871, married in Georgia, Sarah A. Slaughter born January 3, 1808, died August 14, 1885 at Hudson, Ohio, where they resided. He served in War 1812. Children:

1. Sarah Saloma b. Feb. 1 and d. Aug. 7, 1826.

#261 2. John B. b. Sept. 4, 1827, m. Mary A. Kelley.

#262 3. William Erastus b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. June 21, 1896, m.

Delia L. Buell who says her husband always signed his name Wm. W. Dwelt in Hudson, O.

4. Henry L. b. Aug. 13, 1831, m. Lorinda Blair, has a dau., Mrs. Wm. Heyleigh, Whitewood, S. Dak.

5. Juliet b. March 7, 1833 (living aged 77) m. Mr. Sink, dw. at Kent, Portage Co., O.

6. Rufus C. b. April 30, 1839; d. Feb. 8, 1849.

#155 VI. THOMAS EATON (son of John V, Thomas IV) born March 7, 1797, married first June 15, 1825 Mary A. Bigelow, married second 1865 Louisa H. Wait. Dwelt in Richfield, Ohio. He was an undertaker. Children:

1. Elisha P. b. July 2, 1828, d. March 2, 1879, m. Harriet Dustin. Children: 1. Herbert; 2. Harlie; 3. Hallet; 4. Dora.

2. Ursuline b. June 26, 1830, d. May 1, 1853.

3. Ransom C. b. Sept. 14, 1832, m. Cora Humphrey. He is an undertaker. res. Richfield, O.; had 2 sons, 1. Clarence; 2. Clair.

4. James W. b. March 13, 1841, m. Luch Carr. res. W. Richfield, O. now both d. Had 4 sons.

5. Mary C. b. Dec. 18, 1843, d. Aug. 20, 1863.

#156 VI. RANSOM PHILANDER (son of John V, Thomas IV) born at Winstead, Conn. January 2, 1805, became a freeman 1829 at Torrington, Conn., and removed to Ohio; married first December 2, 1827 Urani B. Carr who died June 13, 1834; married second October 21, 1834 Caroline N. Oviatt who died 1868; married third October 6, 1868 Eliza M. Castle. He died May 4, 1883 AE 82 years from wounds received at Battle of Mission Ridge, in Co. I, 64th O. Vol. Res. Hudson, Ohio. Children:

1. Elijah O. (twin with Mary) b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. April 6, 1832.

2. Mary (twin) b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. April 11, 1832.

#263 3. Martin Clement b. Oct. 28, 1836 (Res. in Genesee, Pa. 1910) m. Lodema Pierce, Cleveland.

4. Ransom Philander b. July 22, 1839, d. Dec. 1841.

5. Ransom John b. June 15, 1843, d. Dec. 4, 1863.

6. Mary Florilla b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. Aug. 11, 1849.

7. Julia C. b. July 12, 1850, m. April 18, 1867 Arthur A. Jones, Warren, Trumble Co., O.

8. Celia N. b. July 30, 1852, m. 1872 Jacob Niebel.

#264 9. Herbert E. b. June 4, 1856, m. Clarissa Alvord, res. Appleton, Wis.

10. Carrie Estella b. Aug. 11, 1859, d. 1864.

11. Carrie Belle b. Sept. 6, 1871.

Ransom Philander became a freeman 1829 Torrington, Conn.

#157 VI. HEZEKIA (son of Hezekia V, Thomas IV) born March 4, 1794 Windsor, Conn., married Eunice Gibson AE 22 (Int.) April 12, 1816. Children given in Chester, Mass.

1. Henry Franklin b. Feb. 22, 1818.

2. Amy Elizabeth b. July 3, 1825.

3. Aura b. May 7, 1820.

4. Rufus Gibson, b. Jan. 27, 1823.

#158 VI. NATHAN (son of Hezekia V, Thomas IV) born October 2, 1797 in Windsor, Conn., married Achsah Carpenter of Norwich (Int) Jan. 21, 1821. Children:



- 1. Albert Carpenter b. Sept. 20, 1822, d. Dec. 26, 1825.
- 2. Allen b. Sept. 20, 1823, d. Dec. 26, 1825.
- 3. Laura Electa b. June 16, 1826.
- 4. Albert C. b. Oct. 22, 1828.
- 5. Delia Eliza b. May 5, 1831.
- 6. Ruth Wood b. Jan. 13, 1834.
- 7. James Andrew b. Feb. 19, 1840.
- 8. Sarah Ann b. March 12, 1837.

#159 VI. LEONARD (son of Gust. V, Gus. IV) born May 10, 1797, died May 9, 1846 buried and res. in Center, Moreland, Wyo. Co., Pennsylvania (Cem. Rec.) He married Maria Dymond, daughter of John and Polly (Lawson) Dymond. She was born January 12, 1797, died February 26, 1879 (Cem. Rec.) Each has headstone in the old cemetery at Center Moreland, Pa. Children:

- 1. Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Weaver.
- 2. Mary Ann m. 1st Bestider, 2d m. Waters.
- 3. Henry \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Res. O.
- 4. Joseph \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Wilkes Barre, or Forty Fort, Pa.
- 5. Elisha (twin) res. Dorrancetown, Pa.
- 6. Elijah (twin) with Elisha) died.
- 7. Damey b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1st Ketchum; 2d Davis, and living (1916)
- 8. Frances b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Halleck res. Bowling Green, O.
- 9. Chester b. April 27, 1840 d. May 19, 1910. Was in Civil War, Co. E., 97th Regt. Pa. Vol. m. Susan White daughter of

✓ Jesse and Maria (Sickler). She was born October 10, 1846 and died April 11, 1880. They res. on his father's homestead at Center Moreland. Children: 1. Stella M.; 2. Dr. Adalaide of Warren, Pa.; 3. Minnie M.; 4. Emma, m. Smith.

#160 VI. AVERY (son of Gust. V, Gus. IV) born \_\_\_\_\_, died prior to 1879; married \_\_\_\_\_. Children:

1. Silsbee m. \_\_\_\_\_ Carney, a cousin, daughter of his Aunt Polly Elsworth and Hiram Carney. Has a dau. Mary dw. N. Mehoopany, Wyo. Co., Pa.

2. Augustine.

3. Gaylord.

4. John

5. Ziba

6. Oliver

7. Susan

8. Hannah dw. in Antwerp, O.

There was an Avery Elsworth res. in Towanda Dist. in 1900 with sons Edward and Wm. C. (Directory)

#161 VI. HENRY (son of Gust. V, Gus. IV) born December 8, 1808, died August 28, 1884, married first Charlotte Sands born June 1802, died 1838 aged 36 years; married second Lucinda Lyman, dwelt in Luzerne and Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania. Married third \_\_\_\_\_ returned to York State. No issue. At one time on Russell Hill, Charlotte Sands was born June 1802, died 1838. Lucinda Lyman born May 6, 1800, died April 9, 1880.

Children:

#265 1. Lyman b. June 16, 1833, m. Nov. 30, 1854 Mary A. Keyser (Deiser) dw. Tunkhannock, Pa.

#266 2. Thomas b. July 26, 1835, d. July 7, 1905, m. 1st Louisa Arnold Sept. 20, 1857. She d. July 2, 1863; married March 17, 1864 Jerusha Reynolds of Factoryville, Pa. She d. Feb. 28, 1911, aged 73 years. Dw. at Vose, Wyo. Co., Pa.

3. Child d. inf.

#267 4. Joseph A. b. March 30, 1839, m. June 15, 1867 Marietta Dunlap, dw. Meshoppen, Wyo. Co., Pa.

5. Dau. d. inf.

#162 VI. ALMOND (son of Gust. V, Gus. IV) married November 1831 Sally Mudge, daughter of James and Nancy. She was born April 1, 1808, died April 12, 1861. He died April 1863. She was born in Guildford, Chenango Co., New York. He was a farmer and both were Methodists. Children:

1. Nancy b. Aug. 22, 1837, m. \_\_\_\_\_ True July 3, 1866.

2. Almond d. aged 18 yrs.

3. Emery.

4. Henry m. 1866 Lovina Ray.

5. Nelson.

*Entered as daughter, one a daughter, which?*

#163 VI. DANIE (son of Gust. V, Gus. IV) born October 1, 1803 Bramstrum, Wyo. Co., Pa. Married 1821 Caleb (son of Ebenezer)

Fish who came at the age of 9 years with his parents to Pennsylvania in 1806 from Saratoga Springs, New York through forests marked by blazed trees, mostly on foot, with an ox team and two-wheeled wagon which bore their belongings. He was born January 5, 1797 and from March 1806 until his death in 1871 he lived at Lynn, in Springville, Pa. They had 13 children:

INDEXED  
under name of  
see parents.

1. Orrin b. Sept. 24, 1821 d. at Lake Carey, Wyo. Co., April 17, 1913 at age of 92. He was a blacksmith.

2. Hannah Mary b. Dec. 10, 1823.

3. Daniel b. Feb. 6, 1825 went to Wis. when 21 and d. there of cholera.

4. Hester Ann b. Oct. 10, 1827 went to Wis. d. there, left 2 children.

5. Eleanor b. Feb. 10, 1830, taught school in Lynn and in Ill. and Mo. where she m.

6. Cecelia b. Jan. 3, 1832 d. in New York State.

7. Lohren b. Dec. 12, 1836 d. inf.

8. Edward Provost b. Sept. 19, 1838, m. Jan. 26, 1871 Sarah, dau. of Rev. Almon G. Stillwell of Auburn.

9, 10, 11, 12, 13 - Did not learn their names.

#164 VI. JAMES S. (son of John V, John IV) born February 5, 1803, died February 24, 1875, married \_\_\_\_\_; children:

1. William Ledyard b. Nov. 15, 1829 at Hartford, Conn. He d. 1909 aged 80 years. He was in the Nicaraguan War of 1859; was a Capt. Feb. 1863 to Aug. 14, 1863. m. Maria Booth b. 1842 living April 1915. They had dau. Eva Barlow m. Mr. Subers. In 1915 res. 1728 Alleghany Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

2. Edward F. b. April 8, 1831 in New London, Conn. d. April 8, 1862.

#165 VI. KEZIAH ELSWORTH (daughter of Roger V, Giles IV) born 1788, married October 10, 1811 James Rodney Halsey. He was born January 16, 1786 and died April 18, 1822. She died March 1838 aged 50 years, resided Windsor, Conn. Children:

1. Elizabeth b. April 1, 1814, m. Frederick K. Ellsworth  
1846. Green Bay, Wis.

2. James Rodney b. Jan. 7, 1816, d. 1838 at Wetumpka, Ala.  
No children.

3. Frederick Philip b. Nov. 28, 1818, d. 1841, m. 1st Julia  
Osborn, m. 2d Kesia Hayden, m. 3d Eunice Halsey.

4. Sarah.

5. Esther.

#166 VI. GILES (son of Roger V, Giles IV) born February 16, 1790,  
died December 5, 1852, married October 12, 1808 Ellen Hayden,  
who was born January 24, 1790, died November 15, 1863, d welt  
Windsor, Conn. Children:

1. Gilbert Giles b. Feb. 8, 1809, d. Nov. 18, 1854 at St.  
Charles, Ill., m. had 2 children. He went to Ill. about 1842,  
was a nurseryman.

#268 2. Fannie Marie b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. Sept. 7, 1849, m. Henry  
A. Halsey, res. Windsor, Conn.

3. Margaret b. Jan. 20, 1815, d. July 12, 1854, unm.

4. Clarissa M. b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Feb. 17, 1849, m. Anson  
Bowers, d. at Cincinnati, O. No children.

#269 5. William Halsey b. Dec. 19, 1820, d. July 26, 1875, m.  
Emily Miller, who was b. 1822, d. Dec. 1906.

#270 6. Albert Hayden b. July 14, 1823, d. Feb. 5, 1899 Green Bay,  
Wis.; m. and had 2 children. He rem. from Windsor in 1845 to  
Montville, N. J. then a year at Cincinnati, O., then 5 years at

Milwaukee, Wis. since 1854 he resided and was a dentist at 123 Wash. St., Green Bay, Wis.

#271 7. Samuel A. b. Feb. 18, 1826, d. at Fullerton, S. Dak. m. Antoinette Viets.

8. Anson H. b. June 3, 1827, dw. 1915 Redwing, Neb. (Fullerton, So. Dak.) m. and has 6 children.

9. Ellen J. b. Oct. 26, 1829, m. Timothy D. Phelps, b. Jan. 8, 1840, dw. Windsor, Conn. Had Fred'k. E. b. Feb. 20, 1869, m. and has 3 children. Ellen J. still living May 1915.

#167 VI. PHOEBE (daughter of David Jr. V, David IV) born Windsor, Conn. September 19, 1820, married as second wife March 24, 1848 to Daniel Phelps born Windsor, Conn. December 25, 1807, died November 10, 1864. Children:

1. David Ellsworth b. Feb. 8, 1849, m. May L. McCormick.

2. Ellen Jeanette b. July 12, 1850, d. Sept. 9, 1852.

3. Chas. Seymour b. Nov. 10, 1852, d. Sept. 13, 1854.

4. Daniel W. (twin with Agnes Amelia) b. Feb. 19, 1856, m.

Mary J. Loomis.

5. Agnes Amelia (twin with Daniel W.) b. Feb. 20, 1856, m.

Arthur M. Wilson.

6. Walter Gillespie b. Jan. 4, 1858, m. Grace Goodall.

7. Theodore b. Feb. 8, 1860.

#168 VI. SAMUEL WOLCOTT (son of Mart V, Oliver IV) born January 16, 1812, married November 27, 1834 Eleanor Drake. He died February 1882. Children:

1. Sophia Wolcott b. Sept. 14, 1835, m. 1858 James M.

✓ Reynolds. She is a D.A.R. #3290, Nat. No. Has dau. Genevieve  
b. 1868 m. S. A. Stuart, res. LaFayette, Ind.

2. Samuel Wolcott b. March 2, 1838, died 1879, m. Kate  
A. Higgins b. Michigan City, Ind., member of D.A.R.

3. Emma b. July 13, 1845, m. March 24, 1880 James Eldridge.

#169 VI. PICKNEY WEBSTER (son of Wm. W. V, Oliver IV) born Decem-

ber 5, 1814, died November 29, 1896, married first October 11,  
1842 Julia Sterling born March 29, 1823 of Bridgeport, Conn.,  
died March 18, 1854; married second December 9, 1856 Julia Town-  
send Dow born March 5, 1831, living May 1914 in New Haven, Conn.

He was a Surgeon in Civil War. Res. Hartford, Conn. Children:

1. Wm. Sterling b. Aug. 11, 1849, d. April 16, 1852.

2. Julia Sterling b. June 27, 1860, m. Aug. Julian Lyman,  
Dec. 21, 1882; had Ellsworth b. May 5, 1890.

3. Emily Webster b. May 21, 1864, m. Aug. 23, 1900 Andrew  
Julius Anderson b. Sept. 14, 1868; member of D.A.R.

4. Harriet b. June 16, 1865, d. 1868, Oct. 31.

#272 5. Wolcott Webster b. Oct. 25, 1867, m. Leah Von Wertburg.

#273 6. Ernest Bradford b. April 27, 1870, a lawyer at Hartford,  
Conn. m. Helen Day.

7. Edith Townsend b. Feb. 4, 1872, m. April 8, 1896 John D.  
Parker b. Sept. 25, 1866. Had Elizabeth; John Dobson, Bradford  
Elsworth and Robt. Townsend.

8. Alice Greenleaf b. Oct. 6, 1877, m. Jan. 17, 1900 Geo.  
Burnham b. April 12, 1875; had Margaret Elizabeth b. 1903.

#170 VI. OLIVER (son of Wm. W., V, Oliver IV) born September 13, 1820, married first June 14, 1854, Caroline C. Smith, died 1866; married second August 13, 1868 Mary W. Janvrin of Exeter, New Hampshire, born September 7, 1830, died August 12, 1870; resided Brighton, Mid. Co., Mass. when he and wife convey land January 14, 1870 to Pinkney W. Ellsworth trustee under will of Wm. W.; third marriage November 15, 1871, Ora A. Janvrin born July 1, 1836, died September 3, 1882. Children:

- #274 1. William Webster born October 30, 1855, married June 4, 1878 Helen Yale Smith.
- 2. Oliver born August 22, 1873.
- 3. Emily Janvrin b. Aug. 4, 1875. She is a dramatic author.

#171 VI. HENRY WILLIAM (son of H. Leav. V, Oliver IV) born May 14, 1814, died August 1864 at New Haven, Conn., married January 11, 1844 Mary E. West born May 10, 1817 of Salem, Mass. He was a lawyer, author, graduate of Yale College, 1834. U. S. Minister to Sweden 1848-50. Res. LaFayette, Ind. 1835; wrote "Sketches of the Upper Wabash;" also was breeder of fine swine. Children:

- 1. Henry Goodrich b. Dec. 13, 1844, m. May 12, 1867 Mary L. Black.
- 2. George William b. and d. July 29, 1846.
- #275 3. Edward A. b. Aug. 29, 1850, m. Marian Smith.
- 4. Mary Gardner b. July 20, 1852, d. 1853.
- 5. Ada Whitredge b. Jan. 4, 1855, m. 1878 Thomas A. Stuart;

member D.A.R. #4096.



- 6, Annie Florence b. March 3, 1860 LaFayette, Ind.; member D.A.R. #4296. Res. 1426 Ferry St., LaFayette, Ind.
- #172 VI. EDWARD AUGUSTUS (son of Hen. Leav. V, Oliver IV) born April 10, 1818, married Jane McCarney. Children:
  - 1. Henry Goodrich, married, has family res. near Niles, Calif.
  - 2. Ellen Augusta b. April 1838 m. 1855 Julius K. Rose.
- #173 VI. REV. GROVE (son of Grove V, Jno. IV) born February 15, 1784, married first December 14, 1809, Eunice Phelps who died November 3, 1816 at Lowville, New York. She was born November 7, 1778 daughter of Wm. Phelps and Mary Dow Grove; married second Anna Bailey July 2, 1818. He studied for the ministry. Was a pioneer of Lewis Co., New York. Children:
  - #276 1. Rev. John Phelps b. Oct. 27, 1810, m. 1st May 29, 1837, Ruth Case, wid. of Frederick.
  - 2. Elizabeth Brown b. Nov. 9, 1813, m. Jonathan Lamphere. Children by 2d. m.
  - 3. Caleb Bailey (Rev.) b. July 22, 1819, m. Nov. 8, 1849 Eugenia Foot, res. Maspeth, Queen Co., N. Y.
  - 4. Loren Leonard b. Feb. 2, 1822.
- #174 VI. JONATHAN (son of Grove V, Jno. IV) born 1795 in the Mohawk Valley. He was a carpenter by trade; and on February 18, 1829 he and his sister Jerusha joined the Temperance Society in Rose, New York. In 1818 he married Amanda Babcock born May 20, 1799 in Wash. Co., New York where her father, the Rev. Sherman Babcock was the first pastor of the first Baptist Church, formed

in 1789-90, in "Westfield" (now Ft. Ann). She had a brother Thomas who was a sailor and served in the war of 1812. (Church history - French's Hist. Gaz. of N.Y., p. 681.) They lived near Pen Yau where they were married and he died in 1840; afterward his family moved to Ont. Co. and his oldest son John was married there. Amanda married second Mr. Dean and had a son James F. Dean who served in Co. H. 8th Wisc. Rgt. called "The Eagle Rgt." in the Civil War. Their children born in Yates Co., were:

- #277 1. John b. Jan. 9, 1823, d. Dec. 2, 1901 in Wisc., m. Eliza Ann Green.
- 2. Reuben b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. in Calif. in 1849.
- 3. Enfield, d. in 1848.
- 4. Amanda m. T. P. Chapin of Rock Co., Wisc.
- 5. Elesta m. Walter Palmer, res. Baraboo, Wis.
- 6. Capt. Sherman K. served in Civil War as Capt. of Co. H. in the 8th Wis. Rgt. He d. at Sparta, Wis. in Dec. 1916, res. Madison, Wis.
- 7. Two children d. infants.

#175 VI. ELIHU (son of Grove V, Jno. IV) born in Mohawk Valley, married Wealthy Jane Phelps, and resided a few miles northeast of Auburn, New York in the town of Sennett where he was a farmer. We have account of one child; there may have been others.

- 1. Caroline b. Dec. 25, 1820, m. 1844 Levi Strong b. 1817, a son of Isaac Jr. and Huldah (Levalley) of Hancock, Mass. She d. and Levi m. 2d Maria Griffing of Brooklyn, N. Y.

#176 VI. JOHN (son of James V, Jno. IV) born December 10, 1801 near Hartford, Conn. and died February 10, 1861 in Ellenville, Ulster Co., New York. His father died when he was young and his mother bound him out to a Quaker family. Not liking the place as they were very unkind to him, he finally ran away and went to Poughkeepsie, New York. Here he married Margaret Paulding of Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., New York on September 18, 1829. After the birth of their oldest child they removed to Ellenville, Ulster Co., New York. His wife born February 6, 1800, died March 12, 1863, aged 63 years. She was a great-granddaughter of Maj. Paulding. Children:

#278 1. Wm. Henry b. Dec. 11, 1830, Dutchess Co., was living (1910) m. 1855 to Nancy Voorhes and dwelt at Roscoe, Sullivan Co., New York.

2. Levi b. Dec. 11, 1832, d. Dec. 11, 1856, m. Jan. 2, 1854, Mary Mosher; no issue.

#279 3. John Jr. b. Oct. 7, 1833, d. Jan. 27, 1891, m. Lydia Clemmons Aug. 31, 1858.

4. Harriet b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Asa Pratt Oct. 2, 1858.

5. Mary C. b. Aug. 7, 1837, m. Silas Mosher Nov. 2, 1853, who d. Nov. 27, 1860. Had Levi. resides Clintondale, Ulster Co., N.Y.

6. Margaret b. Sept. 2, 1840, m. John Decker, both dead.

#177 VI. DANIEL WILLARD (son of Russell V, Alex. IV) born October 17, 1830, res. R.F.D. #1 Saratoga Springs, New York, married May 28, 1857 Pamela (daughter of John R. and Ann (Esmond) Myers,

born July 18, 1837 and died March 21, 1913, buried in Stillwater Cem. Her will made April 5, 1910, Prob. May 1913. Daniel W. died December 18, 1918, in his 88th year; buried at Wayville.

1. ✓ John Russell b. May 2, 1858, d. March 21, 1921, Wayville, N. Y.

2. ✓ Willard D. b. Oct. 7, 1859, d. March 7, 1860.

3. ✓ Geo. Elmer b. Feb. 11, 1861, m. 1897 Ida S. Esmond. No children. She is dau. of Abram S. and Sarah.

#280 4. ✓ Lewis Jones b. June 2, 1867 m. Phebe Ann Esmond.

5. ✓ Grace (adopted) b. Sept. 19, 1879 m. Dec. 189\_\_ Alvin Hulett.

#178 VI. JEREMIAH (son of Alex. V, Alex IV) born December 16, 1800 in Charleston, New York, married May 13, 1829 Relief Holman.

At age of 73 was Mayor of Corry, Pennsylvania. Jeremiah was a graduate of Berkshire Medical Institute of Massachusetts, and came to Chat. Co., New York and settled in 1828 in Ellington.

He was elected seven times Justice of Peace and twice to the Assembly. Candidate for minority party for speaker. (Young's Chatauqua.) His children were:

1. ✓ Jerome m. Mary Leet, d. 1851.

2. ✓ Byron m. Alice McKenzie of Mayville, res. Corry, Pa.

3. ✓ Irving d. in Iowa, unm.

4. ✓ LeRoy m. Delaney Edict. d. in Union, Pa.

5. ✓ Levantia d. inf.

6. ✓ Sarah Elvira m. Fred Saxton of Corry.

7. ✓ Celestia Helen m. Alex McKenzie of Mayville.

- 8. Edward )
- 9. Elizabeth ) twins d. in inf.

10. Frank D. m. Hattie Hart, res. Corry, Pa.

#179 VI. EMERSON (son of John V, Jez. IV) born October 2, 1822, in Cazenovia, New York, died October 13, 1886, married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children:

- 1. John Henry b. Dec. 4, 1850, m. June 11, 1879 Mary A. Miles, res. 811 Franklin St., Keokuk, Iowa, of the firm "Mills, Ellsworth Co." Had: 1. Harriet E. b. 1880, m. 1904 June 1, G. S. Carver; 2. Gertrude b. 1883; 3. John E. b. 1887.

- 2. Nettie m. Mr. Wilson.
- 3. Hattie m. Charles Moseley, had Harry, Roy and Frank.
- 4. Estella, m. Edwin J. Rundle, had Ruth and Robt. E. Frank, res. Mansfield, O.

#281 6. Norman, b. Nov. 19, 1848, m. 1st Lucinda LeBaron.

#180 VI. EDMUND (son of John V, Jez. IV) born March 20, 1824, died December 14, 1904. He married March 1850 Mary Cox born

February 15, 1830, and died January 28, 1917. Their children:

- 1. Anna b. Dec. 21, 1851, m. Feb. 25, 1890 Cyrus Jackson; had Fern, b. 1893.
- 2. Eva b. Oct. 12, 1853, m. Joseph Free.
- 3. Wilfred W. b. May 23, 1862, m. Fannie Farrell.

#181 VI. FREDERICK WATSON (son of John V, Jez. IV) born February 11, 1833, married September 1, 1860, Olive J. Fish. Children:

- 1. Elmer E. b. July 24, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1862.
- 2. Albert M. b. May 13, 1866, m. Aug. 29, 1899 Elvina Howard.

3. Frederick Harry b. Dec. 20, 1870, m. Jan. 13, 1899 Mary E. Yocum; had: Robert H. B. 1899 and Richard W. b. 1901.

#182 VI. EBENEZER RUSSELL (son of John V, Hez. IV) born July 11, 1837, married December 29, 1864 Maria Smith born 1841. He died May 1, 1905. She died April 3, 1909; resided Lineville and Meadville, Pennsylvania. He served in Civil War in 83d Pa. Vol. 1861-1863. Children:

- 1. Henry Edgerton b. Aug. 7, 1866; lives Meadville, Pa.
- 2. Archibold C. b. Nov. 9, 1870, m. March 1, 1897 Grace Clemmons, res. 22 Smith St., Jersey City, New Jersey. He is Supt. of Dining Cars and Restaurants of Pa. R.R. at Station in N. Y.
- 3. Raleigh L. b. April 20, 1873, m. June 16, 1909 Iva Levis, have 1 child - Arch Beatty b. Aug. 14, 1910, res. Franklin, Pa.
- 4. Agnes May b. Oct. 27, 1877, d. Nov. 3, 1877.

#183 VI. FRANCIS (son of Harmon V, Hez. IV) born March 6, 1834 in Chau. Co., New York, married January 5, 1865 Marion Pemberton and had four children. He married second September 27, 1899 Reba Putnum and had two children.

- 1. James P. b. Feb. 29, 1868, m. Feb. 4, 1892 Edna Tracey; had 1 dau. Blanche, b. 1895.
- 2. Olive b. July 4, 1869, d. Dec. 19, 1871.
- 3. Charles E. b. June 5, 1873, m. 1897 Nov. 27, Mary Sheldon; 1 child, Florence, b. 1901.
- 4. Marion M. b. Nov. 20, 1880, m. Feb. 11, 1904 Frank Foster.

5. Elmer J. b. Aug. 28, 1900.

6. Raymond F. b. May 1, 1903.

#184 VI. HENRY HOMER (son of Frederick V, Hez. IV) born August 4, 1844, married May 30, 1866 Lucretia A. Boyles. He died January 10, 1892. Children were:

1. Fletcher H. b. June 4, 1867, m. Oct. 1900 Minnie R. Mosier.

2. Harley L. b. June 24, 1869, m. April 28, 1890 Florence E. Eddy.

3. Mabel b. March 4, 1880, m. Aug. 12, 1902 C. Fred'k. Danielson.

4. Ruby K. b. July 19, 1885, m. Feb. 20, 1903 Chas. H. Eddy.

5. Ida A. b. Feb. 25, 1888.

#185 VI. MARYETTE (daughter of Frederick V, Hez. IV) born November 30, 1846, married Wm. Halliday; had:

1. Grace Eliza b. July 10, 1868, m. Frank W. Sparks.

2. Helen Ann b. May 25, 1872.

3. Charles E. b. March 2, 1874.

4. William F. b. April 29, 1876, m. July 1903 Lena Lock.

5. Elmer E. b. July 15, 1879, m. Dec. 23, 1903 Lillian Noble.

6. Edward b. July 20, 1882, d. Feb. 23, 1903.

7. James H. b. June 18, 1885, m. Nov. 27, 1907 Ida M. Newman.

8. Theron Y. b. Aug. 25, 1887.

#186 VI. ELEANOR (daughter of Frederick V, Hez. IV) born October 18, 1850, married Louis Hotchkiss.

1. Frederick W. b. Sept. 25, 1870, d. Sept. 17, 1891.

2. Albert b. Jan. 18, 1887.

- 3. Arthur b. Aug. 11, 1880.
- 4. Leonard b. May 7, 1883.
- 5. Evangeline b. Oct. 24, 1885.
- 6. Orson b. March 12, 1887.
- 7. Raymond b. Feb. 15, 1892.

#187 VI. DEA. FREDERICK (son of John V, John IV) born May 29, 1795, married Mary Coleman born Boscawen, New Hampshire, September 7, 1798, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Burbank) Coleman. He was with his two brothers and sister Harriet engaged in the Cherokee Mission work for a few years, and resided at Brainard, Tennessee, and Ann Arbor, Michigan. Died May 10, 1874, in Vermont, where they resided in Greensboro. Children:

- 1. John b. July 28, 1823, at Brainard, Tenn. (See Strong Gen.) m. Feb. 3, 1847 Susan Gage, b. 1825. (He is said to be the last male descendant of John b. 1735.) m. March 17, 1857 Mary E. Field b. Dec. 23, 1828 (Field Gen.) J. E. Ellsworth of Greensboro, Vt. m. March 17, 1857 Mary E. Field b. Dec. 23, 1828 (Field Gen.)

#280<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 2. Mary B. b. Dec. 18, 1827 at Hardwick, Vt., m. March 27, 1850, Alanson Moore.

- 3. Sarah b. May 26, 1832 in Greensboro, Vt., res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

#188 VI. OLIVER WETMORE (son of John V, John IV) born February 10, 1805, married March 1, 1832, Amanda Elliott Cook born June 4, 1809, daughter of Moody Cook of Compton, New Hampshire. At age



of 16 years he went with his brothers to Cherokee Mission. In 1826 returned to Greensboro, Vermont, then removed to Waterloo, Iowa, and was in the furniture business. Children:

- 1. Charles b. Dec. 7, 1832, d. Jan. 6, 1856.
- 2. Frederick Morey b. Feb. 28, 1836, d. April 22, 1841.
- 3. Harriet Amanda b. Nov. 29, 1840, m. Oct. 3, 1861 Lucius Allan Cobb b. Westmoreland, N. H. Aug. 30, 1821; a lumberman at Waterloo, Iowa. Children 1. Carrie A. b. Nov. 13, 1884; 2. Chas. Elsworth b. Aug. 24, 1866.
- 4. Augusta b. July 6, 1845.

#189 VI. STODDARD (son of Stoddard V, Sol. IV) born November 13, 1795, married Aurelia Mather (daughter of Cotton Mather) died November 26, 1841, aged 52 years. He died at Darien, Georgia, December 11, 1819, aged 25 years. Child:

- 1. James S. b. 1817, d. Dec. 13, 1830, aged 13 years.

(E. W. Obit.)

#190 VI. MARTHA STOUGHTON (daughter of Ab. Moseley Sr. V, Sol. IV) born August 29, 1802, married February 24, 1827 Samuel M. Hayden of Essex, Conn., born October 25, 1801, died April 27, 1882, in Essex. She died April 26, 1857, Forsyth, Georgia. Children:

- 1. Martha Elsworth b. March 16, 1828.
- 2. Susan Elsie b. Feb. 4, 1830.
- 3. Mary Frederica b. Sept. 3, 1842, m. Sept. 3, 1877 Capt. Joseph H. Tucker of Essex, Conn.

Joseph H. Tucker of Essex, Conn.

#191 VI. ABNER MOSELEY JR. (son of Abner M. V, Sol. IV) born July 13, 1804, married April 26, 1832 Lucy Wetmore Stoughton, daughter

of John. He died September 24, 1846, aged 42 years. She was born July 18, 1806, and died September 25, 1866. Children:

#282 1. Frederick b. Jan. 25, 1833, d. Jan. 12, 1908, m. 1st Abigail Phelps; m. 2d Ellen Fuller.

2. Samuel Hayden b. April 7, 1834, d. unm. July 31, 1856 at East Windsor, Conn.

3. Lucy Stoughton b. Nov. 12, 1835, m. Sept. 2, 1857 Rev. Samuel B. Forbes, b. Aug. 1, 1826 Westboro, Mass. She d. Jan. 23, 1863 Simsbury, Conn. He d. June 3, 1912, in Minneapolis, Minn.

4. Sarah Elsie b. Nov. 18, 1837, d. Jan. 26, 1841.

#283 5. Lemuel Stoughton b. Jan. 9, 1840, m. Annie J. Toy, dw. Simsbury, Conn.

6. (Judge) John b. Jan. 7, 1842, was m. April 17, 1891 Ada Louise Hobler, who was b. April 18, 1840, New So. Wales, Australia, d. April 15, 1906 at Alameda, Calif. He was in the Civil War; took a partial course in William's College; was Judge of Superior Court of Alameda Co., Cal. since 1889 for about 25 years (1914). Add. Union Savings Bank Bldg., cor. Broadway & 13th Sts., Oakland, Calif.

#284 7. Hugh Thompson b. March 18, 1844, m. Flora A. English.

#192 VI. LEMUEL STOUGHTON (son of John V, Sol. IV) born November 9, 1804, married Caroline Backus. He died October 11, 1877. Lived from 1825 to 1850 at Athens, Penn., then removed to Chicago, Illinois. Lemuel S. of Brad. Co., Penn. sold land June 1848 to Erastus L. of Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. Also sold land 1845

to Jno. Myers in Brad. Co. and in 1856 to his sister Emily at Athens.

- 1. Charlotte b. July 1826, m. Morgan Lewis; had 2 daughters.
- 2. Isabella McDougal b. July 5, 1829, m. Lemuel Fowler.
- 3. Frederick Backus b. July 18, 1831, m. July 14, 1859

Anna Metcalf. Had 6 daughters.

- #285 4. William McDougal b. June 12, 1834, m. Anna E. Blackistone.
- 5. Caroline Backus m. T. W. Wadsworth of Chicago, Ill.
- 6. Julia M. Lindsay b. Feb. 24, 1846, m. 1st Fred A. Sawyer; m. 2d \_\_\_\_\_.

#193 VI. ERASTUS LYMAN (son of John V, Sol. IV) born May 21, 1808, died August 8, 1887, married November 21, 1844, Annabella S. Cook. Children received deed of land in Athens in 1848 from Lemuel S. Elsworth.

- 1. Mary Cordelia b. Dec. 25, 1845, m. Aug. 27, 1868 Wm. J. Randall.
- 2. John Cook b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. Feb. 28, 1878, Mrs. Amminette Oglesby; had 1 dau.

#286 3. Lyman Wm. b. Nov. 3, 1854, m. Ella P. Yarborough.

#194 VI. HENRY A. (son of Tim. V, Sol. IV) born April 8, 1809, died Hartford, Conn., January 2, 1840, at age of 40 years, married May 27, 1832, Harriet Leroy Mason born June 12, 1812, died January 19, 1879. Dwelt in York State. Children:

- #287 1. Henry Mason b. New York City, May 21, 1833, m. 1st Mary B. Hotchkiss; m. 2d, Mrs. Helen Hartupee.
- 2. James Mather b. E. W. July 1, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1839.

3. Timothy Edwards (Hon.) b. Sept. 20, 1836, m. Feb. 2, 1864, Orissa Shoemaker, no children; he d. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1904.

#288 4. Harriet Eliza b. Dec. 26, 1837, m. Sept. 10, 1862, Geo. M. Green; had 3 sons, 1 dau. She d. Rochester, N. Y., May 15, 1912.

5. Anna Louisa b. Feb. 16, 1840, E. Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 7, 1906, Pittsford, N. Y.

#195 VI. LYDIA STOUGHTON (daughter of Gurd. V, Gurd. IV) born in Ellington, Conn., November 4, 1807, married February 7, 1839, Joseph Spaulding born August 23, 1812, Athens, Penn. and died August 1877, son of John and Eliz. Prentiss. He was elected to the Legislature in 1853 and 1863; he took great interest in public affairs, until his health failed in 1875 from effect of a sunstroke and he died in Janesville, Wisconsin. Children:

1. Emma Elsworth Spaulding b. Aug. 26, 1844, Harmony, Wis., m. Sept. 26, 1865, Edwin Delos Coe b. Ixonia, Wis., June 11, 1840. He served in Civil War and d. May 5, 1909. (Robt. Coe Puritan and Des.) res. Whitewater, Wis.

2. Martha Stoughton b. Feb. 5, 1840, m. 1863 Newton C. Dow of Cresco, Ia. res. Janesville, Wis.

3. Mary Prentice b. Sept. 9, 1841, m. 1859 John B. Cassidy, res. Madison, Wis.

4. Anna Sophia b. Sept. 19, 1846, m. 1866 Gerando M. Hanchett, res. Janesville, Wis.

- 5. Laura Harriet b. March 13, 1849, d. June 13, 1849.
- 6. Ella Minerva Carew b. Dec. 16, 1851, d. April 19, 1854.

#196 VI. JAMES (son of Henry V, Samuel IV) born September 1768 in Uls. Co., New York, and died 1832 in Scio, Alls. Co., New York. He was a contractor and builder by trade. He married Margaret (Mills) Smith, a widow with two children, Leonard, resided in Ohio, and Jane Smith who married Freeman, son of John Ellsworth VI. She was a daughter probably of Isaac Mills of Mamakating Prec. who was one of the petitioners for land with Henry Elsworth, Andrew Merritt and others "by right of occupancy" in August 17, 1790, and had 200 A of land surveyed by State to each of them, September 10, 1791 (Ind. Land Papers, p. 93). Isaac Mills from Or. Co. went to the town of Galen, near Clyde, New York, in 1801 and settled on lot #70 in the S.W. part of the town (Wayne Co.) according to French's Hist. Gaz. p. 691. After her husband's death in All. Co., Margaret removed with her family to Scott twp. Sandusky Co., Ohio, where she bought some land. She was living there in 1847. Their children were:

- 1. Washington d. unm. AE 24 years in Sandusky Co., Ohio.
- 2. Marietta b. 1826, d. aged 82 years in Sandusky Co., Ohio.

She m. John Hummel and had: 1. James; 2. Geo. of Kansas; 3. Marietta; 4. Alonzo; 5. Freeman, res. Greensburg, Ohio.

3. Nancy Ann m. Elijah Earle and had: 1. Francis, res. Rising Sun, Ohio; 2. Freeman; 3. George (dec'd) and 4. Earl.

#289 4. George b. June 3, 1828 Scio City, N. Y., d. Oct. 10, 1918, Bowling Green, Ohio, m. Elizabeth Clinger.

#197 VI. HENRY (son of Henry V, Samuel IV) born in Uls. Co., about 1770; m. Charity Turner who was probably the daughter of John Turner of Mamakating Prec. and later of Pownal, Vermont, in 1790. On January 29, 1787, "Henry Elsworth Received a deed of land in Pownal, Vermont from Paul Gannett, and sold the same to John Young February 18, 1799 (Pownal Deeds). We have from the Hon. LeRoy Ellsworth of Ohio this information as to his grandparents names, but he did not relate where they lived or died or when; all efforts have failed to obtain any further information than is given here. It is supposed that he eventually left Vermont and must have settled in Southwestern New York state for a time at least, perhaps near the border of Allegany and Steuben Co. whence others of the family emigrated. In 1807 one John Turner was killed by the fall of a tree in Angelica, All. Co. (now Liv. Co.) and may be her brother. (French's Hist. Gaz., p. 386.) February 1813 one John Turner of Madison Co., Kentucky gives as his wife as Jane, and besides his sons, refers also to his daughter Charity. So that they may have gone to Kentucky to take up land. So many were disappointed in those days in obtaining clear titles to the land that they became wanderers and sometimes lost to the knowledge of their relatives, under the existing circumstances. Our above informant gives but three sons and a daughter as the children of Henry:

#290 1. Isaac Newton b. Feb. 16, 1794, Vt., d. 1880, O., m. Catherine Irish.

2. James.

3. Joseph

4. Dau. (name not given).

#198 VI. KEZIAH (daughter of Henry V, Samuel IV) born in New York State, married Daniel, son of Andrew Merritt of Mamakating Prec., Uls. Co., New York, and later of Brad. Co., Penn. Andrew was one of those who made application in August 17, 1790 for land in Mamakating Prec. "by right of occupancy," and it was surveyed to him (200 A.) September 10, 1791, along with many others. (Cal. of N. Y. Col. Mss. - Land Papers p. 93) They probably resided for a time in Vermont (or Charlotte Co. then in New York.) They are said to have removed to Canada and lived near Toronto. She returned once on a visit to her relatives in Penn., and a son who had lost an arm came with her. She is thought to have died near Toronto about 1850. Their children were:

1. Andrew who m. Mary Heroy of Vermont and New York. He died Nov. 1860 in Mich. She m. 2d Peter Sleight who d. 1881 in Wis. Mary d. about 1885 in Wis. and had, 1. Caroline b. Jan. 2, 1831 in Ont. Co., N. Y., m. in O. 1850 to her cousin Jonathan Elsworth; 2. William m. Jane Elder; 3. Daniel m. Anita \_\_\_\_\_ res. in Lincoln, Neb. with a son Andrew also res. there.

2. Jack

3. Amy m. Daniel Sobers res. Bath, Mich.; had Daul and Alfred.

#199 VI. JOSEPH (son of Henry V, Samuel IV) born in 1773, "died July 18, 1836 AE 63 years." (Middletown Cem. Rec. Pa.); married Sarah Gelston (or Gilson). Joseph obtained land in Rush in 1810 and resided in Jackson Valley, Susq. Co., Penn., but removed to

Phelps, New York, where he is said to have died but he was brought for burial back to Middletown. (Headstone Rec.) His wife was Sarah Amelia Gelston of Wilmot twp. Brad. Co. (See Brad. Co. His. p. 554). After Joseph's death she went with her daughter Rebecca Rogers to Midland, Michigan, and died there April 10, 1868, AE 80 years, and is buried there. Children:

- #291 1. John b. Oct. 21, 1807, m. Margaret Spaulding.  
 2. Martha ("Patty") b. May 17, 1804, m. Bradford Larkin.  
 She d. 1894 at Midland, Mich.; had 1. John; 2. Frank (dr. in Erie Canal AE 20).
- #292 3. William b. March 14, 1813, m. Almeda Edsall at LeRaysville, Pa.
- #293 4. Samuel b. 1815, Phelps, N. Y., m. Mildred Bunnell.
- #294 5. Rebecca b. March 1, 1819, m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Holman;  
 2d Henry D. Rogers.
- #295 6. Hastings b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. Rosetta Whittington.
- #296 7. Harrison b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1817, m. Sarah Herriman.
- #297 8. Francis b. Jan. 26, 1823, m. Aurelia Canfield.
- #298 9. Homer b. Feb. 14, 1825, m. Lovisa Courtney.
- #200 VI. HANNAH (daughter of Henry V, Samuel IV) born about 1780, married Albert Camp born in 1775 in Conn. He was son of Job. Camp who died January 17, 1822, and came an aged man, in 1792, and settled on the Wyalusing creek and was the pioneer of Camp-town, Brad. Co., Penn., with his wife Anna Oviatt born in New Milford, Conn., January 27, 1749 and married February 22, 1773, died November 19, 1825. Albert had a sister Polly who married



Joseph Ross, son of Lt. Perrin Ross who rode down three horses to reach his home in the Wyoming Valley the day before the "Wyoming massacre," and was killed in that battle (Susq. Co. Hist.) Albert Camp and Hannah settled in Middletown, Susq. Co., Pa. and raised their family there; after each was over 80 years of age they went to live with their sons in Sublette, Lee Co., Ill., where they died. Their children were:

- 1. Isaac m. Dirnah Coleman, res. in Seeblette, Ill.
- 2. Levi m. Sophia Pratt.
- 3. Jonathan b. 1829-30, m. Betsy Coleman of Herrick, went to Ill.

4. Nancy b. 1809, d. April 29, 1851, AE 42, in Middletown, m. Corantine Galusha.

5. Nelson b. April 6, 1815, d. Nov. 5, 1871, m. Nov. 10, 1836 Elizabeth Wood b. April 14, 1817, d. Sept. 9, 1872. They lived on the old homestead in Middletown and had: 1. Adelbert; 2. Sylvia m. Mr. Ross; 3. Sylvester m. his cousin Mary Gaylort; 4. Levi m. Almeda Canfield.

#201 VI. WILLIAM (son of Henry V, Samuel IV) born 1778, married Sarah Marshall and resided in Steuben Co., New York, where he died in 1836. They had:

- #299 1. Curtis, m. \_\_\_\_\_ (? Warren)
- #300 2. William b. Oct. 9, 1800, m. Bluma Gurman; 2d Lois Freeman.
- #301 3. Chester, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Niver, and d. in Eldora, Iowa.
- 4. John.
- #302 5. Daniel Freeman b. Oct. 6, 1811 in Steuben Co., N. Y. m. Rhoda Lura Babcock.

6. Katherine m. Joseph Ryant and had 7 children: Thomas, Abram, Frank, Charles, Sarah Ann, Hilinda and Katherine.

7. Hilinda m. Abram Kilbourne and res. in Pike, Brad. Co., Pa., had 8 children; Curtis; Catherine b. Feb. 6, 1837 in Pike, Brad. Co., m. John Breese b. 1830 Feb. 17, at Horseheads, N. Y.; Mary Ann, Sarah, Jane, Lucinda, Elizabeth and Daniel.

#202 VI. JONATHAN (son of Henry V, Samuel IV) born March 30, 1785, in Uls. Co., New York, died April 29, 1856, AE 71 years, Middletown, Susq. Co., Pa. He came to Susquehanna Co. with his father prior to 1807 and bought land of Dr. Rose at Middletown (then Rush) in 1810 (deed rec. at Wilkes Barre). He was famous as a hunter and hunter's guide, earning his \$5 a day as such; while many stories are told of his adventures and narrow escapes from death by animals and bitter cold weather. He enlisted in Susq. Co. in the War of 1812 in Lt. Eliphalet Mason's Co., Montgomery's Rgt. Pa. militia, served from November 2, 1814, to November 23, 1814, when the regiment was discharged at Danville 130 miles from home. He married first in 1809 Deborah Canfield born 1786 at New Milford, Conn., daughter of Andrew and Eunice (Brister) who came to Middletown from Conn. in 1797. She died October 19, 1833 AE 47 years. He married second in 1834 Diantha, widow of Jabez Newcomb of Bridgewater who died in July 1831. (Newcomb Gen. p. 161). Diantha was daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Ball and his wife Nellie (Newton) and was born in Vermont in 1790 or 1791; she had by her first marriage four children: Celista

m. Orange Hewen res. Binghamton, N. Y.;<sup>2</sup> Mary; 3. Betsy Ann m. Alby F. Moles; 4. Benjamin m. Jane Jones and res. in Canton, Brad. Co., Penn. Diantha died in Middletown March 28, 1862 AE 72 years. Letters of Adm. were issued on Jno's. Estate in November 1856 (Pro. Rec. at Montrose). Jonathan resided in Middletown and children born there were:

- #303 1. Anson b. Aug. 20, 1810, d. 1865 in Eldora, Iowa, married Elizabeth Gaylord.
- #304 2. Moseley Curtis b. Aug. 30, 1814, m. Mary Brink, res. LeRayville, Pa.
- #305 3. Eunice b. Oct. 5, 1816, m. Merwin Gaylord.
- #306 4. Nathaniel b. May 17, 1818, m. Anna M. Taylor.
- #307 5. Levi b. Oct. 25, 1820, m. 1st Abigail N. Pratt.
- #308 6. John Andrew b. Feb. 7, 1824, m. Philena Brink.
- #309 7. Louisa b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1828, m. Henry Abbott.
- #310 8. Jonathan Freeman b. Nov. 18, 1835, m. Naomi Waterman.
- #311 9. Harriet b. Aug. 19, 1838, m. James Russell Pratt.
- #203 VI. JOHN (son of Henry V, Samuel IV) born in Uls. Co.,

1787 and removed to Pennsylvania with his parents prior to 1807. He went to the Lake Country near Rochester and married Mary Whitney Hiler about 1812. She was born December 16, 1796, daughter of Mary Whitney and Henry Hiler (said to have been born in New York City.). They lived in Alleghany Co., New York, until 1827 then removed to Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, and lived until the fall of 1851 when they went to Johnson Co., Iowa, and spent the winter; in the spring they went to Eldora, Hardin Co., where

other relatives lived and they remained there a few years on a farm; then removed to Marysville, Missouri, where he bought a farm in 1859 a little S. E. of the village where they died. He died August 16, 1863, and she died February 1, 1879 AE 83 years. Children:

- #312 1. George Whitney b. 1813 in Pa., m. Louisa Wickens.
- #313 2. Freeman b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Jane Smith, res. Wood Co., O.
- #314 3. Daniel b. Jan. 29, 1816, m. Hane Huff, res. Marysville, Mo.
- 4. Esther d. AE 72 years in 1894, in Mo., unm.

5. Eliza d. AE about 45-50 years in 1869. She m. Daniel Bryan of Wood Co., O. He was in Civil War from Cass Co., Iowa and after her death he m. 2d time and d. in Atlantic City, Iowa. They had 7 children: Josephine, Ann, <sup>Joseph</sup> Smith, John, Zachariah, Daniel, and another daughter. *Ida*

6. Elmira b. 1823, d. July 5, 1877 AE 54 years 2 mo., 21 days, unmarried.

- #315 7. Henry b. 1828 Wood Co., O., m. Mary Finley, res. Marysville, Mo.

- #316 8. Jonathan b. Oct. 4, 1826, All. Co., N. Y., m. Caroline Merritt.

9. John d. AE 16 years.

10. Hannah Keziah b. ab. 1838 (twin), m. Henry Smith, res. in Iowa and Mo. She d. at her son James home, Payute, Cal.

11. Twin with Hannah Kezia d.y.

12. Olivia b. 1832, d. Aug. 28, 1865, m. David Yeisley who d. May 1917. They had a s. John, res. in Wash.

13. Mary Calista b. April 23, 1840, m. Thomas Royston May 5, 1862, and had 7 children. He was b. in Cowie, England, October 5, 1841 and died in Conception Junction, Mo., Feb. 24, 1919.

They res. in Eldora, Iowa, until 1871 when they went to Mo. and bought a farm. She was living 1921 with add: Conception Junct., Mo., R.F.D.#2.

#204 VI. JOHN (son of John V, Samuel IV) born May 29, 1777 in Pownal, Vermont, married May 31, 1807 Lucretia Thayer of Milford, Mass. He was a farmer. They resided 13 years at Brookline, Mass., removed to Hardwick, then to Barre, Mass. She was born August 29, 1787, died January 9, 1856, of palsy of which she was afflicted for two years. He died April 29, 1862, aged 84 years 11 months at Worcester, Mass. He was deranged from July 1856 and was in a hospital in Worcester, Mass. (from old letter) Children:

1. Sabrina b. March 14, 1808, d. Aug. 24, 1871, m. Dec. 27, 1848 as 2d wife of Collins Andrews of Petersham. (Barre Rec.) She was an invalid (caused by a fall) for over 7 years and dwelt at Petersham, Mass.

#317 2. Samuel b. 1810 (oldest son) d. Jan. 23, 1871, m. Harriet Proctor, res. Barre.

#318 3. Henry b. 1813, d. Oct. 10, 1865, aged 52 years, m. June 2, 1846, Caroline A. Page.

4. Lucretia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cone. She was a tailoress. They lived in Lisbon, Wis. in 1848; she left her husband about 1854 and went to Royalton, O., later she came back to Barre. Had 2

daughters: 1. \_\_\_\_\_; 2. Eugenie.

5. Lucy Ann m. (after Sabrina's death) Collins Andrews  
(his third wife.)

#319 6. John T. b. 1820 at Barre, m. May 1, 1849 H. Maria Lawrence  
of Hardwick.

7. Mary Case b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. June 11, 1858 at Barre,  
m. Clark Jameson. (Lucy's letter in 1857 says then "not yet m.")

8. Alexander b. Aug. 27, 1827, d. March 1857 aged 29 years,  
m. Hannah Robinson, res. Barre; had a dau. Maria b. 1854, m.  
Herbert Harris (had Ada and Philip).

9. Hannah Gardner b. April 17, 1830, d. July 19, 1833.

#205 VI. HENRY JR. (son of Wm. V, Samuel IV) born July 2, 1782,  
died June 7, 1831 at Royalton, Niagara Co., New York. He was  
called "Captain" and dwelt in Royalton, New York. He was a  
member of the Christian Church; married June 17, 1810, Polly  
Cornish, born March 18, 1794, died January 18, 1835, at Stock-  
ton, Chatauqua Co., whence she and her family had removed in  
1831. This marriage of Henry and Polly is said to be the first  
one in Royalton, New York. (French's Hist. Gaz. N.Y. p. 456.)  
The first death was also of an Elsworth in 1804, probably of  
Wm. his father. Polly Cornish Ellsworth married second March,  
1834, Isaac Wheeler and had a son, Truman Wheeler, now living  
at Afton, Iowa. Children:

1. Mary Ann b. Oct. 8, 1811, d. Jan. 1, 1892, m. Arminius  
Ross of Waterford, Pa. res. in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Had: 1. Henry

A., d. Civil War 1864; b. March 22, 1829; 2. Polly m. Rev. Dempster Norton of Meadville, Pa.

#320 2. William Gardiner b. Jan. 8, 1813, d. Dec. 31, 1889 at Fredonia, Chat. Co., N. Y., m. 1st Harriet Maria Keith at Pomfret, N. Y.; m. 2d Miss Harriet M. Wright.

3. Elisha C. b. Aug. 1814, d. in Aug. 1814 at Royalton, N.Y.

4. Lorenzo John b. July 3, 1816, d. June, 1851 of pneumonia at Westfield, Chaut. Co., N. Y. He was a teacher, m. at Lewiston, N. Y. Mary Ann Kelsey. She went West, lost trace of. Had 1 son and 1 daughter, names unknown.

5. Betsey Alvira b. March 4, 1819, d. March 3, 1895 at Seattle, Wash., m. Sept. 12, 1852 Perez A. Lee of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, b. March 2, 1822. He was a merchant of Mt. Pleasant. Had: 1. Frank, a real estate agent in Seattle, Wash.; 2. George, R. R. agent in Iowa.

6. Alfred B. b. April 12, 1821, d. Feb. 4, 1881 of pneumonia in Buffalo, N. Y., m. at Youngstown, N. Y. Sarah Ann Fosdick. He was a teacher; had 1. Alfred B.; 2. John; 3. Mary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Barnard.

7. Hiram Cornish b. July 5, 1823, d. Feb. 1891 at Garden Grove, Iowa, m. at Pekin, N. Y. Cynthia Ann Tainter. He was a blacksmith. Was in the Civil War in Cavalry. She res. at Ottumwa, Ia. had 1 s. Leonard.

8. Almira Cordia b. April 20, 1829, d. March 8, 1895 at Lucas, Iowa and m. Benjamin Wilson Richards July 4, 1850 at Beloit, Wis. She was a school teacher. Had 1. Hiram E., d. inf.;

2. Frank W., was editor and prop. of "The Ledger" at Lucas, Ia.;

3. Ida M. m. Burns of Iowa, res. Indianola, Iowa, rem. to Calif.

#206 VI. WILLIAM HARRISON (son of Wm. V, Samuel IV) born 1784, married 1810 Hannah Potter, daughter of Margaret Green and Abel Potter of Hampden, Conn., whose name is found in the "True Roll of the 17th Co. of the 2d Regt." in 1770 under Col. Edward Alling, and Capt. Stephen Ford. (Barbers Hist. Coll. of Ct.) They went to Ellisburg, Jeff. Co., New York, where they resided in a log house and raised six children. He died prior to November 14, 1842. (Pro. Rec. Jeff. Co.) when Wm. H. H. conveyed by deed to Gardner P. 1/5 part of 2/3 of the Real Estate undivided of Wm. their father, deceased.

1. Gardner P. died in Ellisburg, in 1886.

2. Emily m. Emerson Burnham; had Loren and Elsworth.

3. M. Lucretia m. Eastman Scott; had Julia who d. 1861.

4. Nathaniel Green b. 1824, was a music teacher, res. 1890 in Bellville, Ellisburg, N. Y.

5. Betsy, probably d.y.

#321 6. Wm. Henry "Harrison" b. 1817, m. 1st Elvira Richards; m. 2d Mary Fish.

#207 VI. CHAUNCEY (Deacon) (son of Benjamin V, Job IV) born 1797, married May 29, 1834, Elizabeth Redexelena Allen, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wolcott) Allen. Chauncey died June 12, 1869, at E. Windsor, Conn. They were members of E. Windsor Congregational Church in 1839. Children:

1. Jane Elizabeth b. 1835, m. James W. Grush of Cambria, N. Y. Had dau. 1. Elizabeth Allen, m. Geo. L. Treichler. (D.A.R. #23519); 2. Mary E., m. F. J. Caldwell (D.A.R. #23520).



2. Edward Stiles (twin with Edmund Paine) b. April 10, 1837, m. Mary E. Saxton, New Britain, Fla.

3. Edmund Paine (twin with Edward Stiles) b. April 10, 1837, res. E. Windsor, unm.; was a member of E. W. Cong'l Ch. 1861.

4. Chauncey Benjamin b. May 21, 1841, m. Cordelia Ladd of Scantic, Conn.

5. Sarah Emily b. May 6, 1848, m. Geo. B. Slater of Manchester, Conn. This family res. Windsorville, Conn., and Scantic.

#208 VI. ANN (daughter of Benjamin V, Job IV) born March 18, 1800, E. Windsor, died March 27, 1883, married January 6, 1823, John Thompson born April 22, 1798, E. Windsor and died February 16, 1874; resided Ellington, Conn. Children:

1. Sarah Ann b. Oct. 25, 1824, m. June 21, 1865, Ervin Fitch Stroughton, b. May 13, 1815, S. Windsor and d. Oct. 11, 1878, Rockville, Conn.

2. Mary Fidelia b. May 22, 1827.

3. Julia Selma b. May 22, 1827, m. May 1, 1856 Gains Newton Booth b. Jan. 8, 1830. She d. July 4, 1860. He d. Dec. 4, 1904; res. Enfield, Conn.

4. Edwin Franklin b. Aug. 8, 1831.

5. Martha Aurelia b. Aug. 5, 1833.

6. Saphronia b. Dec. 15, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1876.

7. Emily Ellena b. Jan. 15, 1838, m. James Benoni Stiles who d. 1907.

8. John b. Jan. 1, 1840.

9. Elizabeth Mabel b. March 1, 1842.

#209 VI. ✓ JOB JR. (son of Job V, Job IV) born March 16, 1797, died July 7, 1870, married October 17, 1820, Laura Osborn born E. W. January 25, 1799, died June 11, 1851, resided in E. Windsor; members of Congregational Church in 1832. Children:

#322 1. ✓ Lucius Henry b. Nov. 4, 1821, E. Windsor, Conn., m. 1st Susan ✓ Cheney; m. 2d Sue Bailey.

#323 2. ✓ Elizabeth m. 1st Perry; m. 2d \_\_\_\_\_ Hart.  
3. ✓ Hanna b. 1829 m. P. M. ✓ Burgess of Canterburg, Conn., m. 2d Levi ✓ Sweetland, m. 3d Wm. ✓ Blackman of O. She d. Dec. 18, 1898 in Kansas.

#324 4. ✓ Laura Persis b. Sept. 22, 1825, m. 1st Cheney; m. 2d \_\_\_\_\_ Huntley.

#325 5. ✓ Charles Huntingdon (dentist) b. July 26, 1835, m. Eliza Rachel Rowley.

#326 6. ✓ Jane b. May 16, 1831, m. McCall, dw. Leonards' Bridge, Conn., R.F.D.

7. ✓ David b. July 16, 1837, d. March 15, 1889, Brooklyn, N.Y. m. 1st Eliza ✓ Stanley; 2d Maria ✓ Marsh. Was a painter by trade. Served in Civil War from Conn. Has 1 son living in the West.

8. ✓ Adelaide E. b. July 6, 1833, m. 1854 - member of E. W. Cong. Ch. in 1839.

9. ✓ Frederick b. Oct. 1839, in Civil War from Conn. and killed in Battle of Antietam; d. unm.

10. ✓ Augustus b. April 4, 1842. Capt. of Ship Scioto, unm. Killed during Civil War.

11. ✓ Frederick b. 1827 d. inf.

#210 VI. **JASON** (son of Job V, Job IV) born August 13, 1799, died March 23, 1881, married first, May 1, 1823, Mary Phelps born February 20, 1800, at E. Windsor, and died June 22, 1843, aged 43 years; married second June 4, 1845, Sarah Morton who died February 21, 1846, aged 47; no issue; married third July 1, 1847, Nancy Terry born February 20, 1807, died August 4, 1881, E. Windsor. They came from W. Leyden, New York church and joined in 1850 Congregational Church of E. Windsor. Children:

#327 1. Charlotte Phelps b. Jan. 12, 1824, m. Jan. 31, 1865 Alex Ellsworth.

2. Jason b. Nov. 8, 1825, d. March 18, 1825.

3. Mary Ann b. March 8, 1827, d. Dec. 9, 1835.

4. William Jason b. April 17, 1829, m. March 3, 1872 Mrs.

Eliza (Powers) Eddy, res. Madison, Wis. no children. He d. March 1872.

#328 5. Theodore Erastus b. March 21, 1831, m. Imogene Phelps.

6. Emily Frances b. March 1, 1833, d. Dec. 16, 1835.

7. Lydia Sophia b. March 12, 1835, d. Dec. 9, 1835.

#329 8. Francis b. Nov. 20, 1836, m. Josephine Hurd, res. Madison, Wis.

9. Mary Ann b. July 12, 1840, d. March 11, 1844.

10. Mary Terry b. Dec. 26, 1850, m. Milton Pease June 6, 1871.

11. Emily Alice b. March 8, 1853, d. July 28, 1870.

#211 VI. **THOMAS POTWINE** (son of Job V, Job IV) born May 18, 1806, married April 7, 1829, Elizabeth Morton, res. Henderson, Jeff. Co., New York.

- 1. Wesley A. was a Methodist minister in Kansas.
- 2. Henry
- 3. Wesson; has a s. Jay, res. Watertown, N. Y., R.F.D. #3.
- 4. Thomas; has a grandson (Burt Jenks , res. Pierrepont Manor, Jeff. Co., N. Y.)

#212 VI. LEVI (son of Ami V, Job IV) born November 23, 1800, died April 19, 1885 at Sodus, Wayne Co., New York, married December 9, 1826, Isabella McIntyre.

1. Sophronia b. March 6, 1832, died 1905-10, m. Arthur B. Williams.

#329 1/2 2. Mary A. b. April 20, 1834, d. Nov. 23, 1903, Sodus, " N. Y. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kelley.

- 3. Edway b. Oct. 27, 1836, d. Feb. 28, 1840.
- 4. Louisa b. Feb. 18, 1839, d. March 2, 1840.
- 5. Susan A. b. May 15, 1841, m. Alex Ellenwood. She d.

1908 Hubbardston, Mich. no children; res. Grand Rapids.

6. John Wesley b. Aug. 5, 1843, d. N. Y. City Dec. 25, 1897.

Has dau. Carrie Isabella, 302 W. 34th St., New York City.

7. Delia b. Sept. 8, 1845, d. Dec. 25, 1870, m. Knapp. Has dau. Isabella (Cook) of Geneva, N. Y.

#213 VII. JOHN (son of Samuel VI, Samuel V) born November 1, 1835, in Cayuga Co., New York, married March 1867 Ellen Lane born August 15, 1845 in Michigan, resided Hubbard Lake, Alpena Co., Michigan and 22 miles south of Alpena. Children:

1. Fernando b. May 17, 1768, m. Ella Wingrove b. Can. Aug. 15, 1870. They were m. May 21, 1908, res. 2272 Washington Ave., Ogden, Utah; no children.

2. Roscoe b. Jan. 9, 1872, m. Jessie Love; 2 or 3 children.  
Res. Hubbard Lake, Mich.

3. Ida Belle b. Dec. 11, 1869, m. Lester Ellsworth (son  
of Emanuel)

4. Charles C. b. Jan. 16, 1876, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brimley.

5. Lydia b. April 13, 1874, m. Stanley Brooks.

6. Almira b. Nov. 21, 1880, m. Wm. King.

7. Emma b. Nov. 25, 1884, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell; res. Henry  
St., St. Clair, Mich.

#214 VII. SAMUEL N. (son of Samuel VI, Samuel V) born December 1,  
1832; married \_\_\_\_\_ Crawford, daughter of James Crawford  
of Auburn, New York, and was sister of the wife of Gideon Bowerman  
Ellsworth of Manistine, Michigan, and reported to be an uncle of  
Samuel (not verified). In 1915 Samuel was said to be living in  
Willapa, Washington. Children:

1. John, res. Vandalia, Mont.

2. James, res. Willapa, Wash.

#330a 3. Robert Emanuel b. April 17, 1864 at St. Clair, Mich.,  
m. Emma Jane Bodde, res. Alpena, Mich.

4. Samuel, res. Cormorant, Minn.

5. Benjamin, res. Pelican Lake, Minn.

6. Emily, m. John Oliver, res. 1541 Mill St., Alpena, Mich.

Has 2 sons - William and Norval.

7. Nettie, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Waldron, res. Willapa, Wash.

#214 1/2 VII. EMANUEL (son of Samuel VI, Samuel V) born December 1,  
1836, married December 21, 1856, Mary Hines, resided St. Clair,

Michigan. He dropped dead at his home one Saturday morning. He served an apprenticeship as Engineer in St. Clair, but engaged in farming and carpenter work. December 21, 1856, married Mary Hines and they raised 7 children. He was Justice of the Peace for several years and 7 years as drain commissioner, and for 43 years continuously moderator of his school district. Children:

1. Christopher b. Jan. 1, 1885.

#330 2. George Henry b. March 10, 1860 at St. Clair, m. May, 1887, wid. Minnie (Steele) Conkling b. 1854, at Columbus, Mich.; have 7 children res. at St. Clair.

3. Cora b. 1862, d.y.

4. Frances b. 1864.

5. Nora b. 1866, m. James Orr and res. St. Clair, R.R. #3

6. Charles b. 1868.

7. Lester b. 1870, m. Ida Velle Ellsworth b. Dec. 11, 1869, his 1st cousin (dau. of John).

#215 VII. JAMES H. (son of Samuel VI, Samuel V) born June 21, 1828, in Canada, married at Mt. Salem, Canada, May 19, 1858, wife born January 4, 1841; came to Grand Rapids, Michigan, in April 1865, and resided for 20 years at Muskegon, Michigan, engaged in logging and sawmill work; came in 1885 to Pacific Co., Washington and has resided near South Bend, Washington for 33 years (1918). Children:

1. John M. dec'd.

2. James C., res. in Portland, Ore. has Gladys and Russell.

He is Supt. of Logging in South Bend, for South Bend Mills & Tim. Co.

3. Noble A.

4. Louisa Jane, dec'd.

#216 VII. ISRAEL (son of Benjamin VI, Israel V) born 1800, Canada, died September 1865 Oak Grove, Michigan, married Elizabeth Butler who died 1880 aged 80 years. She was daughter of John Butler, a Revolutionary soldier from Conn. who was a cooper by trade and moved to Canada where he died. Israel came to New York about 1835, later returned to Canada. In the spring of 1845 he came to Michigan, dwelt Redford, Wayne Co., afterward to Novi. In 1847 removed to Cohoctah, bought a farm and resided and died there, farm of 80 acres. He was an earnest Christian and member of M. E. church (See Port. and Bio. Sketches of Ingham and Livingston Co., Michigan.) Children:

1. Amy Caroline, m. 1st Robert Sanders; m. 2d Henry Foot about 1861 and they had 4 children: 1. Alfonso d. inf.; 2. Libbie A., res. Colo.; 3. Mary; 4. John b. Byron, Mich., July 4, 1865.

2. Jane, m. Joseph Howe; had 1. Esquire d. AE 8; 2. Ariel, d. AE 10; 3. Theresa; 4. Adelaide; 5. Elizabeth, tw.; 6. Rosetta, d. inf.

3. Elizabeth, m. Squire Haskins; had 1 son.

#330 4. Adeline m. James Agnew.

5. Maria, m. John Umberhaum and had 1 dau. Hannah, m. Henry Corey, Box 1, Elder, Mont.

#331 6. Israel Wright b. Nov. 21, 1839 Bostand Co., Leeds, Can., d. Sept. 21, 1910 at Howell, Mich. He m. Olive A. Washburn in July 2, 1866.

7. Thurse<sup>✓</sup>y b. April 2, 1842, m. Joseph Dennis had 4 children:
1. Ellen m. Geo. Hurrel<sup>✓</sup>, res. Owosso, Mich.;
  2. Rosetta m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - Frant;
  3. May d. unm.;
  4. Joseph E. d. AE 20, unm.
8. d. inf.
9. d. inf.
10. d. inf.

#217 VII. BENJAMIN, JR. (son of Benjamin VI, Israel V) born 1831 in Canada, married first Sarah Ellsworth, his cousin, they separated in New York and he married second Margaret LaFayette, daughter of Lawrence of Canada. They went to Michigan and New York, but eventually settled in Sterling, Conn. He is supposed to be the one who served in Co. 3, 7th Inf. Volunteers of Tuscola, Monroe, Co., Michigan, discharged in 1862 for disabilities - enlisted at age of 30 years in August 23, 1861, for three years. He had a large family, but most of them died young. There were 16 all together. Second wife Margaret married second James Thayer and died in 1882 in Hope Valley, Rhode Island.

1. Rachel b. about 1854 (oldest child) m. James McGreen, res. E. Boston, Mass.
2. Sarah.
3. Charles, d. unm.
4. Mary.
5. Rose.
6. Gen'l. Benjamin, res. in Lynn, Mass.
7. Wm. Kenneth b. Oct. 28, 1869, m. 1891 Katie Thrasher of Lynn, Mass., who died 1894. He m. 2d Ella B. Heald of Rockport,



Me. (divorced). He res. in Lynn, and once had a factory in Rochester, N. Y. Came west to Wash. and had large wheat ranch in Big Bend country and lost money there. In 1913-14 was shipping clerk for Fruitvale Prod. Co. in Yakima. He m. 3d a wid. Karr, res. Seattle, last known.

#218 VII. DAVID (son of Israel VI, Israel V) - for record of him and his children, identified as #332, #333, etc., see pages 242.

#219 VII. GERMAN (son of Israel VI, Israel V) - for record of him and his children, identified as #334, #335, #336, and #337, etc., see pages 242.

#220 VII. DANIEL (son of Israel VI, Israel V) - for record of him and his children, identified as #338, #339, etc., see pages 243.

#221 VII. JESSE WASHINGTON (son of Sylvanus VI, Israel V) born June 19, 1812, near Lockport, Niagara Co., New York, married at Wheatland, Michigan, February 18, 1841, Sally Elizabeth Hetfield, born Feb. 12, 1824 four miles from Elmira, New York. He died October 5, 1876 in Michigan, resided 9 miles N. Hudson, Michigan.

Children:

1. Nancy Jane b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. July 4, 1867, at Wheatland, Mich. to Sidney J. Lyons, res. Hudson, Mich.
2. Hiram Guy b. March 4, 1844, d. 1846.

3. Albert Starr b. May 8, 1846, m. Jan. 21, 1874 at Battle Creek, Mich. Cora Cynthia Stiles b. May 16, 1856. dw. Davenport, Iowa. Had 1. Lulu May b. May 16, 1877, m. Jan. 21, 1903 at Hudson, Mich. Alfred Christian Mueller, Atty., 530 Ripley St., Davenport, Iowa. No children (1915).

4. Lewis Hetfield b. Aug. 30, 1848, m. Della Humphrey who d. Nov. 30, 1910 in Canada. Had 1. Lavern m. \_\_\_\_\_ and d. about 1909. Had 2 daughters 1. \_\_\_\_\_; 2. Christina, unm. 1915.

5. Morris Miles b. March 26, 1851, m. Hattie Dunham of Hudson, Mich. (See Ellsworth Trec. Co., 21 E. 7th St., Cincinnati, Ohio) Had 1. Mabel Dunham b. Dec. 1876 m. Fred Harbaugh, wealthy oilman of Cleveland, Ohio. No children 1915.

6. Ziba Felitus b. Sept. 4, 1853, unm. 1915.

7. Edwin Eugene b. July 11, 1857 m. 1st Ione Dawes at Hudson, Mich. who d. about 1896, had 1. Carl Dawes b. June 25, 1893. m. 2nd Bertha Wolf, had 2. Eugene b. 1913, res. one time 154 State St., Chicago, Ill. (then unm.)

#222 VII. SYLVANUS JR. (son of Sylvanus VI, Israel V) born Lockport, Niag. Co., New York, died in Wheatland, Michigan; married first Almira Bowen (born possibly Pittsford, Vermont and daughter of Laban Bowen married 1827 Esther Crippen who removed to northern Pennsylvania.) They had 6 children and became divorced. He married second \_\_\_\_\_ and had one son. He resided in

Addison, Michigan. Children:

- 1. Adaline d.y.
- 2. Almira m. and res. Eton Rapids, Mich.

- 3. ✓ Atwater - served in Civil War, d. unm.
- 4. ✓ Anna m. Vaness Williams.
- 5. ✓ Lillie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peterson.
- 6. ✓ George m. wf. died soon.
- 7. ✓ Elmer (s. of 3d m.)

#223 VII. EDMUND LOVELL (son of Jno. VI, Israel V) - for record of him and his family, see pages Edmund see the book "Dor Ellsworth Aucators" by Germaux & John Orval, Pub. 1956

NOTE: Pages 65, 66 of original manuscript missing. At top of manuscript page 64 is pencil note "gave Aunt Retta Hansen 2 sheets Oct. 1939 she will return." These pages apparently give record of Edmund Lovell's children, also children of

#224, VII. JAMES (son of Oliver VI, Charles V) born October 7, 1809, married first Melinda Hill, resided in Windham, Pennsylvania and in Wisconsin and Michigan, - because on the next page of the manuscript are given children #5, #6, and #7, and then it continues with #225, VII. OLIVER. B. N.

(children of James VII):

- 5. Mary, \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Demcrest.
- 6. Helen.
- 7. Clarissa, b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Etten,  
Windham Cen. Pa.

#225 VII. OLIVER (son of Oliver VI, Charles V) born May 14, 1817 Harford, Pennsylvania. Married November 9, 1837, Julia Beardsley of LeRaysville, Penn., born September 26, 1819 in New Haven, Conn., died August 13, 1893 Lanark, removed 1855 to and resided at Lanark, Carroll Co., Illinois. Had 124 A. surveyed in Brad. Co., January 6, 1852, resided Orwell, Penn. where children were born.

- 1. Emma Elizabeth b. Dec. 17, 1846, m. Oct. 26, 1870 Henry K. Worster (D.A.R. #47116)
- 2. Charles Burton b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Feb. 20, 1880 AE 32 years., unm.
- 3. Sarah m. Oct. 3, 1864 wm. Bussey (Sarah b. Jan. 25, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1867) Had Charles b. Sept. 16, 1867, d. Oct. 12, 1867.
- 4. Frances Augusta b. Aug. 24, 1844, m. Jan. 17, 1864, Geo. H. Copp.

#226 VII. CHARLES (son of Oliver VI, Charles V) born in Pennsylvania, September 17, 1819, married Ruth Grandall. He died March 7, 1874 at age of 54 years; monument in Cem. Orwell, Penn. His will filed April 14, 1874. (Brad. Co. Pro. Rec.)

1. ✓ Mason Lorenzo b. Feb. 27, 1842, d. early in 1900, m. Helen ✓ Dinmick of Orwell, Pa. He was a soldier, merchant, farmer, police judge and dw. Wahoo, Neb. Had s. ✓ Ray, m. and res. Boston, Mass.; 2. s. ✓ Carl, m. and res. Portland, Ore. (IX)

2. ✓ Preceptor Forbes b. March 3, 1844, res. Windham Cen. Pa. (Nichols, 1913), m. Josephine ✓ Knapp, dau. of Dr. Hiram ✓ Knapp of Orwell, Pa. Had:

1. ✓ Ruth m. ✓ Lee Johnson, dw. Binghamton, N. Y., had ✓ Neel and ✓ Ray.

IX 2. ✓ Hala m. ✓ Walter ✓ Finch, dw. Windham, N. Y.

3. ✓ Clara m. ✓ Lee Kuykendall of Windham, N. Y. She is a grad. nurse of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

3. ✓ Sally Saphronia, b. April 1, 1848, m. Henry J. ✓ Lee res. Fremont, Nebr.

4. John Selim (Rev.) b. Nov. 28, 1851. Pastor at LeRaysville, Pa., of Congregational Ch. 1883-1887. He was a grad. of Lafayette Coll. and Union Theo. Sem. Now 1915 res. in Tacoma, Wash. in real estate business and Pres. of Civil Service Bd.; m. 1st Clara E. ✓ Young (a sister of P. P. Bliss's wife) from whom he became divorced; m. 2d Mrs. Isabel ✓ Quett of N. J. (widow of silk manf. of Passiac.) He d. 1918 or 1919 in Tacoma, Wash. (See will of Clara E. Young Ellsworth Aug. 16, 1911, of Rome, Pa.

(Pro. Rec. of Towanda) Had:

IX 1. Charles m. Bertha \_\_\_\_\_ res. Passaic

Park, N. J. and has 3 ch.: 1. ✓ Ralph; 2. ✓ Ruth; 3. ✓ Helen.

5. Mira b. Orwell, Pa., April 16, 1855, m. Lewis E. Chubbuck, res. Carroll, Iowa. He is member of D.A.R. #42399.

#227 VII. AUSTIN (son of Oliver VI, Charles V) born at Orwell, Pennsylvania, married Ameretta Hines, dwelt Windham, Pennsylvania. They removed after 1865 to Marshalltown, Iowa, Burlington, Colorado, and Kansas; died Wayne, Nebraska.

#360 1. Milburn b. \_\_\_\_\_ d, about 1876 at Gilman, Ia., m. Caroline Potter.

2. Oliver.

#361 3. Lewis Austin b. Oct. 1851 Orwell, Pa. d. Oct. 26, 1877, m. Sarah M. Akers.

4. Ada.

5. \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter.

#228 VII. DE WITT CLINTON (son of Oliver VI, Charles V) born \_\_\_\_\_, married Sabrina J. Hill of Orwell, Pennsylvania. Had 27 acres of land surveyed in Brad. Co., January 10, 1856.

Children:

1. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Laney of Luz Co., Pa.

2. Stella \_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_

#362 3. Dayton Fremont b. Aug. 25, 1856, m. 1875 Marthena Stella Jones.

#229 VII. PHILANDER STEVENS (son of Elip. VI, Charles V) born September 22, 1815 at Harford, Pennsylvania, died January 16, 1889, at Britt, Iowa, resided Vermillion, LaSalle Co., Illinois.

Married August 23, 1834 Harriet Harding Comstock born September 7, 1819 Maine, died February 25, 1888 at Minneapolis, Minnesota. They resided at Eaton Mills, and in Deer Park, Ottawa, and Vermillion, Illinois. Children, born Ottawa, Illinois:

1. Mary Almira b. Oct. 21, 1838 m. John E. Bennett b. Manson, Me. She d. April 13, 1862. He a few years later. Two children: 1. Hattie m. Geo. Belknap; 2. Henry who res. LaSalle Co., Ill.

2. Henry Adelbert b. June 3, 1843 at Deer Park, Ill., and served in Civil War in Co. A, 4th Ill. Cavalry 1862 and was killed June 27, 1863 in Battle of Vicksburg, was acting Orderly for Lt. Col. Wilson on Maj. Grant's staff.

#363 3. Eliza Ann b. Oct. 15, 1840 m. June 3, 1856 Julius P. Hayden res. 1740 Summitt Ave., St. Paul, Minn. He was b. Oxfordshire, Eng. and d. Sept. 9, 1895.

4. Henrietta Comstock b. Aug. 10, 1845, d. Feb. 19, 1899 in St. Paul, Minn.

5. William Fairbanks b. March 11, 1848, m. Emma Rowen, dau. of U. Breth. Min. at Belmond, Iowa and removed to Kansas. He was a printer; d. Jan. 1906 Starr, Kansas; had 1. Grace d. aged 10; 2. John d. 13 mos.; 3. Cissna m. J. Moore, res. Piedmont, Kansas.

6. Clarence Herbert b. April 13, 1850, m. 1st Jan. 28, 1874 Mary Udell; m. 2d Anna Udell, both of Belmond, Iowa. He was a farmer and was b. at Deer Park, Ill.; res. Wasco, Ore.

#364 7. Horace Herman b. Jan. 14, 1853 at Vermillion, LaSalle Co., Ill. m. Feb. 3, 1881 Hanna Jane Wright, res. Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa.

8. Harriet Lucy b. Sept. 15, 1855 at Vermillion, Ill.

9. Anna Loretta b. Feb. 4, 1858 at Ottawa, Ill.

10. Edward Philander b. Jan. 20, 1861 at Ottawa, Ill.

11. Lettie Luella b. Feb. 10, 1862 at Vermillion, Ill.

#230 VII. WILLIAM ANSON (son of Elph VI, Charles V) born January

8, 1818; died at age of 80 years, married December 18, 1845,

Lydia Clark of Deer Park, Illinois. Her parents were John and

Mary (Cook) Clark, natives of New Hampshire. He bought 100 acres

in Deer Park, Illinois and resided there. He added to his property

until he owned 428 acres. He came to LaSalle Co., Illinois June

19, 1838 and settled at S. Ottawa. There he resided until 1856;

served as Justice of Peace and Highway Com. of S. Ottawa; also

Justice of Peace of Deer Park for 2 years; was a member of Congre-

gational Church since 14 years of age. He was Postmaster for

many years in Deer Park. Children:

1. Ada L. b. Jan. 28, 1847, m. Ransom Bullock and res. Tonica,

LaSalle Co., Ill.; both living 1918. Children: Mason, Alice,

Cathy, Ruth, Susanna, Ada and a son.

#365 2. Urbin Stevens (Hon.) b. April 14, 1852, m. Dec. 18,

1876, Victoria B. Gibbs.

3. Sarah B. b. May 13, 1851, m. James D. Selah of Omaha,

Neb.

4. Orin W. b. Aug. 11, 1855, m. Agnes Baird (widow of Dr.

Frank Bullock); a druggist for years at Keokuk, Iowa.

5. George S. d. May 1, 1850 at age of 16 months.



6. Annette b. May 19, 1861, d. Aug. 21, 1861.

7. 3. inf. d. unnamed.

#231 VII. WILLIAM (son of Henry VI, Charles V) born January 30, 1816 at Harford, Pennsylvania, died March 1, 1907; married April 15, 1843 Jeanette Washburn born March 12, 1823 at Harford, Penn. and died there February 26, 1903, resided Harford. Children:

#366 1. Henry Thomas b. June 10, 1847, d. Sept. 17, 1911 at Forest City, Ia.; m. Emogene Lewis.

#367 2. Charles Herbert b. July 14, 1854 at Jackson, Susq. Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 23, 1877 at Grand Ridge, Ill. to America Porter, res. Forest City, Ia.

#368 3. Austin F. m. Mollie Chapple and res. Alberta, Can. Have 7 children.

#369 4. Chauncey H. m. Carrie Parmelee, res. Sturgis, Mich.

5. Jennie L. m. 1st Wm. C. Newell and 2d Geo. H. McCumber of Forest City, Ia. Left no children.

6. Nellie m. 1st Dudley Simons; 2d Wm. Black; 3d James Morehead, res. Foley, Ala. Had: 1. child d. inf.; 2. Eddie Simons; 3. William Black.

7. Mary m. Jack Wynn dw. Wilberton, Okla, has children:

1. Wm. m. res. Wilberton; 2. John d. buried 4 days in coal mine.

8. Adelia m. res. Grand Ridge, Ill., d., had 2 children d. inf.

#232 VII. LOVICA SWEET (daughter of Henry VI, Charles V) born 1848, married Dr. Henry Augustus Tingley and removed 1852 to Susquehanna, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania. He was Assistant Surgeon in the Civil War - disc. May 29, 1865. He was born 1820 at Attleboro, Mass., son of Thos. and Marcy Tingley. He practiced

for more than 34 years at Susquehanna. Children:

- 1. Elmer Ellsworth, a telegraph operator and dispatcher at Carbondale, Pa.
- 2. Florence L., a music teacher.

#233 VII. HENRY BYINGTON (son of Henry VI, Charles V) born \_\_\_\_\_ married first Betsy Lewis; second Emmaline Lewis. They resided at S. Harford, Pennsylvania. He died in 1914. Children:

- 1. Claude E. Had meat market in New Milford, Pa.
- 2. Elmer Ellington b. Gilson, Pa. Aug. 22, 1861; m. April 27, 1882 Effie Ellen Tiffany b. June 9, 1864; have 3 children:
  - 1. Merle b. July 1, 1776, m. dau. of Geo. Tompkins of Harford;
  - 2. Orla Duane b. April 3, 1883; and 3. Emmaline Pearl b. July 1, 1887 (twin with Merle).
- 3. Orlin.
- 4. Pearl, m. Gus Jackson and res. Harford, Pa.

#234 VII. ELEAZUR HILL (son of Henry VI, Charles V) born \_\_\_\_\_ married first Alcistra Aldrich, daughter of Nathan Aldrich and wife Elizabeth Wheelock of Brooklyn, Pennsylvania, who came from New Hampshire in 1828; married second Angeline Lott (?) probably the one called Adeline who died Saturday, October 25, 1913.

They resided on a farm in N. Harford, Pennsylvania.

- #370 1. Ernest m. Alice Lott, res. in the old home.
- 2. Eva m. James Tucker, res. Scranton, Pa.

#235 VII. CHARLES ELIAS (son of Henry VI, Charles V) born November 11, 1836 in Harford, Pennsylvania, married first Alice Hodgson, daughter of Aaron Hodgson of Ohio, born April 17, 1848 in Tazewell

Co., Illinois, died March 7, 1886, in LaSalle Co., Illinois; married second Ida Isaacson. He went to LaSalle Co. in 1857 from Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania. One of their sons was drowned at Marseilles, Illinois in Illinois River. This family were members of the Baptist Church.

- 1. Arthur M. b. Dec. 1, 1870, res. Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co., Ill. Has 3 children.
- 2. Alice May b. May 12, 1880, res. Chicago.
- 3. Nettie Delphine b. March 21, 1867 at Farm Ridge, Ill.

D.A.R. Nat. #31342.

- 4. Lewis A. b. Aug. 28, 1868.
- 5. Esther A. b. July 13, 1875, m. Herman Miller, res. Pomeroy, Iowa.

- 6. Child d. inf.
- 7. Lucile.
- 8. May.
- 9. Lela.
- 10. Charles.

#236 VII. BETSEY ADALINE (daughter of Henry VI, Charles V) born April 1838, an authoress. She died in 1916 at age of 78 years and had no gray hairs. Married first Chauncey Hawley who went to civil war and died at St. Louis. She was a widow seven years; married second Giles H. Roberts who died in Ottawa, Illinois in April 1908. She resided Ottawa, Illinois, where she died. Member of D.A.R. Nat'l No. \_\_\_\_\_. Children first marriage:

- 1. Clarence Leland Hawley.
- 2. Charles Wallace Hawley.
- 3. Chauncey Williams Hawley.

Children of second marriage:

- 4. Moses I. Roberts, m. Mabel Morehead of Tonica, Ill. He was a musician, res. Ottawa, Ill.
- 5. Elmer Ellsworth Roberts, Atty. at Ottawa, Ill.

#237 VII. EPHRIAM ANDRUS (son of Eliph. VI, Eliph. V) born 1818 removed to Erie Co., Pennsylvania, with his parents when two years old and later moved to Illinois. He was a merchant in Tecumseh, Nebraska, where he died about 1887 or 1888. He married Jane McKenna (?). Children:

#371 1. Egbert, a doctor who d. in Council Bluffs, Iowa. m. Sarah Parish.

2. Lycurgis b. Oct. 14, 1847 was a farmer at Eugene, Ill. now residing at Hot Springs, S. Dak. Children: 1. Egbert A.; 2. Ephriam E.; 3. Ruby Maude.

Repeated efforts have failed to bring any response to perfect this record, and there may have been other children.

#238 VII. IRA BENTLEY (son of William VI, Eliph. V) born May 26, 1826 in Erie Co., New York, married 1844 Elmira Van Campen (daughter of John) born in 1829 and died 1850. He married second the widow Louisa Phenis, daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth Coburn, natives of New York State. He enlisted in Co. A., 1st Mich. Engineers and served under General Sherman. He was a merchant at Riverdale, Michigan. Children, as far as obtained:

1. John J.

2. DeWitt.

#239 VII. ELIPHALET HENRY (son of Charles VI, Eliphalet V) born 1826, enlisted at age of 37 years in August 1863 in Civil War from Oakwood, Michigan, for three years in Co. B 10th Cav. of Michigan. Was Corporal in 1865. He married Louzina Matilda Stark of New York. They resided at Thomas Sta. Oakland Co., Michigan, where they were buried. Children:

#371½ 1. Charles Edward b. Sept. 14, 1858 in Mich. and m. Ellen Shearer of St. Clair.

2. Mary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hollenbeck.

3. Elizabeth m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burgess.

4. Elmer.

5. Martha (twin with Mary).

#240 VII. SAMUEL (son of Charles VI, Eliph. V) born 1843 in New York State, resided there until 1852 when he went to Ohio and lived until 1855. In 1862 he went to Indiana and stayed until 1870 when he removed to Oakland Co., Michigan; married September 8, 1873 Alice Shaw of Dryden. She resides (1915) at Thomas Sta. Oakland Co., Michigan.

1. Robert m. Mary Gordon, res. Eskman, N. Dak.

2. Elmer \_\_\_\_\_ res. Ithaca, N. Y.

#241 VII. WILLIAM T. (son of Samuel Foot VI, Eliph. V) born May 22, 1836; married Laverna Sturtevant born June 6, 1840, residence 786 Algona St., Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Children:

1. Nye P. <sup>born</sup> June 15, 1870, res. Milwaukee, Wis.

2. ✓ May E. b. Sept. 29, 1863, m. Wm. P. ✓ Findersen, res. Oshkosh, Wis. She is D.A.R. #58150.

3. ✓ Melvina b. May 20, 1878, m. Fred'k. K. ✓ Pollard, res. Marshfield, Wis. She is D.A.R. #60168.

#242 VII. ✓ JOHN ALDEN (son of Joseph VI, Joseph V) born August 3, 1833, died January 3, 1905; married Amanda ✓ Anthony (living 1910). He enlisted in Michigan in Civil War, 3rd Mich. Inf. He removed to and lived later Brookfield, New York. Children:

1. ✓ Myron Elmer - runs meat market with brother George E., Leonardsville, New York.

2. ✓ George E. - runs meat market with brother Myron E., Leonardsville.

3. ✓ John C. dw. New Berlin, Chen. Co., N. Y. Cattle buyer and farmer.

4. ✓ Mrs. Ransom Van Duzen of Dempster, N. Y.

5. ✓ Mrs. James Rowe of Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y.

#243 VII. ✓ WILLIAM S. (son of Jos. VI, Jos. V) born September 17, 1842, married Mary ✓ Palmatier of Brookfield, dwelt Clarkville, New York. He was in Civil War, Louisiana Cav. Children:

1. ✓ Burton P. dw. Leonardsville, N. Y. No issue.

2. ✓ Lyman J. is foreman of Babcock Mfg. Co., dwells Leonardsville. No children.

3. ✓ William E. m. Emma Wells, res. 20 Oneida St., Battle Creek, Mich. In cereal works. Children: 1. ✓ Carlotta b. 1898; 2. ✓ Wells, b. 1904.

4. Franklin A. m. Katherine \_\_\_\_\_, res. Battle Creek, Mich. 37 Aldrich St.

#244 VII. LEWIS RILEY (son of Jos. VI, Jos. V) born October 12, 1846, married Matilda J. Calhoun born April 10, 1852, died February 2, 1881. He is a carpenter at Leonardsville, New York.

Children:

- 1. Charles L. b. Jan. 24, 1879, m. 1905 Mary A. Rogers; a grocer at Leonardsville. Had 1. s. Dean C. b. April 5, 1906.
- 2. Blanche M. b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1890.

#245 VII. THOMAS HITT (son of Wm. VI., John V) born February 20, 1821, died 1907-8; married March 2, 1845 Jane McFarland died March 30, 1873. They dwelt Fulton Co., Illinois. Children:

- 1. Francis M. d. Feb. 12, 1910; m. Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Has four dau. She dwells (1912) at Santa Ana, Calif. Had 1. Clara, Mrs. F. Watson; 2. Ethel, Mrs. C. W. McIntyre; 3. Frances, res. 613 E. 6th St., Santa Ana, Calif.; 4. Gertrude, res. 613 E. 6th St., Santa Ana, Calif.

- 2. Thomas, unm. res. Mullinville, Kan.
- 3. William m. and dw. Washington. Had 1. Luella (Huff), Mound Valley, Kan.; m. 2d. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 4. Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beard. She d.
- 5. Mary L. m. July 19, 1883; d. Oct. 31, 1903; m. Ephriam Fedley, Canyon City, Colo.

#246 VII. REVERDY SAMUEL (son of Wm. VI, John V) Name was Samuel Rite, but he changed his name to Reverdy Samuel Elsworth. He was born in Cincinnati, Ohio March 19, 1831. Died August 22, 1899, Stockton, California; married July 15, 1855 at Stockton,

California, Catherine Elizabeth Baker born Baltimore, Maryland, May 2, 1839. Still living in 1910. Children:

1. Elizabeth Evadney b. Stockton, Calif. March 12, 1857; d. July 15, 1858.

2. Miriam Albertine b. Stockton, Calif., Sept. 5, 1858, m. James H. Zacharias, Oct. 11, 1881 who d. Aug. 1898. Had 1. Ellsworth Cavis b. Dec. 19, 1882 m. Nellie May June 15, 1910 of Stockton.

#372 3. Luella b. Oct. 25, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1909, m. Oct. 19, 1879 Joseph Wm. Cavis.

4. Harriet Baker b. March 6, 1864, m. June 18, 1891 V. P. Pritchard. Had 1. Bess Vern b. May 22, 1892 in San Francisco, Calif.

5. Reverdy Samuel b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. Aug. 30, 1868.

6. Myra Adelaide b. Dec. 17, 1867, unm. res. 528 N. Aurora St., Stockton, Calif.

7. Annie Sherman b. April 7, 1870, d. Nov. 1, 1870.

8. Kathryn Josephine b. Dec. 21, 1871, m. June 27, 1894 Wm. H. Rice, d. May 25, 1905.

9. Mary Mildred b. in Stockton, Calif. Sept. 2, 1873, d. Oct. 3, 1891.

#247 VII. JAMES MEDEARIS (son of Wm. VI, John V) born March 9, 1834, died December 17, 1901; married first January 1, 1856 Adeline Broderick, died in six months. He married second September 2, 1858 Emma C. McIntyre, daughter of Ellen McIntyre, who



died June 20, 1873 (Wm's. Bible Record). Removed from Forest City, Illinois to McPherson, Kansas, about 1879. Died September 21, 1905. Children:

- 1. David Henry b. Aug. 9, 1859, d. unm.
- #373 2. Geo. Lincoln b. Nov. 19, 1860, m. Lena Voss.
- 3. Julia Louisa b. April 10, 1862, d. unm.
- 4. Fannie Emma b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Elmer Guyette, Feb. 18, 1887, San Diego, Calif. Had 1 child Brutus Elmer Guyette b. Nov. 13, 1889 San Diego, Calif.
- 5. Ellen Wilson b. Sept. 12, 1869 m. Frank E. Bingham dw. 2775 W. 38th Ave., Denver, Colo.
- 7. Deborah Daisy b. July 1, 1876, d.y.

#248 VII. JOSEPH SHERMONT (son of Wm. VI, John V) born January 1, 1823, died about 1900-5; lived at Forest City, Mason Co., Illinois. Married November 1, 1846 Cynthia Wheeler (Bible rec.) Children:

- 1. Amanda m.H. C. Ellenbarger, Forest City, Ill. R.F.D. #61
- 2. Permelia m. O'Leary, res. Bath, Ill.
- 3. Clark, d. about 1904.

#249 VII. JOHN FLETCHER (son of Wm. VI, John V) born February 11, 1832, married Margaret E. Broderick, December 21, 1854.

Children:

- 1. Alice m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jacques.
- 2. Sarah d.
- 3. William, dw. Peoria, Ill.
- 4. Mary.

- 5. Lutie d.
- 6. Rose.
- 7. Jennie.
- 8. Eugene.
- 9. Kate.

#250 VII. WILLIAM ELLIOTT (son of Wm. VI, John V) born June 15, 1825, Shelbyville, Ohio; died March 26, 1909, St. Charles, Illinois; married first December 25, 1852 Harriet Ann Randall, died December 1895; married second September 29, 1898 Mary G. Chapman. No children. He resided for the last eight years with his son Jason, who has this family Bible, and died Was. Co., Illinois. Children:

- #374 1. Geo. Albert b. 1853. He deserted his family in 1900. Married April 22, 1880 at York Cen., Ill. Alice Filler b. June 14, 1859 of DuPage Co. She dw. 514 N. Cen. Ave., Austin, Ill.
- #375 2. Rufus Melvin b. Aug. 19, 1855, m. Feb. 4, 1884 Katie Cotton, Chicago, Ill.
- #376 3. William M. b. Nov. 23, 1857, m. March 8, 1885 Harriet Elizabeth Able, Okla.
- #377 4. Bruce H. b. Dec. 15, 1859, m. Lulu Charles.
- #378 5. Clara D. b. Oct. 7, 1861, m. Oct. 7, 1884 Albert A. Martin, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- #379 6. Lori L. b. Dec. 13, 1863, m. Oct. 28, 1885 Tilley I. Russell, Rochester, N. Y.
- 7. Oscar Emmitt (twin) b. Aug. 6, 1867, d. Aug. 19, 1868.
- 8. Loren Elmer (twin) b. Aug. 6, 1867, d. Aug. 25, 1868.
- #380 9. Jason Imon b. Dec. 6, 1869, m. March 16, 1899 Mary Amanda Chaffee.

#251 VII. FREEMAN (son of John E. VI, Jacob V) born June 18, 1822 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Married November 1840 Louisa Johnson. He was a farmer. In 1853 or 4 they removed to DeKalb Co., Illinois. In 1867 to Iowa and dwelt in different places there until 1879 when he moved back to Iowa. His wife died in January 1893 at Scranton, Iowa. He lived with his daughter Mrs. Bailey at Rock Rapids, where he died December 1894. Children:

1. Lyman b. in Ohio, 1842, m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_. He served in Civil War, Co. B. Regt. 55, Ill. Vol. He contracted consumption through exposure, dm. 1866 in Illinois. No children.

2. Minerva b. in Ohio 1844, m. Charles Butterfield in Ogel Co., Ill. d. Scranton, Iowa, 1868. No children.

3. Rebecca Jane b. Champaign Co., O. Sept. 3, 1847, m. A. J. Bailey Aug. 6, 1863 at Oregon, Ogel Co., Ill. Six of her ten children grew up. Her husband died at Lane, So. Dak. in 1908. She m. 2d in 1911 Buford Gaddis, Eureka Springs, Ark.

4. Susan b. Ohio 1850, m. Lewis Butterfield in Ogel Co., Ill. She d. 1867. Had 1 son, Lewis.

#381 5. John E. b. in Franklin Co., Ill. Dec. 13, 1856, rem. with his parents to Iowa in 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1876 Nellie L. Weeks at Rock Rapids, Iowa.

#252 VII. JOSEPH (son of John VI, Jacob V) born December 7, 1829, died July 27, 1900, aged 71 years; married Mary Glendenning of Ohio. Dwelt after 1868 in Pella, Iowa. Children:

1. George Washington b. Oct. 16, \_\_\_\_, m. 1st Jane Cain; m. 2d Fannie \_\_\_\_\_. Was divorced from 2d wife and had

one dau. Nettie, dw. Adel, Iowa.

2. Rebecca Jane b. Aug. 23, \_\_\_\_\_, m. Ed. Mitchell (son of Aunt Rachel), dw. Gifford, Ind.

3. Rosella b. Oct. 16, 1868, m. Geo. Connely, dw. Adel, Iowa. Had 1. Mary; 2. Stella, m. \_\_\_\_\_; 3. Vera.

4. John Webster b. Sept. 16, 1861, m. Amanda Ella Hammers, Swan, Iowa. No children.

5. Susanna b. Aug. 6, 1869, m. Dec. 9, 1888 Andrew J. Wellons, his 2d wife, dw. (Oct. 1915) 14 Ave. S. 808, N. Yakima, Wash. removed back to Iowa. Had 1. Winnifred Bell b. June 15, 1896; 2. Donald Dewey b. Dec. 6, 1899; 3. Wyane Emory b. Jan. 20, 1908.

6. Cora b. Oct. 11, 1873, m. Alfred Hammers, Swan, Iowa. Had 1. Wm. McKinley b. July 30, 1900.

#252 1/2 VII. PERRY (son of Jacob VI, Jacob V) born Woodstock, Ohio, married Laura E. Berry born April 7, 1841, died August 6, 1902, resided Woodstock and had:

1. Ella b. 1858

2. Clarence b. 1876, head waiter in Lobster Cafe, Chicago,

Ill.

3. Delmar b. 1864, d. June 6, 1905, was a butcher.

4. Harry b. 1867, d. in 1899, and was a butcher.

5. Chester d. at the age of 2 years.

#381 1/2 6. Charles Perry b. July 14, 1872, m. Grace Southworth.

#253 VII. HAMILTON P. (son of Elijah VI, Jacob V) born August 25, 1842 in Ohio, married August 1865 Martha Cunningham. March 1915

resided Des Moines, Iowa. He was a soldier in Civil War, 107th Ill. Inf. He was a grain buyer in Ford Co., Illinois. She was born in Alabama October 4, 1844. Children:

- 1. ✓ Mary Ellen b. Aug. 27, 1866 in Illinois.
- 2. ✓ Laura Ann b. Feb. 7, 1868 in Tenn.
- 3. ✓ Charlotte Isabella b. June 22, 1870 in Tenn.
- 4. ✓ Levi H. b. Oct. 6, 1872 in Tenn.
- 5. ✓ Charles Walker b. Dec. 28, 1877 in Gilson, Ill.
- 6. ✓ Callie Lucinda b. June 16, 1881 in Gilson, Ill.

One record given says Hamilton dwelt Oconto, Wisconsin (June 1915)

#254 VII. DUNCAN (son of Elijah VI, Jacob V) born 1844, married Elizabeth Pefly. Was in Civil War three years, dwelt Oklahoma.

Children:

- 1. ✓ Rose.
- 2. ✓ Mary.
- 3. ✓ Elmer E.
- 4. ✓ Timothy.
- 5. ✓ Rolla.
- 6. ✓ Maud.
- 7. Ch. d. inf.

#255 VII. JOHN CHARLES (son of Wm. Hanson VI, Wm. C. V) born August 24, 1847, Berkshire, Vermont, married Emily Pamela French born February 28, 1854 at Rockford, Michigan. They reside Fowlerville, Michigan. Children:

1. William Hanson b. Jan. 26, 1876, present add. Ellisville, Miss.

2. Julia Emily Rebecca b. March 6, 1881.

3. Caroline Gertrude b. April 15, 1884, m. \_\_\_\_\_ MacGregor, dw. Fowlerville, Mich.

4. Alexander John b. Oct. 18, 1901.

#256 VII. HARRIET (daughter of Elisha VI, John V) born November 23, 1809, married Harry C. Thompson in 1830. She died May 12, 1893. Children:

1. Elisha E. Thompson b. March 3, 1842, d. Sept. 6, 1853.

2. Robert W. Thompson b. April 10, 1833, m. Eunice Turner.

He d. Jan. 12, 1911.

#257 VII. AUGUSTUS (son of Elisha VI, John V) born December 11, 1812, married April 17, 1837 Harriet Newell Wilcox, daughter of Aaron, residence Hudson, Ohio. She was born August 8, 1817, died November 8, 1859. He died January 14, 1892. Children:

#382 1. Charles H. b. July 31, 1839, m. Sept. 5, 1866 Mary Alice Van Evers. He d. March 24, 1904, res. Twinsburg, Ohio.

2. Elijah b. March 26, 1842, d. March 26, 1865.

3. Edwin Seward b. April 28, 1844, d. June 20, 1845.

4. Harriet Newell b. March 15, 1853, m. Feb. 21, 1878 John O. Harter. She died March 3, 1910. Had 1 dau. res. Dante, Tenn.

5. Elisha Martin b. June 7, 1855, m. Jan. 16, 1879 Emma Bishop b. Jan. 7, 1855. Dw. in Hudson, Ohio and had dau. Grace.

#258 VII. EDGAR BIRGE (son of Elisha VI, John V) born February 10, 1815; married first Hannah N. Snow born December 17, 1810.

She died June 27, 1844. He married second May 8, 1845 Mary Harriet Dawes, daughter of Wm. M. Dawes. He died December 21, 1893. Dwelt in Hudson, Ohio. Children:

1. Edgar Snow b. April 12, 1841, died June 27, 1856, Hudson, Ohio.

2. Francis b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. Dec. 28, 1873, at Hudson, Ohio.

#383 3. Edward Dawes b. July 30, 1847, d. Sept. 2, 1882, m. Emma P. Thompson.

#384 4. James Wm. b. Oct. 13, 1849. Multimillionaire, b. Hudson, Ohio, married Eva Butler.

#385 5. Henry Elisha b. Sept. 9, 1851, died Aug. 3, 1879, m. Ella L. Chamberlain.

#386 6. Frank Oviatt b. Oct. 26, 1853, m. Nellie M. Williams.

#259 VII. MARCUS ELISHA (son of Elisha VI, John V) born August 6, 1825, died August 29, 1898, married first Louisa Celia Parker, who died May 10, 1832, resided Hudson, Ohio. He was an inventor of a car brake.

1. Julia E. b. April 16, 1849, m. Oct. 20, 1866 Geo. H. Darrow; five children.

2. Ellen S. b. May 31, 1851, m. Charles M. Sprague. 3 children.

3. Celia H. b. March 29, 1861.

4. Nellie J. b. Oct. 16, 1863.

5. Cora S. b. Aug. 6, 1868.

All are m. and living, 1915, but Julia.

#260 VII. HEMAN (son of Elijah VI, John V) married Beulah Spafford resided S. Euclid, Cuy. Co., Ohio (See Spafford Family) Children:

- 1. Helen m. Samuel Luster, res. Collamer, O. Had 1. Pearl E.;
- 2. Ernest W.;
- 3. Howard, d.;
- 4. Victor E.;
- 5. Nettie E.;
- 6. May Belle;
- 7. Pearl;
- 8. Blanche.

2. Ann E. m. Marion Minor.

3. Adelaide m. A. V. Monor had a dau. Florence m. Martin M. Spafford, res. Cleveland, O.

#261 VII. JOHN B. (son of John VI, John V) born September 4, 1827, married May 15, 1855 Mary A. Kelley (or -og). Children:

- 1. Sarah E. b. June 11, 1856, m. Chas. McVey, dw. Ravenna, O.
- 2. Nellie M. b. July 22, 1859, d. 1865.

#262 VII. WILLIAM W. ERASTUS (son of John VI, John V) born February 22, 1829, died June 21, 1896, married Delia L. Buell born August 25, 1835. They dwelt in Hudson, Ohio. She says (in 1910) he always wrote his name "Wm. W." Children:

#387 1. Wm. Buell b. Feb. 9, 1861, m. Grace L. Fillmore.

#388 2. Harlie Clare b. March 31, 1863, m. Fodia Dancice.

3. Edwin Beach b. Oct. 18, 1868 is unm. (June 1910)

4. Lillian Delis b. March 21, 1870, m. Oct. 4, 1900 Harry G. King. Have dau. Grace b. Aug. 9, 1905.

5. Grace Amelia b. March 9, 1876, m. March 5, 1895 Raymond

G. Bush. No children.

#263 VII. MARTIN CLEMENT (son of Ransom Phil. VI, John V) born October 28, 1836, married Hudson, Ohio August 1, 1859 Lodema Pierce Cleveland who died at Hastings, Minnesota May 10, 1875



aged 37 years. He was a farmer. Children born at Hudson, Ohio:

1. Wm. Orson b. Aug. 9, 1860, m. May 14, 1885, Rose Reeve.

He is M.D., res. Austinburg, O. Had 7 children, only 3 living.

2. Emma May b. Jan. 6, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1879 Myron Westley Dewey b. Stow, O. July 16, 1885.

3. Clyde Ransom b. Dec. 25, 1867.

#264 VII. HERBERT E. (son of Ransom Phil. VI, John V) born June 4, 1856, married Clara Louise Alvord, daughter of Thomas of Schoolcroft, Michigan; were members of the Episcopal Church; now divorced. He studied medicine at Worcester Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, graduating 1881; attended Columbia Med. Coll. at Columbia and graduated in 1882; then went to Appleton, Wisconsin, and established a practice, and married September 3, 1884. They adopted a son:

1. Thomas Harold b. Feb. 13, 1889, m. Elsie \_\_\_\_\_ and had dau. Doris May; m. 2d (pr. to 1915). He is air inspector on C.&A. R.R. Bloomington, Ill.

#265 VII. LYMAN (son of Henry VI, Gust. V) born June 16, 1833, married November 30, 1854 Mary A. Keiser. They resided at Tunkhannock, Wyo. Co., Pennsylvania; farmer. Living 1910. Children:

1. Charlotte E. b. Nov. 8, 1855, m. Oct. 15, 1879 Clarence W. Fish. Had 1. Orin L. b. July 8, 1883, m. Oct. 27, 1909 Maud Caswell; 2. Ernest E. b. Sept. 7, 1892.

2. George M. b. April 6, 1857, m. March 21, 1906 Harriet Work. Had 1. Dorothy b. Jan. 20, 1907; 2. Harry b. Oct. 2, 1908.

3. Emma C. b. Dec. 5, 1858, unm.

4. Richard H. b. Feb. 26, 1860.

5. Eva J. b. March 27, 1867, m. Feb. 21, 1893 Elmer E.

Summer. Had 1. George E. b. Jan. 6, 1897; 2. Ruth b. Oct. 12, 1906.

6. Andrew F. b. May 4, 1862, d. March 19, 1866.

7. Minnie E. b. May 29, 1864, d. Sept. 6, 1872.

8. Otis b. Aug. 30, 1868, d. Sept. 9, 1872.

#266 VII. THOMAS (son of Henry VI, Gust. V) born July 26, 1835, died July 7, 1905. Lived Vose, Wyo. Co., Pennsylvania. Farmer. Married September 20, 1857 Louisa Arnold who died July 2, 1863. He married second March 17, 1864 Jerusha Reynolds who died February 28, 1911 aged 73 years. She was born in Factoryville, Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Mary Eliza b. June 12, 1858, m. Feb. 15, 1884 LeRoy Griffis of Montrose, Pa.

2. Etta Oletta b. July 14, 1860, d. Nov. 15, 1905, m. Geo.

Phillips, 5 children: 1. Hattie b. Oct. 30, 1883, m. David

Cole; 2. Jennie b. May 5, 1885; 3. Arthur b. Dec. 29, 1886;

4. Vaughnie b. Oct. 20, 1889; 5. Steward b. July 30, 1893.

#389 3. Henry b. Aug. 25, 1866, m. Jan. 5, 1888 Grace Lyman, dw. Vose, Wyo. Co., Pa.

#390 4. Steward b. July 4, 1870, m. Feb. 1, 1898 Ida Crawford who d. March 9, 1914, Keiserville, Wyo. Co., Pa.

5. Frank b. May 2, 1875, at home on farm.

#267 VII. JOSEPH A. (son of Henry VI, Gust. V) born March 30, 1839, married June 15, 1867 Marietta Dunlap. He resided in Meshoppen, Wyo. Co., Pennsylvania, a farmer, also at Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Bertha Lucinda b. Feb. 26, 1874, m. March 15, 1905 J. A. Fisher. Had 1. Marietta b. June 3, 1906.

2. Ellis D. b. Feb. 25, 1877, m. Dec. 28, 1898 1st Veva L. Sterling. Had dau. Ora Bell b. Jan 10, 1900; m. 2d Aug. 1903, Daisy Camp, res. Auburn, Susq. Co., Pa.

3. Lydia May b. July 26, 1879, m. April 20, 1898 Walter E. Atwood. Had 1. Elsie E.; 2. Leora M.

4. Archie Jay b. June 30, 1881, m. Feb. 7, 1906 Angie Stevens, res. Dimock, Susq. Co., Pa.

5. Leslis Lyman b. June 13, 1883, m. Feb. 3, 1906 Pearl Maud Jayne, res. Vose, Wyo. Co., Pa.

#268 VII. FANNIE MARIA (daughter of Giles VI, Roger V) married Henry Allyn Halsey. Children:

1. Abigail m. Ferdinand Hughes.

2. Francis M. b. Jan. 26, 1836.

3. Eunice Talcott b. Sept. 28, 1842, m. May 20, 1862 Frederick Halsey, Atchinson, Kan.

4. Ellen Hayden d. Nov. 9, 1869 aged 23 years.

5. Henry m. Dec. 24, 1874 Josephine Waterhouse.

#269 VII. WILLIAM HALSY (son of Giles VI, Roger V) born December 19, 1820, died July 26, 1875. Married Emily Miller born 1822,

died December 1906, resided Windsor, Conn. Children:

- #391 1. William Halsey b. Oct. 18, 1842, m. Theresa Mathews b. 1845, dw. Milwaukee, Wis.
- 2. Henry Horace b. 1844, dw. Windsor, Conn., m. Laura Fowler; had five children.
- 3. Elizabeth b. 1846.
- 4. Clara.

#270 VII. ALBERT HAYDEN (son of Giles VI, Roger V) born July 14, 1823, died February 5, 1899 Green Bay, Wisconsin. He removed from Windsor, Conn. in 1845 to Montville, New Jersey and stayed one year, then one year at Cincinnati, Ohio, went to Milwaukee and resided five years; then removed to Green Bay, Wisconsin, where he has been since 1854, a dentist at 123 Washington St. Married and had at least four children:

- 1. Albert H. m. Louisa Morrow, res. Adams St., Green Bay, Wis. No children.
- 2. Frank m. Miss Chapman, res. Green Bay.
- 3. Lillian, unm.
- 4. Harriet m. \_\_\_\_\_ LaCourt.

#271 VII. SAMUEL A. ELLSWORTH (son of Giles VI, Roger V) married November 12, 1863 Antoinette Cynthia Viets, daughter of George Watson and Delia (King) Viets, born East Granby, Conn., August 7, 1840; died February 27, 1878 at the old homestead where she always lived. ("Viets family.") Samuel removed to Fairmount, North Dakota. In 1882 resided in Breckenridge, Minnesota. Children:

- 1. ✓ Giles W.
- 2. ✓ Jemima Delia.
- 3. ✓ Annie Esther.
- 4. ✓ Ellen Frances.
- 5. ✓ Antoinette Lena.
- 6. ✓ Frederick Roger.

#272 VII. WOLCOTT WEBSTER (son of Pink. VI, Wm. W. V) born October 25, 1867, married September 18, 1895 Leah Von Wertberg born August 11, 1872. Child:

- 1. ✓ Lewis Wolcott b. Oct. 1, 1898.

#273 VII. ERNEST BRADFORD (son of Pink. VI. Wm. W. V) born April 27, 1870; married September 25, 1901 Helen Ludentia Day born October 28, 1875. He is a lawyer with office at 50 State St., and residence 22 Park Ter. Hartford, Conn. Children:

- 1. ✓ Frank Day b. Dec. 5, 1902, d. Feb. 20, 1908.
- 2. ✓ Eleanor Webster, b. Feb. 13, 1904.
- 3. ✓ Ernest Bradford, Jr. b. Sept. 15, 1909.
- 4. ✓ Anne Greenleaf b. Aug. 14, 1911.

#274 VII. WILLIAM WEBSTER (son of Oliver VI, Wm. W. V) born October 30, 1855, married June 4, 1878 Helen Yale Smith. He is Secretary of the Century Publishing Co., Union Square, New York; an Historical Lecturer of note with stereopticon views to illustrate his lectures, among them are: "From Lexington to Yorktown" (the story of the Revolution); "The Guns of Sumpter" (the story of the Civil War); "Capt. John Smith and Old James-

town"; "Arnold and Andre"; "The Personal Washington"; "Abraham Lincoln, Boy and Man"; "Recollections of Theodore Roosevelt"; and others. He has a country home at New Hartford, Conn., called "Esperanza Farm." Children:

- 1. Lucy Morris b. April 27, 1879.
- 2. Bradford b. Oct. 31, 1880.
- 3. Helen A. b. April 13, 1882.

#275 VII. EDWARD A. (Son of Henry Wm. VI, Leav. V) born August 29, 1850; married November 22, 1876 Marian Smith, res. Lafayette, Indiana. She was born in Wisconsin, is a member of D.A.R.

Children:

- 1. Oliver E. b. Aug. 26, 1877, d. Jan. 13, 1882.
- 2. Wm. S. b. April 21, 1881, d. Jan. 17, 1872.
- 3. Annie b. April 10, 1883.

#276 VII. JOHN PHELPS (Rev.) (son of Grove VI, Grove V) born October 22, 1810 in Lowville, New York, died 1875 a resident of Granby, Conn., married first Mrs. Ruth Phelps Case, May 29, 1837, died July 1, 1842, widow of Frederic Case; married second Mrs. Moffit Wells, November 23, 1843, died May 9, 1865; married third Susan Wakefield, May 21, 1866, died August 9, 1875. Children:

- #392 1. Eli Phelps b. Sept. 3, 1838, m. 1862 Sarah Morris Clapp, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- #393 2. Jared Wells (Rev.) b. April 10, 1847, m. Clara Gainor.
- 3. Mary Jeanette b. Oct. 28, 1849, m. May 11, 1869 Geo. O. Beach of Conn. 4 children.

#277 VII. JOHN (son of Jno. VI, Grove V) born January 9, 1823 in Yates Co., New York. He married in Ont. Co., October 20, 1842 Eliza Ann Green born in Yates Co. June 14, 1825. She was daughter of Rev. Henry P. Green of Ont. and Yates Co., New York, who held the first religious services in 1726 in S. Western town of All. Co., and was also the school teacher at the time; he formed the first church and was the first minister of the Seventh Day Baptists in the town of Genesee, All. Co., New York in 1727 (French's Hist. Gaz. of New York, p. 174). John removed to Oregon, Dane Co., Wisconsin, soon after their marriage and had (according to Iowa Co. Wis. Hist.) the following family. He lived in Iowa Co. from 1857 to his death December 2, 1901; had 8 children:

1. Amanda m. C. C. David (she was a widow 1918) res. St. Johns, Ore.

#394 2. Henry Green b. Oregon, Wis., April 14, 1849, m. Ruth A. Barnhisel.

3. John M. \_\_\_\_\_, res. Dodgeville, Wis.

4. Alice Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ m. E. D. Baker (wid. in 1918) res. Dodgeville.

5. Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_ m. W. S. Packard; res. Canandaigua, N. Y. They had a son, Capt. Gooding Packard (youngest son) grad. of U. Wis. also of West Point, New York, was with Gen'l Pershing in Mex. and in World War, in 8th Rgt. First Separate Brig., Coast Artillery, A.E.F. He is said to have been "the officer in command of the first offensive Am. unit that was placed upon the front in France." (H.G.E.)

- 6. Reuben \_\_\_\_\_ res. Beloit, Wis.
- 7. Elmer E. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Livingston, Wis.
- 8. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_ m. Morely Preston, res. Plattville, Wis.

#278 VII. WILLIAM HENRY (son of John VI, James V) born December 11, 1830 in Dutchess Co., New York, married 1855 Nancy B. Vohrees, dwelt Rosco, Sull. Co., New York. He is only one living of his family, August 1910. Children:

- 1. Edith E. b. 1867, d. aged 22 years in 1889.
- 2. Howard V. of Middletown, Orange Co., New York.
- 3. Elmer d.
- 4. Dau. m. Dr. Miller, res. Rosco, Sull. Co., N. Y.

#279 VII. JOHN JR. (son of John VI, James V) born October 7, 1833, died January 27, 1891, married August 31, 1858 Lydia Clemmons. Children:

- 1. Austin b. Oct. 10, 1860, d. Nov. 19, 1904.
- 2. Mary Louise b. July 20, 1862, unm.dw. 56 Canal St., Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 3. Ella b. April 5, 1866, d. Sept. 30, 1869.

#395 4. Wm. Henry b. Sept. 28, 1867, m. 1st Nov. 10, 1891 Jennie Depew.  
 5. Augusta b. Sept. 1, 1871, m. Oct. 18, 1899 Morris Fuller. She d. Sept. 17, 1909. Had 1 dau. Alta, b. Sept. 4, 1907.

#280 VII. LEWIS JONES (son of Daniel W. VI, Russel V) born June 2, 1867, married November 17, 1886 Phoebe Ann Esmond,



daughter of Wm. and Hester Esmond. Resided Wayville, Sar. Co., New York. Children:

- 1. Daniel W. b. Nov. 12, 1888, d. Nov. 9, 1891.
- 2. Grace May b. Sept. 29, 1891, m. June 25, 1911 Ernest M. Ballou. Have a son Earl M. b. Aug. 14, 1912.
- 3. Millie b. Aug. 27, 1893 m. Dec. 1914 Horace Hall.
- 4. John Ernest b. Dec. 25, 1896.

#281 VII. NORMAN (son of Emerson VI, John V) born November 19, 1848, married first December 25, 1870 Lucinda LeBaron; married second Catherine E. Curry, November 29, 1880 and had 7 children:

- 1. Clara b. July 18, 1871, m. May 17, 1893 Braden B. Epley, had 4 daus.
- 2. Emma E. b. July 22, 1873, m. Feb. 21, 1903 Albert E. Clifford had 2 daus.
- 3. Alice M. b. Dec. 11, 1878, m. March 12, 1900 B. O. Epley; 3 children.
- 4. Norman E. b. Sept. 1, 1882, m. June 7, 1906 Anna M. Cursler (Had tw. daus.)
- 5. Charles T. b. April 21, 1886.
- 6. Leon C. b. Nov. 26, 1887.
- 7. Willard L. b. Dec. 11, 1889.

#281 1/2 VII. MARY BAILEY (daughter of Dea. Frederick VI, John V) born in Hardwich, Vermont, December 18, 1827, married at Janesville, Wisconsin, March 27, 1850, Alanson Moore of Hendrick, Vermont, born February 18, 1821 at Butternuts, New York, a boot

and shoe merchant, resided at Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was a son of Ambrose and Emmeline Moore. Children:

- 1. Frederick Alanson b. Union, Wis. Feb. 17, 1851 d. Mitchell, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1857.
- 2. Charlotte b. Harmony, Wis. April 29, 1855.
- 3. Susan b. Ann Arbor, Mich. April 27, 1862, d. April 17, 1865.
- 4. Frank b. Ann Arbor, April 27, 1862, d. April 17, 1865.
- 5. Son b. Feb. 13, 1865, d. April 3, 1865, unnamed.
- 6. Mary Moore, b. Jan. 19, 1866.

#282 VII. FREDERICK (Son of Ab. Moseley VI, Ab. Moseley V)

born E. Windsor, January 25, 1883, died January 12, 1908, Hartford, Conn., married first October 13, 1860 Abigail G. Phelps (daughter of Oliver Cromwell Phelps) born May 17, 1840 and died March 16, 1866 Forsyth, Georgia; married second March 6, 1867 Ellen Fuller (daughter of John C.) born May 7, 1837, and died July 21, 1897 at Simsbury, Conn.; married third Emma Hamilton of Simsbury. She died June 22, 1912 at Hartford, Conn. Res. 133 Huntingdon St., Hartford, Conn. Did reside in Georgia and at Simsbury. Children:

- 1. Susan Georgia Phelps b. June 27, 1864, d. April 28, 1909 in Simsbury, Conn.
- 2. Frederic Howard b. in New Britain, Conn. Feb. 26, 1868, m. Sarah Loveridge June 21, 1894. He was a grad. of Yale Coll. in 1889, a Civil Engineer, works for N.Y. N.H. & Hartford R.R.

His wife d. Dec. 22, 1902; had a dau. Sarah L. b. Sept. 16, 1896 in New Haven.

3. Lucy Ellen b. at Hartford, July 25, 1874, d. April 15, 1880.

#283 VII. LEMUEL STOUGHTON (son of Ab. Moseley VI, Ab. Moseley V) born E. Windsor, January 9, 1840, married October 17, 1866 Annie J. Toy, born February 3, 1842, daughter of Joseph. Res. Simsbury, Conn. Children:

1. Lucy Stoughton b. Feb. 1, 1868, d. April 13, 1870, at Brooklyn, Calif.

2. Geo. Toy b. April 24, and d. Oct. 24, 1869 at Brooklyn, Calif.

3. Annie Stoughton b. Sept. 22, 1873, member D.A.R. #5239; m. April 16, 1895 Emmet Schultz of Copake, N. Y. No issue.

He was b. Sept. 15, 1868, Ancram, N. Y., s. of Jonas.

#396 4. Henry Edwards b. March 27, 1878, m. Susan Hotchkiss Starr.

#397 5. John Stoughton b. Aug. 21, 1883, m. July 15, 1905 Lida Burpee.

#284 VII. HUGH THOMPSON (son of Ab. Moseley VI, Ab. Moseley V) born E. Windsor, March 8, 1844, married September 13, 1866 Flora A. English of Danbury. He resided and died in San Francisco, California, June 28, 1872. She died January 18, 1894. Children:

1. John Wm. b. April 19, 1869, m. Oct. 28, 1896 Sarah Ann Sabin Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1874. Children: 1. Stoughton Sabin, b. Feb. 27, 1900; 2. Elmer Williams b. June 23, 1908.

2. Edith Treadwell b. April 1872 in Alameda, Calif., m.  
Oct. 23, 1895 Clayton Powers Bennet M.D. b. 1865 Danbury, Conn.  
Had: 1. Lois Helton b. Aug. 22, 1900; 2. Ann b. Aug. 22, 1900,  
d. inf.

#285 VII. WILLIAM MC DOUGAL (son of Lem. S. VI, John V) born  
June 12, 1834, married October 17, 1861 at Elwood, Kansas,  
Anna E. Blackistone. Children:

- 1. Ebenezer b. July 15, 1862.
- 2. Isabella Lewis b. Oct. 4, 1864.

#286 VII. LYMAN WM. (son of Eras Lym. VI, John V) born November  
3, 1854, married November 13, 1878 Ellen P. Yarborough. He  
died September 5, 1883.

- 1. Cordelia b. Jan. 27, 1879.
- 2. Clarence b. Nov. 24, 1881.
- 3. Lyman b. April 24, 1883.

#287 VII. HENRY MASON (son of Henry A., VI, Timothy V) born  
May 21, 1833 in New York, died February 3, 1908, Rochester,  
New York, married first February 19, 1852 Mary B. Hotchkiss;  
married second Mrs. Helen Hartuppee of Chicago, May 10, 1878,  
res. 32 N. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y. Children:

- 1. Henry Hotchkiss b. Nov. 1, 1852, d. Jan. 25, 1854.

#288 VII. HARRIET ELIZA (daughter of Henry A. VI, Timothy V)  
born December 26, 1837, married September 10, 1862 George Maxon  
Green. She died May 15, 1912 at Rochester, New York. Children  
res. 32 N. Goodman St.

1. Lucia Ellsworth b. July 30, 1865 at Albion, N. Y., d. Sept. 2, 1910, Rochester, m. Nicholas T. Killip Oct. 10, 1889. Had 1. Ellsworth P.; 2. Louise J.

2. Geo. Ellsworth b. Aug. 23, 1867 res. Lockport, N. Y., m. 1st Oct. 10, 1894 Harriet Budlong; m. 2d Louise J. Killip, Dec. 1, 1897; m. 3d Genevieve Weaver, June 3, 1903.

3. Frank G. b. April 17, 1870 at Albion, N. Y., d. Dec. 28, 1876, Washington, D. C.

#289 VII. GEORGE (son of James VI, Henry V) born June 3, 1828, Scio City, New York, died October 10, 1918 Bowling Green, Ohio, married Elizabeth Clinger born March 12, 1838 in Pennsylvania, living 125 Clay St., Bowling Green, Ohio. Children:

1. Reuben M. b. Dec. 12, 1853, m. Isabel Ferciot b. Jan. 22, 1862; had 2 children: 1. Marvin Earl b. Dec. 29, 1881 Bowling Green, m. Alice Drain; 2. Edith LaVerne b. Nov. 5, 1891, unm. (1921), res. 472 S. Church St., Bowling Green, Ohio.

2. Francis H. res. Bowling Green, Ohio; m. Nellie Finnucan, has Thomas and Margaret.

3. Willis G.

4. Eugene E.

5. George W. (dec'd) m. Hattie Schutt, res. Bowling Green.

#290 VII. ISAAC NEWTON (son of Henry Jr. VI, Henry V) born in New York February 16, 1794, died 1888 aged 94 years, in Lawrence Co., Ohio, married Catherine Irish who was born September 17, 1794, Pennsylvania, died February 14, 1839, Ohio. Isaac was a 2d Sgt. in the drafted militia, detached from 144th Rgt. 2nd Brig.

- 9th Div. Pa. Militia in War of 1812-14. (Pa. Arch. 6th Series, Vol. IX, p. 17) which was from the Towanda District. He married his wife in Pennsylvania and they removed to Ohio some time prior to 1823 birth of their twin sons, and resided in Middlebourne, Guernsey Co., where he was Postmaster for years; in 1878 or 1880 they removed to Law. Co. where they died Wilgus. P.O. They had twin sons and a daughter born to them.
- #398 1. Lauren Fletcher (Dr.) b. June 7, 1823 at Winchester, Lawrence Co., Ohio, d. Nov. 6, 1911 aged 88 years at Rose Hill, Iowa. He married Mary Oglebay.
- #399 2. Leroy W. (Hon.) b. 1823, d. July 1904, aged 81 years, m. Sarah Tipton Hague, res. Lawrence Co., Middlebourne, Ohio.
3. a Daughter.
- #291 VII. JOHN (son of Joseph VI, Henry V) born October 21, 1807, died May 26, 1888, married December 8, 1831 Margaret Spaulding. Children:
- #400 1. George b. March 16, 1832, m. Angeline Eastman.
2. Friscilla b. May 22, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1858 Myron Howland.
- Had 1. Eva B. 1858; 2. Isora b. 1862; 3. Fred b. 1864; 4. Vernie b. 1872; 5. May b. 1878.
3. William b. Nov. 29, 1839, m. Jane Winans. Had 1. Etta b. April 1864.
- #401 4. James b. Jan. 23, 1835, m. Ella Smith.
5. Amos b. June 28, 1843, m. Anna Haisch, m. 2d time and has 3 children: 1. Mildred b. June 17, 1862 m. June 17, 1892 W. T. Holland; 2. Elmer b. Dec. 3, 1870; 3. Guy b. Sept. 1877.

- #292 VII. WILLIAM (son of Jos. VI, Jos. V) born March 19, 1813, married September 24, 1832 Almeda Edsall. He died May 7, 1886, LeRaysville, Pennsylvania. Children:
- #402 1. Edwin T. b. Aug. 18, 1833, m. Jane Goodwin, res. Wyalusing, Pa.
- #403 2. Wilson L. b. July 13, 1834, m. Phebe Ford, res. LeRaysville.
3. Clarissa V. b. Sept. 17, 1837, d. Aug. 16, 1884, m. Horace Pratt, res. LeRaysville. Had 3 sons, all d. in childhood about the same time of diphtheria.
- #404 4. William Henry b. Dec. 6, 1838, d. Oct. 7, 1878, m. Adelaide Brink of Leraysville.
- #405 5. Ervin A. b. April 9, 1841, m. Charlotte Mace, res. (1910) Vestal, N. Y.
6. Julia P. b. March 26, 1843, m. 1st Chas. X. Hutchinson, had 1 son; m. 2d Alfred Treadwell, no child; m. 3d Jesse J. Canfield, res. LeRaysville, Pa. She had: Charles X. Hutchinson (M. E. Minister) b. May 2, 1861, res. Jersey City; 2. C. Neil Canfield, b. March 25, 1883, m. Maud LaRue, res. Camden, N. J. and Detroit, Mich. Parents living at LeRaysville, Pa.
7. Betsy A. b. Aug. 13, 1845, d. May 15, 1915, m. Jan. 17, 1866 Judson Gideon Howell, res. Prattville, Brad. Co., Pa. Had: 1. Walter b. Oct. 7, 1866 of Stony Point; 2. Lilburn b. June 1, 1871, res. LeRaysville, Pa., Supt. of LeRaysville Furn. Fac.
8. Joseph Burton b. June 4, 1853, d. March 4, 1864.

#293 VII. SAMUEL (son of Jos. VI, Henry V) born 1815 Phelps, Ont. Co., New York. Married first Mildred Bunnell; married second Martha Ross Putnam born 1824 at Madison, Wisconsin, and died 1861 at Bureau Junction, Illinois. Said to be a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, resided Phelps, New York. Children:

- #406 1. Horace M. b. Aug. 17, 1840 in Phelps, N. Y., d. June 25, 1905; m. Sept. 9, 1870 Mary Matthews.
- 2. Emma S. b. Jan. 29, 1845, m. April 3, 1865 Rufus T. Clason b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 15, 1908, aged 67 years. Had 1. Wm. A.; 2. Ernest, m. Agnes Green; 3. Elmer d. 1905, m. Abbie DeBolt; 4. Earl m. Laura Wilson.

Children by second wife:

3. George not been heard from for 20 years or more.

4. Lucy Loraine b. 1853, m. Lewis Rogers b. Sept. 18, 1854 son of Henry D. Rogers, her first cousin, res. Portland, Ore., 300 Going St. (Had 1. Henry Lee b. Nov. 3, 1876, m. Rose Pauline Snyder April 25, 1898. He served 3 years in 14th Inf. and was with the 1st Expedition to the Philippines in 1898 where he served one year; has a son Alton, res. Portland; 2. Clifford Ellsworth b. Dec. 26, 1879, d. May 10, 1880; 3. Lewis Alton b. Sept. 5, 1882, m. Dec. 25, 1901 Minnie Elizabeth Forner b. July 8, 1884, res. Portland, Ore. He is a Court Reporter and a lawyer, d. 1920; has a s. Alton.)

5. Joseph b. 1855, d. Aug. 10, 1908, m. Georgia \_\_\_\_\_,

had: 1. Alma; 2. Elmer E.



#407 6. Albert b. Dec. 4, 1857, m. Della Cook, res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1116 C St.

7. Mary Elizabeth b. 1859, d. Feb. 20, 1880, m. Geo. Selley; had: 1. Frank b. June 12, 1876, m. Lalia Marsh.

#294 VII. REBECCA (daughter of Jos. VI, Henry V) born Phelps, Ont. Co., New York, March 1, 1818, died April 7, 1902 at Midland, Michigan, married first \_\_\_\_\_ Holman; married second October 20, 1838 Henry D. Rogers born Hartford, Conn. June 24, 1817, resided and died March 7, 1875 at Midland, Michigan. Children:

1. Joseph Franklin Holman b. Dec. 22, 1836, m. Julia Spicer

2. Clarissa Cordelia Rogers b. Sept. 22, 1839, m. Harry Van Busen.

3. William Harrison b. April 22, 1841, served during the entire Civil War in 13th Ill. Cav. and spent several months in Libby Prison. Now in Soldiers' Home in Grand Rapids, Mich., unm. (1912)

4. Henry Ransford b. March 14, 1845, unm.

5. Sarah Amelia b. May 12, 1847, m. Geo. Hoyt.

6. Martha Jane b. June 11, 1850, m. Geo. Selley as his 2d wife.

7. Lewis b. Sept. 18, 1854, m. Lucy Loraine, his cousin (dau. of Sael Elsworth).

8. Nettie b. Oct. 21, 1857, m. John Medill b. Feb. 14, 1852, and d. 1907.

9. Ida May b. Oct. 4, 1861, m. 1st Charles Vance; m. 2d Rufus Waldron.

- 10. ) Quadruplets - one boy and three girls born Jan. 1,
  - 11. ) 1859. All died from 15th to 26th of Jan. The
  - 12. ) Governor of Michigan was going to give each of
  - 13. ) them 160 acres of land if they lived, but so many
- came to see them, they did not survive the handling and exposure in the winter weather.

#295 VII. HASTINGS (son of Jos. VI, Henry V) born September 28, 1820, died September 14, 1882, married June 10, 1847 Rosetta Whittington born February 26, 1832. Children:

- 1. Amanda C. b. March 10, 1848, d. Jan. 30, 1876, m. Henry Lowell.
- 2. Lois A. b. Oct. 23, 1849, m. Dec. 17, 1867 Elmer Shaw.  
Had: 1. George; 2. Ernest; 3. William.
- 3. Mary F. b. July 22, 1852, d. Sept. 24, 1889, m. Thomas Richardson.
- 4. Lucy M. b. May 1, 1854, d. Sept. 1, 1855.

#296 VII. HARRISON (son of Jos. VI, Henry V) born \_\_\_\_\_ 1817, died April 2, 1859, aged 42 years, married January 18, 1848 Sarah Herriman, living 1910, born 1830, who married second a Mr. Wood, res. (1910) Allegan, Mich. Children:

- 1. George b. 1853, d. Sept. 1885, unm.
- 2. Sarah Catherine b. Jan. 1852, m. June 1873 Roger W. Clason, dw. Allegan, Mich. Had 1. Lester d. inf.; 2. Emory d. aged 11 years; 3. Roger G. b. March 4, 1881, m. July 4, 1901.
- 3. William b. April 1850, d. Jan. 1883, has a dau. Mrs. Florence Delmatter, Merrill, Mich.

4. Luella b. Nov. 1856, d. 1859.

#297 VII. FRANCIS H. (son of Joseph VI, Henry V) born January 26, 1823, died November 21, 1882, married November 9, 1843 Aurelia Canfield, daughter of Wilson and Julia Seymore Canfield, of Middletown, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania. She was born November 7, 1825 and died February 27, 1900 at Nichols, New York. Children:

1. Sarah b. Dec. 3, 1844, m. in Oswego, Aug. 30, 1866 Corrington Arnold, 10th child of Lucy Billings and Benedict Arnold. He was b. Warren, Brad. Co., Pa., May 16, 1840. She d. Spring of 1912. dw. Nichols, N. Y. Had 1. Alice, m. P. H. Taylor; 2. Carl. 3. Ernest.

2. Milon b. Oct. 19, 1846, m. March 15, 1871 Fidelia Olmstead of Flint, Mich. who d. Aug. 27, 1890 aged 45 years, 3 mos, 16 days. He went South for several years; returned to New York, then Salem, Ore. Last add. Nichols, N. Y. Had 1. Alice May, m. J. Emerson Marshall, res. Nichols, N. Y.

3. Francis Elwin b. June 16, 1861, d. Oct. 17, 1895, m. Aug. 19, 1889 Sarah J. Davis, d. Feb. 9, 1894 aged 30 years. Had dau. Ella M. b. July 1893, d. Sept. 15, 1894.

#408 4. Henry Newell b. Oct. 23, 1850, m. Sept. 18, 1872 Lois Smith b. July 31, 1851, res. in Florida.

5. Ida Ophelia b. Jan. 26, 1855, d. March 4, 1901, m. May 4, 1872 David Edsall. He d. Oct. 7, 1889 aged 30 years. Had 1. Alice Drake b. Sept. 4, 1876, m. Asa C. Bryan.

- #298 VII. HOMER (son of Jos. VI, Henry V) born February 14, 1825, married December 21, 1855 Lovica Jane Courtney of Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, born September 1, 1840, res. Midland, Michigan. Children:
- #409 1. William E. b. June 19, 1859 in Illinois, m. Laura Reames.  
 2. Sarah Elizabeth b. Jan. 1, 1864, in Midland, Mich., m. Dec. 24, 1884 Algernon S. Young of Darlington, Pa., res. Harrison, Mich. Had 2 ch: 1. Elinor b. Oct. 13, 1885, 2. Cecil Mae b. Oct. 19, 1888.
- #299 VII. CURTIS (son of Wm. VI, Henry V) married Clara Warren (Probably a daughter of John Warren of Corning, New York) He probably died in New York State. Children:
- #410 1. Warren b. 1825, d. 1898, m. Feb. 15, 1857 near Palmyra, N. Y. to Esther Deyo. He was adopted by a family in Palmyra, but kept his own name.  
 2. Louisa.  
 3. Chauncey  
 4. Libbie  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_.
- #300 VII. WILLIAM (son of William VI, Henry V) born October 9, 1800, died May 20, 1878 at Sunderlinville, Potter Co, Pennsylvania. Married first Bluma Furman (daughter of Peter Furman married Diadama Holiday) Bluma Furman died June 23, 1842 in Pennsylvania. William married second Lois Freeman who died 1856. She was probably daughter of Daniel Freeman and Louisa DeLong of Warren, New York. Children:

- #411 1. William Furman b. Nov. 15, 1834 in Potter Co., Pa.,  
m. July 3, 1859 Emily M. Carriel.
2. Abram Crandall b. Middlebury, Pa. May 11, 1839, m. Sept.  
5, 1865, Katherine Calista Breese of Horseheads, N. Y., res.  
Lakeview, Mich. No children. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861 45th Rgt.  
Pa. Vol., discharged July 17, 1865.
3. Emily b. Aug. 9, 1831, m. Benjamin Grodevant. She d.  
1904. Had 3 children.
4. Samantha b. July 12, 1841, m. Wm. Drew, had 8 children.  
She d. 1904.
5. Bluma b. July 18, 1846, m. 1863 Silas Niver who was  
killed in Civil War. She married second Geo. W. Rogers; had  
3 children; Ulyssus, Potter Co., Pa.
6. Freeman DeRoy b. 1849, killed in an accident in spring  
of 1888, never married.
7. Sarah Talitha (Tillie) b. 1852, m. N. Brayman, dw.  
Lake George N. Y. Had a dau. \_\_\_\_\_ m. A. Lucia, Castle-  
town, Vt.
8. Kate E. b. Sept. 15, 1855, Mixton, Pa., m. Morris Lewis,  
b. June 20, 1853, m. Sept. 27, 1882 E. Charlestown, res. P. O.  
Lloyd, Tioga Co., Pa. Add. Morris, Pa. (1913) (See Sharpless  
Gen.)
- #301 VII. CHESTER (son of Wm. VI, Henry V) married \_\_\_\_\_  
Niver. He died in Eldora, Iowa. About Civil War date. Dwelt  
in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Chester b. Nov. 18, 1845, m. Janette Thompson, res. 913 1/2 W. Main St., Boise, Idaho. At age of 17 he ran away from home, joined U. S. Navy in Civil War. Had 1. Chester Orval, m. twice, 2d wife was Pearl Devoors, a wid. Bacon, res. Yakima, Wash.;  
 2. Bert; 3. Herbert A.; all of Boise, Idaho.

- 2. Mary Ann.
- 3. John Willis (twin) lived in Eldora, now in Kansas.
- 4. Jonathan Wilson (twin) lived in Eldora, Iowa.
- 5. Kate.
- 6. DeRoy lives Mich. or Kansas.
- 7. Edith, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Susmilch, res. Eldora, Iowa.

#302 VII. DANIEL FREEMAN (son of Wm. VI, Henry V) born October 6, 1811 in Steuben Co., New York. He died September 1899, married Rhoda Lura Babcock, born May 8, 1811 in New York, daughter of Samuel Babcock and first wife Phebe Couch. Rhoda died August 26, 1861 in Iowa; married second Elsie Ann \_\_\_\_\_. No children by second wife. They moved to Eldora in 1854 from Coudersport, Potter Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

#412 1. Darius Freeman b. July 15, 1836. He was admitted to the Bar at Eldora, Iowa in April 1856. He was a Government Revenue Collector in 1860, at Eldora, Iowa. Rem. to North Dakota about spring 1881 and for the past 15 years at New Rockford, No. Dak. where he was County Judge in 1909; m. Mary Starkweather.

#413 2. DeRoy b. May 25, 1834 was a druggist at Eldora and Hubbard, Iowa. m. Charity Westfall. He d. 1892, Oct. 13.

#414 3. Daniel Vaughn b. May 13, 1840, m. Saloma Bowman, res. Wadena, Minn.

4. Mahala, b. June 25, 1833, m. Sheldon G. Winchester of Eldora, Iowa. Fine farm adjoining Eldora.

5. Diantha m. James M. K. St. John had a son: John, traveling salesman, Hastings, Nebr.

6. Orlando M. b. 1844 Oct. 17; m. Alice Baine.

#303 VII. ANSON (son of Jno. VI, Henry V) born Middletown, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania, 1810, died 1865 at Eldora, Iowa, married Elizabeth Gaylord born 1814, who died July 20, 1873. They resided at Eldora, Iowa. She was a sister of Merwin Gaylord, who married Anson's sister Eunice, and was daughter of Timothy Gaylord and wife Aner Brister. Anson was a farmer. Children:

1. Chauncey b. 1835, d. March 12, 1857 in his 20th yr.

(Cem. Rec. Middletown, Pa.)

2. George b. 1838, d. unm. He went to the Civil War.

3. Jane b. in Pa. 1841, m. 1857 Riley Craig and had 1. John;

2. Ellen (both died); 3. Hattie, m. Wm. Abbott; 4. Minnie m. Wilbur Adams; 5. Maggie, m. Henry Pool; 6. Ross, m. Emma Lingle; 7. Charlie m. Addie Newby. All res. Iowa.

4. Ellen d.y.

5. Irena b. 1849 in Illinois; m. 1868 1st Thomas Ryantb. 1825 in Pa. Had 1. Thomas b. 1809 m. Anna Doose 1909; 2. Tryphena b. 1870 d. 1871. Irena m. 2d July 4, 1873 Wm. James McCall b. 1846 in W. Va. Had by 2d m. 3. Riley b. 1874; 4. Aquilla b.

1877 m. 1901 to Etta Shadle; 5. Guy b. 1881 m. 1902 Lizzie McMillan; 6. Earl b. 1889 m. 1909 to Elsie Wehrman.

6. Tryphena d.y.

7. Rial d.y.

#304 VII. MOSELEY CURTIS (son of Jno. VI, Henry V) born August 30, 1814, died May 24, 1889, married Mary Brink (daughter of Benj Pike and Elizabeth). She was born April 12, 1812, died 1889, April 19, aged 60 years. He was a plaster mason and farmer and resided in LeRaysville, Brad. Pennsylvania. M.E. in religion. Children:

1. George Whitfield, b. Jan. 23, 1843, d. single, aged about 50 years.

2. Amelia Viola b. Nov. 24, 1847, m. Wm. Carr Brister. He was R. R. Adjuster for Philadelphia & Reading R.R., res. Philadelphia, Pa. (Shed. March 14, 1916.) Had 1. John, M.D. in U. S. Navy; 2. Fred, M.D. for a R.R. Co. Philadelphia & Reading.

3. Ella May b. Sept. 16, 1856, m. Jan. 6, 1883 Wilson W. Edsell b. Jan. 6, 1861 res. LeRaysville, Pa. Had 1. Nellie M. b. Dec. 9, 1883, m. Herbert Dodge; 2. Belle S. b. May 5, 1885, d. Feb. 10, 1892; 3. Tressa A. b. June 4, 1887, m. March 12, 1913 Ray W. Marshall; 4. J. Gilbert b. Nov. 16, 1890; 5. Glen W., b. Aug. 28, 1892; 6. Archie D. b. July 6, 189\_\_.

4. Lennie Elizabeth b. Sept. 8, 1858, m. March 4, 1878 Geo. V. Gage, d. 1927, dw. Jordan, Onan. Co., N. Y. Had: 1. Luther H. b. 1879 m. Katherine Barlow; 2. Harry A. 1885, m. Faith Lucas;



3. William A. b. 1893; 4. Leroy E. b. 1895. All b. Pa.

Mary living with her sons in New York State (1927).

#305 VII. EUNICE (daughter of Jno. VI, Henry V) born October 1816, died August 1886, married 1838 Merwin Gaylors (son of Timothy and Aner Brister) his second wife. Resided in LeRaysville, Brad. Co., Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn., 1803, died 1888. Children:

1. Mary E. b. June 1840, d. 1886, m. 1861 Sylvester Camp (grandson of her great Aunt Hannah) b. Aug. 1837, res. Rushville, Pa. both dec'd.

2. Stella b. May 21, 1850, m. 1872 Joseph S. Hillis, b. 1846. Res. Pa. He d. July 4, 1909 in Seattle, Wash. Ch.: 1. Lorain;

2. Nellie, m. Sid. Bovingdon and d. 1915 at Modesto, Calif.;

3. Hazel m. David Smith, res. Lakeview Blvd., Seattle, Wash.

She is grad. of U. W. in Pharmacy.

3. Augusta b. Aug. 1853, d. March 14, 1902, m. Edgar Folk, res. Rush. Both d.

4. Ettie b. Dec. 1861, d. Feb. 1894, m. John Rutan. Both d. Res. Rush, Susq. Co., Pa.

#306 VII. NATHANIEL (son of Jno. VI, Henry V) born May 11, 1818, married November 9, 1843 Anna M. Taylor born November 26, 1823, both died at Eldora, Iowa. A farmer. Res. 3 miles southwest of Eldora village. He died a few years after the Civil War.

Children:

1. James

2. Hannah, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lytell.

3. Harriet.

4. Charley.

5. Lois d. 1876, m. Lytle (or Lytell)

6. Fred, m. \_\_\_\_\_ and res. Eldora, Ia., last account

7. Frank.

8. Ed.

9. Ella.

Most of family d.y.

#307 VII. LEVI (son of Jno. VI, Henry V) born October 25, 1820, married December 2, 1847 by Rev. Grundy to Abigail N. Pratt, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth; born July 26, 1832 in Pike, Brad. Co., Pa. and dropped dead while visiting there January 5, 1876. He married second at LeRaysville, Pennsylvania, 1879 Mrs. Mary (More) Pratt who died August 3, 1897. No child. Came to Sublette, Lee Co., Illinois, in 1844-5. He was a farmer.

Children:

1. Augustus Moseley b. Feb. 1, 1849 in Ill. He was a bookkeeper some years in a wholesale packing house on Water St., Chicago. After his wife's death he rem. to Scranton, Pa. where he had a store. For several years now has been running a packing house in Philadelphia, Pa. at 1201-5 S. Juniper St. m. 1st Emma Rennacker of Chicago, who d. in Aug. 1885; m. 2d Mayme Little of Philadelphia. They had 1. Clyde d. aged 5 yrs; 2. Emma b. 1884, March 31, m. Rhinehart Hillison, res. Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., had 1. Clyde, aged about 8 yrs. 1916; 3. Abigail b. 1896 in May.

2. Adaline b. June 6, 1851, d. Aug. 1852.

3. Melzer b. Feb. 1, 1856, d. May 16, 1899, m. spring 1883

Molly Murphy b. Amboy, Ill. res. Mendota, Ill. No children.

4. Stella b. Oct. 27, 1864, m. Oct. 26, 1895 Forrest M.

Blowers b. April 8, 1863, dw. Lee Gen., Ill. She d. 1915. No children.

#415 5. John Myron b. Jan. 6, 1853, res. on a farm at Sublette, Ill., m. Nina Glink.

#308 VII. JOHN ANDREW (son of Jonathan VI, Henry V) born February 7, 1824 in Middletown, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania, married January 26, 1848 Philena Brink, own cousin of Mary, his brother Moseley's wife. She was daughter of Thos. and was born March 30, 1828; died January 5, 1907. He died October 2, 1901, buried in Stevens Cem. at Centerville. He had a fine farm almost adjoining the village. Was a mason by trade, and accumulated a snug fortune besides fine property. He and his family were members of the M. E. Church at LeRaysville, where he had resided for nearly 50 years. Had an only son:

1. Orval L. b. April 13, 1853 m. April 12, 1877 Mary E. Canfield, dau. of Chandler, of LeRaysville. Had a fine farm adjoining his father, now owns several around and near LeRaysville, and main owner of the LeRaysville Mills - a grist and saw, and furn. factory. Is one of the directors of the National Bank of LeRaysville, Pa. Had an only dau. l. Lena, b. Aug. 25, 1879, m. Robert Davis. She d. about 1906, left no heirs.

#309 VII. LOUISA (daughter of Jonathan VI, Henry V) born 1828, died 1874 Eldora, Iowa, married Henry Abbott, a cabinet maker, res. Eldora, Iowa. Children:

1. May m. and living at last account.
2. Anson b. about 1850.
3. William m. Hattie Craig (his cousin)
4. Willard.
5. Vernon.

#310 VII. JONATHAN FREEMAN (son of Jonathan VI, Henry V) born Middletown, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania, November 18, 1835. He was married January 24, 1858 (by Rev. Nathaniel Potter) to Naomi Elizabeth Waterman, daughter of Titus, and his wife Caroline (Blakeslee) Waterman, both of Pike, Brad. Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents were natives of Connecticut and came to Pennsylvania in 1822 and resided at Rushville on their farm the rest of their lives. She was born August 23, 1842 and died December 22, 1876, Rushville, Pennsylvania. (See monument in family cem.) He died August 2, 1914 at the home of his daughter in North Yakima, Washington. He was a carpenter and mason by trade and followed it most of his life in connection with his other pursuits. He worked at his trade in Eldora, Iowa and in Illinois and Kansas when these localities were booming and building. After his wife died he removed to Kansas in 1878 and took a pre-emption which he lost in 1880 while on a visit to the East where he was prevailed upon to nurse an old neighbor and friend, being

an excellent nurse. He returned to Kansas and then took up a homestead which place he lived upon for many years, much of the time alone. He also had coal yards, and many a poor homesteader in distress and straightened circumstances can attest to his generosity and assistance in times of need, in many ways. In fact, this trait accounts for his dying a poor man, although he or his family were never in want.

He was justice of the peace and Coroner, at Traer, Kansas, was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, holding his membership in Le Ray Lodge, A.F.&A.M. in LeRaysville, Pennsylvania. He served in the Civil War in Co. A 151st Rgt. Pa. Vol. Inf. as a private from Susq. Co., enlisted September 15, 1862; mustered out of service with his co. July 29, 1863; was in the Battle of Gettysburg. This regiment was sent to Union Mills, Virginia early in December where Mosby's Guerillas infested the country. Once while on picket duty at Woodward's Ford, near Bull Run, he captured a couple of these guerillas, single handed; one of whom had the order in his pocket given by Gen. DeUtassey which proved the latter a traitor to the Union cause. He was also an inventor, having two patents in the Patent Office of a "weed cutter for the R.R." and the other of a "snap hook" and invented several other things never patented; all required too much capital to produce. Children:

- #416 1. Lester Stanley b. Jan. 20, 1860, d. Sept. 30, 1906, at Merna, Nebr., a druggist. m. Sept. 9, 1883 Lillie Miller, dw. Holdrege, Nebr.

2. <sup>✓</sup>Ettie Freeman b. Sept. 17, 1862, d. Dec. 30, 1877 of typhoid and diphtheria.

#417 3. <sup>✓</sup>Edith Viola b. Nov. 16, 1867, m. Jan. 27, 1887 Charles Milo Johnson, res. 312 N. 7th St., Yakima, Wash. Author of this genealogy; spent 20 years in its preparation, with Mary Smith Ellsworth

4. <sup>✓</sup>Onester Henry b. Aug. 24, 1872, d. Nov. 30, 1884 buried Rushville, Pa.

#311 VII. <sup>✓</sup>HARRIET (daughter of Jno. VI, Henry V) born August 19, 1838, died January 3, 1906 in Hyannia, Nebraska. Buried Cambridge, Nebraska. Married 1856 James R. <sup>✓</sup>Pratt (son of Wells Pratt and Ruth <sup>✓</sup>Canfield); died AE 87 years, August 1918 in Holly, Colorado. Resided LeRaysville, and Rome, Brad. Co., Pennsylvania and removed to Nebraska. She was a woman of noble character and the beloved Aunt of all the nephews and nieces and had tact and the knack of doing well whatever she attempted; a fine tailoress, and glove maker. Children:

1. <sup>✓</sup>Ella, b. Feb. 28, 1857, m. Allen <sup>✓</sup>Light, who d. 1912. They went to Cambridge, Nebr. where he was a cattle man. He rem. to Hyannis, Nebr. where he obtained more land for his stock business and became a well-to-do cattle man, upright and just. They returned to LeRaysville, Pa. and bought a home and planing mill and res. at Endicott, N. Y. at his death, and where she died May 25, 1922.

2. <sup>✓</sup>Matie m. Ira D. <sup>✓</sup>Clark and d. in a few years, 1889, a beautiful woman, and fine character. She d. in Cambridge, Nebr. and he m. a 2nd time there.

3. Wilmot m. and res. in Holly, Colo. a telegraph operator.

Has a homestead there. His father m. 2d time and res. near Wilmot. m. Nellie Conkling of Potterville, Pa.

#312 VII. GEO. WHITNEY (son of John VI, Henry V) born 1813 in Pennsylvania, died at Leadville, Colorado on his way home to Kansas from Washington, aged 78 years, in July 1891. Married Louisa Wickem born in Rochester, New York, died February 1876 aged 50 years. She was the daughter of Jacob Wickem of Holland descent, and his wife Eleanor White, who removed to Wood Co., Ohio. Jacob Wickem owned 2 1/2 A. of land right where the city of Rochester now is. They resided in Ohio and died in Cass Co., Iowa. Children:

1. Harriet Eliza, m. Wm. S. Smart, res. Crete, Nebr. had 1 son and 4 dau. (Wm. & Etta and others).

#418 2. Caroline Matilda b. Wood Co., O., April 3, 1838, m. Thomas Moody Bryan.

3. Edwin Ruthven m. Elizabeth Schminky. He was in the Civil War and resides at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Had 1. Freeman, m. Sadie Graham; 2. Mary Jane; 3. Lillie Caroline; 4. Esther, res. 1326 n. 4th St., W. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

#418 1/2 4. Henry Montgomery b. 1842, d. 1904, m. Susan May.

5. Whitney Hiler, res. Kansas - lost to the knowledge of the family now.

6. Mary Jane m. Geo. Jones; had 5 children: 1. Etta, m. Nelson; 2. Thos.; 3. Mary; 4. Louisa (Eliza) res. Brayton, Ia.

7. Gilbert Hamilton res. in Ia. not heard from since about the time of his father's death (1891).

8. Charles Bingley m. Anna Sminke, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Had 1. Fred B.; 2. Jessie P.; 3. Melissa M. res. Elizabeth Ave. W. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

9. John Wesley b. 1853 in Johnson Co., Ia., res. unm. Boone, Iowa.

10. Ann b. 1855, m. Geo. Shaner, Johnson Co., O. both d. in Kansas about 1900.

11. Ellen d. at age  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years 1859 or 1860.

#313 VII. FREEMAN (son of John VI, Henry V) born in New York, married Jane Smith (step-daughter of his Uncle James). They resided in Wood Co., Ohio. He was in the Civil War taken sick and died 1862 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee. They had the following children in Ohio: resided near Sandusky (according to Mrs. Thos. Bryan who knew them):

1. Wallace b. about 1840, res. Milton Center, Ohio.

2. Marietta b. about 1836.

3. Margaret.

4. Sarah Ann (twin)

5. Mary (twin)

6. ) Another pair of twin daughters

7. )

#314 VII. DANIEL (son of John VI, Henry V) born 1816, died October 12, 1896 AE 80 years, 8 months, 13 days. Married Jane Huff who died March 11, 1903 AE 75 years, 2 months, 23 days and



resided near Marysville, Mod. Co., Missouri.

- 1. Cynthia B. m. \_\_\_\_\_ McAllister, res. Marysville, Mo., R.R. # 7.
- 2. Wilson, res. Skidmore, Mo.
- 3. George, m. Lizzie Terrell, res. Havenwood, Mo.
- 4. Freeman (oldest) b. in Ohio, died AE 13 years in Mo., and three more children, names unknown.

#315 VII. HENRY (son of John VI, Henry V) born in Wood Co., Ohio, 1828, died 1912, AE 84 years, Maryville, Missouri. He married Mary Finley who died in 1855. They had an only child resided there:

- 1. Hamilton Montgomery b. 1852, m. Amanda Milligan.

#316 VII. JONATHAN (son of John VI, Henry V) born October 4, 1826, in All. Co., New York. Died July 13, 1919 at Haddam, Kansas. He married at Liberty, Ohio, February 19, 1850 Caroline Merritt (daughter of Mary Heroy of Vermont and Andrew Merritt) born January 2, 1831, in Ont. Co., New York and died April 21, 1903. They resided at Liberty, Wood Co., Ohio, for a while, then went to Canada in 1853 and lived there one year, then returned with her parents to Bath, Michigan in 1855. In 1875 they went to Cuba, Kansas (near Haddam). They had the following children:

- 1. Mary Jane b. Feb. 8, 1851 Liberty, O. m. AE 18 at Bath, Mich. Edwin Smith, res. till Jan. 3, 1880 at Wheatland Cen., N. Y. where her husband was killed by a horse. 1 dau. She m. 2d Arthur Fortner, rem. to Kansas and left him; res. 4 years

with her mother then m. 3d Wm. Goodwin, res. Kansas City 15 yrs. and he d. there. She m. 4th Wm. Eccles and he d. after 1 yr. She res. Route 3, Box 35, Haddam, Kansas.

2. Elmer b. March 9, 1862 at Bath, Mich., d. Oct. 7, 1887

AE 25 yrs.

3. John Andrew b. Aug. 13, 1854, Liberty, O. m. at AE 35 a widow with 2 ch; Nettie Kniffin: had 1. Vella, b. 1893;

2. Ida 1894. She died in 1912, res. near Haddam, Kansas.

4. Elias Beddow b. July 1, 1857 at Bath, Mich., m. Dec. 1878 Rhoda Black, res. Okla. and she d. there. They had 1 s. Edwin b. July 5, 1879, m. in Okla. and 2. Lola b. 1881, m.

Wilson) Elias m. 2d. Mrs. Wilson.

5. Sherman b. Dec. 13, 1865 at Bath, m. AE 18 Clara Reed, d. March 1918. He m. 2d and res. Colo. Had 1. Hoyston (dau.) m. Fred Matheis 1905 has 6 ch. res. Burlington, Colo.; 2. Cora, m. Walter Freeze had 6 ch. res. Norton, Kansas; 3. Clarence, b. Nov. 18, 1896, m. Bertha \_\_\_\_\_ had 1 dau. res. Kansas City; 4. Lee b. 1905 at Burlington, Colo.

6. Emma Frances b. Sept. 21, 1871 at Bath, Mich., m. Geo. M. Reed Jan. 30, 1894 at Haddam, res. St. Louis, Mo.; had 5 ch.: Byron Wells, unm.; Silas Arden d.y.; Hazel May d. inf.; Mabelle m. A. C. Conley; and Evelyn Hope, unm.

#317 VII. SAMUEL (son of John VI, John V) born 1810 oldest son died January 23, 1871; married Harriet Humphrey Proctor, and resided in Barre, Massachusetts, where he owned a beautiful

farm and was noted for raising of finest thoroughbred stock in the state. He sold this farm and removed in fall of 1865 to Worcester and died there, 1871. Children:

- 1. Child d. inf.
- 2. Child d. inf.

3. Samuel Proctor b. Feb. 24, 1847, d. May 1857 aged 10 yrs. Was their third child to die. He was totally blind for 7 weeks prior to his death.

4. John Lewis b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. Emma Richmond, res. Worcester, Mass., 325 Salisbury. Has a son Caro m. Maud Johnson, res. Barre, Mass.

5. Charles H. m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_; m. 2d Anna Stone, res. Burncoat, Worcester, Mass., near Summit St. Has dau. Florence.

6. J. Warren m. Mary Aldrich, res. 248 Highland, Worcester, Mass. Has 1. Samuel A.; 2. Mary L.; 3. Joseph.

7. Harriet (was living 1871.)

8. Albert m. Minna Swan, has ch.: Helen. He is Prop. of a bath house in Athel, Mass.

#318 VII. HENRY (son of John VI, John V) born 1813, married June 2, 1846 Caroline A. Paige, daughter of Jesse of Hardwick. Int. published May 8, 1846, Barre Rec. He died October 10, 1865 aged 52 years. He was killed while sinking a rock. He was at work alone, and as he did not come in to dinner, his wife went to ascertain why. She found him dead. The rock was very large and he no doubt was deceived in its weight and it rolled back onto him. Children:

1. Ellen Augusta b. Sept. 17, 1847, m. Alfred Johnson.

Ch.: 1. Edith; 2. Bertha.

2. Mary b. about 1850, m. Spring of 1871 Chas. Osgood.

Ch.: 1. dau. Mabel m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ellsworth.

#319 VII. JOHN THAYER JR. (son of John VI, John V) born April 23, 1820 at Barre, Massachusetts, resided for 3 or 4 years in Rochester, New York 1846-9 in the "Palm Leaf Mattress" business. He sold out the business and returned to Barre, Mass., where he engaged in butchering and farming. He later, in 1871, owned a large farm of 160 acres in Barre, milking 25 to 30 cows, resided in Barre for 30 years. In 1888 he removed to and bought 280 acres at Peterboro, New Hampshire, where he died October 1, 1894 at age of 74 years. He married first H. Maria Lawrence of Hardwich, May 1, 1849. She died in September 15, 1856, leaving a two-weeks old daughter. He married second June 30, 1858 Emma M. Fales, daughter of Moses of Hardwich, Mass. He was an intelligent and progressive man, a regular attendant of the Congregational Church, aiding in its support. Children:

#419 1. Emory A. b. Aug. 3, 1852, res. 40 Essex St., Holyoke, Mass. m. Lucy Bradford.

#420 2. John E. b. June 24, 1854, m. Susie Haire, res. Peterboro, N. H.

3. dau. b. 2 weeks prior to death of the mother in Sept. and d. aged 3 mos., in 1856.

#320 VII. WILLIAM GARDINER (son of Henry VI, William V) born January 8, 1813, died December 31, 1889 at Fredonia, New York. Married first Harriet Marie Keith, a native of Mass. Married

at Pomfret, New York. Married second Harriet M. Wright, and resided at Stockton, New York. No children by second marriage.

Children by first marriage:

- #421 1. Henry Wm. b. March 20, 1837, m. May 1, 1860 Lucy Matilda Coe at Ellery, Chaut. Co., N. Y.
- 2. Celestia Maria b. 1839, m. Earl Williams of Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

#321 VII. WILLIAM HENRY "HARRISON" (son of Wm. H. VI, Wm. V) born 1817, married October 13, 1846, Elvira Richards born August 11, 1821 in Winfield, New York, daughter of Hial and Olive (Holmes) Richards; resided Ellisburg, New York. He married second Mary Fish. He was called "Harrison". (See Lineage Vol. Thos. Jno. Fish.) Children:

- 1. William Dwight of Ellisburg, N. Y. Cold Spring Stock Farm.
- 2. Mary Ella b. Woodville, Jeff. Co., N. Y. She is a member of D.A.R.
- 3. Martha E. m. Alex Brodie res. Clair, Mich. in 1848 had ch: 1. Julia; 2. Mary; 3. Alexander.

#322 VII. LUCIUS HENRY (son of Job Jr. VI, Job V) born November 4, 1821, died July 9, 1901 Peoria, Illinois; married first Susan Cheney daughter of Joseph of Windham, Conn. She died January 1, 1849; married second Susan Bailey December 9, 1850 of Chester, Vermont. She died April 30, 1895, res. New London.

#422 1. Henry Seymore b. Oct. 8, 1848 at Willimantic, Conn.,  
m. Eliza Gregg.

2. Imogene Aurelia b. April 25, 1854 at New London, m.  
May 4, 1873 Wm. B. Doty b. Sept. 30, 1850 Higginsport, Ohio.  
Had a son Lewis Henry b. 1881 m. Nellie Jones. Add. "c/o 'Home",  
Peoria, Ill. Spring and Glendale St.

3. Lewis Frederick b. Oct. 3, 1863 near Norwich, Conn.,  
m. Dec. 20, 1884 Alice Kearns b. Dec. 23, 1859; had dau. Mar-  
garetta b. June 25, 1889, res. 1415 2d Ave., Peoria, Ill.

4. Rosaline b. Aug. 8, 1867, d. inf.

#323 VII. ELIZABETH POTWINE (daughter of Job Jr. VI, Job V)  
born September 21, 1823, Windsor, Conn., married November 1842,  
Wm. Perry b. Colchester, Conn., died May 20, 1853 at Hartford.  
She married second May 3, 1862 Geo. Hart of New Britain, and  
died March 4, 1882. Children:

1. Josephine Geraldine b. May 18, 1844.

2. Wm. Ellsworth b. Jan. 1847, d. Aug. 1855.

#324 VII. LAURA PERSIS (daughter of Job Jr. VI, Job V) born  
September 22, 1825, at E. Windsor, m. Nathaniel Abiel Cheney  
born September 4, 1820, Windham, Conn. She married second Wm.  
Henry Huntley who died May 1882; she died September 20, 1913.  
Children:

1st Marriage:

1. Camden, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 1851.

2. Wm. E. Huntley b. Dec. 3, 1859, m. Lillian Cheney b.

Lynne, Conn., d. Feb. 19, 1900 in Middletown, Conn. He d. 1888  
in Hartford, Conn.

#325 VII. CHARLES HUNTINGDON (son of Job Jr., VI, Job V) born July 26, 1835, married August 20, 1862 Eliza Rachel Rowley, born November 1833 at Litchfield, Conn. He served in Civil War 18th Regt. of Ct. Vol. for three years. In Andersonville Prison for three years. He is a Dentist at 42 Baldwin St., Litchfield, Conn. Children:

1. Clara Elizabeth b. April 24, 1864 at Hartford, Conn., m. Oct. 15, 1888 Rev. Ralph Weber Lowe a Baptist clergyman b. Feb. 25, 1859 Ashford, N. Y., res. 1913 at Delivan, N. Y. Had 1. Ellsworth Boutelle Lowe b. March 24, 1890, add. 42 Baldwin St., Rochester, N. Y., a teacher in E. High School; 2. Ernest Howard Lowe b. Dec. 24, 1894, d. Oct. 8, 1913, Newark, O.;
3. Vassar Weber b. Dec. 20, 1900 Buffalo, N. Y., student, Delaven, N. Y.

#326 VII. JANE (daughter of Job Jr. VI, Job V) born May 16, 1831, married January 11, 1854 Jacob McCall born May 18, 1824 Lebanon, Conn., died August 15, 1896 at Lebanon and children born there. She resided Leonards Bridge, Conn. R.F.D.

1. Sarah Elizabeth b. Dec. 16, 1854.
2. Henry b. May 27, 1858, d. May 13, 1880.
3. George b. Dec. 4, 1859.
4. Adelaide E. b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. May 26, 1884.

#327 VII. CHARLOTTE PHELPS (daughter of Jason Jr., VI, Job V) born January 12, 1824, married January 31, 1865 Alex. (son of Alex. and Roxana (Osborn) Ellsworth, (her cousin). She died April 4, 1881 at Watsontown, Penn. Children:

#423 1. Fenner Alex. b. July 22, 1868, res. Watsontown, Penn.,  
m. Hattie T. Hartzel.

#328 VII. THEODORE ERASTUS (son of Jason VI, Job V) born March  
21, 1831, at Farmington, Conn., died March 17, 1910; married  
October 31, 1866 Imogene Phelps born July 1, 1843 E. W. daughter  
of Mary Soule and Wm. Phelps, res. E. Windsor, Conn. Children:

- #424 1. Albert Downin b. Jan. 8, 1872, m. Anna Chloe Stiles.
- 2. Jeanette Scott b. Jan. 23, 1875, m. Oct. 4, 1907 Edw.  
Stoughton Stiles (son of Israel H.) b. July 30, 1876.
- 3. Josephine d. inf.
- 4. Theodora b. July 3, 1884.
- 5. Anne b. Feb. 1886, d. inf.

#329 VII. FRANCIS (son of Jason VI, Job V) born November 20,  
1836, married August 15, 1862 Josephine A. Hurd, born in New  
York City January 6, 1838, residence 248 Langdon St., Madison,  
Wisconsin. Children:

- 1. Fannie b. Aug. 11, 1863, living 1915.
- 2. Wm. Francis b. May 13, 1869, m. Leafa Page; have 1.  
Elizabeth Josephine b. July 31, 1902; 2. Wm. Francis b. June  
25, 1906 in Chicago, Ill.

#329<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> VII. MARY A. (daughter of Levi VI, Ami V) born April 20,  
1834, died November 23, 1903 Sodus, Wayne Co., New York, married  
Kelley. Children:

- 1. Myric M. b. March 6, 1862 Lawyer at Sodus, N. Y.
- 2. Frederick B. b. Sept. 26, 1864.
- 3. Burton B. b. May 14, 1862.
- 4. Herman L. b. July 22, 1871, lawyer with his brother at

Sodus.

Last of VII Generation



#330 VIII. GEORGE HENRY (son of Emanuel VII, Samuel VI) born March 10, 1860 at St. Clair, Michigan, married<sup>May</sup> 1887 the widow Minnie (Steele) Conkling born July 23, 1854 at Columbus, Michigan and had two children by first wife. They resided 2 1/2 miles north of St. Clair, Michigan.

- 1. Lillie b. Jan. 1, 1888, m. Augustus Stooks.
- 2. Mary b. Jan. 10, 1890, m. Herbert Livermore.
- 3. Grace b. Sept. 31, 1892 at Alpena, Mich., m. Ernest Livermore.
- 4. Christopher George b. March 17, 1896.
- 5. Beatrice b. Feb. 3, 1898, was drowned July 1, 1910.
- 6. Ruth b. May 30, 1900, d. April 1908.
- 7. Lewis Emanuel b. April 30, 1903, d. Aug. 1903.

Her children by first marriage were:

- 1. Etta Conkling m. Fred Benneway.
- 2. Robert Charles Conkling, m. Mabel Lapp.

#330a VIII. ROBERT EMANUEL (son of Samuel VII, Samuel VI) born April 17, 1864, married Emma Jane Bodde born April 11, 1868 Dunkeld, Ont. Canada. He is game warden for the Alpena district, res. 509 - 7th St., Alpena, Michigan, and has the following children:

- 1. Ella b. May 13, 1888 m. Dr. J. C. McNeal, and have Clyde and Robert.
- 2. Earl b. Oct. 7, 1890, res. Toledo, Ohio.
- 3. Clyde E. b. June 4, 1893, a bookkeeper.

- 4. James Genjamin b. Feb. 12, 1895.
- 5. Mary Georgia b. Feb. 4, 1897.
- 6. Annabel Dorothea b. March 7, 1898.
- 7. Clara Margaretta b. June 1, 1900.

#330<sup>1</sup> VIII. ADELINE (daughter of Israel VII, Benjamin VI) married James Agnew. Children:

- 1. Joy
- 2. Maria Ella m. David Hook res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 3. Emma Jean m. Lorenzo Hook (bro. of David)
- 4. Sara Elizabeth res. Owasso, Mich. m. Wart Hale.
- 5. Effie Angeline.
- 6. James Ellsworth m. Ethel Beardley of Oakley.
- 7. France m. Grover Gonley of Chicago - a policeman.

#331 VIII. ISRAEL WRIGHT (son of Israel VII, Benjamin VI) born November 21, 1839, Bostard, County of Leeds, Canada, died September 21, 1910 at Howell, Michigan. Married July 2, 1866 Olive A. Washburn born November 27, 1848 at Radford, Michigan. She still resides at Howell, Michigan. Since eight years old he earned his own way in the world and paid for his own schooling and books by working out by the day and month until he was 27 years old. When a boy he worked for a shilling a day and earned the money to buy a yoke of steers, which he traded for 40 acres of land (timbered) where he resided. His home farm now comprises 80 acres in a fine state of cultivation and improvement. He enlisted in Co. A 10th Mich. Inf. in 1861, but while encamped at Flint was attacked with measles, and was honorably discharged March 12, 1862. Children:

1. Benjamin Israel b. 1868 at Cohoctah, Mich., m. Ella \_\_\_\_\_, res. at Brookdale, Calif. No children.

2. Elmer Lyman b. Feb. 4, 1874, m. Leona Smith and had 1. Laures Lindon b. May 17, 1903; 2. Gerald, b. Sept. 24, 1905, 3. Elwood Linton b. Sept. 11, 1909.

3. Mary Emma b. June 24, 1877, m. Edward S. Houghtaling, had 1. ch. Christina Almeda.

Mrs. Israel Ellsworth was a daughter of Ben and Nancy (Ace-  
throp) Washburn, natives of Maine, and Canada, respectively.  
Came to Ingham Co., Michigan 1840. Mrs. Ellsworth is a devout  
member of the M. E. church.

#332 VIII. JAMES HENRY (son of David VII, Israel VI) for record  
of him and his children, see page \_\_\_\_\_.

#333 VIII. EPHRAIM WM. (son of David VII, Israel VI) for record  
of him and his children, identified as #425, #426, etc., see  
page \_\_\_\_\_.

#334 VIII. EPHRAIM EDGAR (son of German VII, Israel VI) for  
record of him and his children, identified as #427, etc., see  
page \_\_\_\_\_.

#335 VIII. EVELINE (daughter of German VII, Israel VI) for  
record of her and her children, identified as #428, etc., see  
page \_\_\_\_\_.

#336 VIII. ESTHER (daughter of German VII, Israel VI) for record  
of her and her children, see page \_\_\_\_\_.

#337 VIII. GERMAN (son of German VII, Israel VI) for record of  
him and his children, identified as #429, #430, #431, #432,  
#433, #434, #435, #436, #437, #438, etc. see pages \_\_\_\_\_.

#338 VIII. LYDIA MARIA (daughter of Daniel VII, Israel VI) for record of her and her children, see page \_\_\_\_\_.

#339 VIII. DANIEL EDWARD (son of Daniel VII, Israel VI) for record of him and his children, see page \_\_\_\_\_.

#340 VIII. EDMUND JR. (son of Ed. Lovell VII, Jno. VI) born October 7, 1845 in Nauvoo, Illinois. Married November 1867 Salt Lake City to Ellen C. Blair born October 12, 1846 in Landerdale, Tennessee, daughter of Seth M. Blair and Cornelia Jane Espey. Ellen Blair Ellsworth died September 22, 1913 Lewisville, Idaho. He is living (1914) at Rigby, Idaho. His children:

#440 1. Edmund 3d, b. Aug. 7, 1868, in St. Joseph, Arizona, m. 1888 Edwinna Walker. 10 children.

#441 2. Seth Millington b. Aug. 31, 1870 in Alma, Weber Co., Utah, m. Maggie Boyce. 4 children.

#442 3. Frank Blair b. Oct. 28, 1872, in Alma, Weber Co., Utah, m. Minnie Fisher. 3 children.

#443 4. Clara Cornelia b. Oct. 31, 1874 in Alma, Weber Co., Utah, m. Adolph B. Hoffman. 6 children.

5. John Willard b. Oct. 31, 1878 in Alma, Weber Co., Utah, died January 14, 1892, Lewisville, Idaho, gun accident.

6. Elizabeth Young b. July 6, 1880, in Alma, Weber Co., Utah, d. March 10, 1882, Alma, Utah.

7. Alonzo Sheridan b. Sept. 16, 1883 at Alma, Utah, d. Feb. 6, 1885 Lewisville, Idaho.

#444 8. Preston Blair b. May 6, 1887 Lewisville, Idaho, m. Aug. 11, 1910 Edna B. Walker.

#341 VIII. ROWENNA WILMOT (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born May 1, 1848 Salt Lake City, died there April 10, 1880; married John H. Howard born 1843 at Buffalo, New York, died 1874 at Bingham, Idaho. His father was John Hazzard Howard.

1. Henry Hazard b. Nov. 21, 1870 at Salt Lake City, Utah, m. June 1899 Alice Myler.

2. Clifford Kinghorn, b. Sept. 25, 1873, at Bingham, Utah, m. Sept. 27, 1892 Wm. Campbell Kinghorn.

#342 VIII. BRIGHAM HENRY (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born November 23, 1850 at Salt Lake City, Utah, married December 27, 1869 Helen A. Gibson of Wyoming. She was born at Black Forks, Wyoming September 10, 1848, daughter of Henry E. Gibson and Martha E. Gibbs.

#445 1. Alice Elizabeth b. Sept. 25, 1870 at Richmond, Utah, m. Erastus Walker b. May 22, 1867.

2. Brigham Henry b. Aug. 11, 1872 at Alma, Utah, died July 11, 1880 Salt Lake City.

#446 3. Charles Elliot b. Aug. 10, 1874 at Aspen, Wyoming, m. Jane Louisa Hill b. Oct. 5, 1880 Millville, Utah.

4. John Willard b. Dec. 28, 1873 at Salt Lake City, Utah, died June 23, 1877, at Salt Lake City.

5. Joseph Owen b. April 24, 1875, d. Aug. 23, 1878 at Alma, Utah.

#447 6. Mariam Violette b. Oct. 24, 1880, m. Henry Lee b. April 25, 1872 in Utah.

#448 7. Claude Williams b. Feb. 27, 1881 at Logan, Utah, m. Matilda Flamm.

#449 8. Lovell Edgar b. May 21, 1883 at Lewisville, Idaho, m. Gertrude Allen.

#450 9. Curtis Melnot b. Sept. 1, 1886 at Lewisville, Idaho, m. Celestia Paulson.

#451 10. Christle Vere b. Dec. 11, 1888 at Lewisville, Idaho, m. Lester Belnap.

11. Sarah Eliza b. June 23, 1891 at Lewisville, Idaho, d. Oct. 25, 1891 at Lewisville, Idaho.

#343a VIII. ALICE V. ELLSWORTH (daughter of Edmund VII, Jno. VI) born November 22, 1852, in Salt Lake City; married December 1870 James O. Swift. She died May 16, 1893 in Hailey, Idaho.

Children:

1. James Owen b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1871 Salt Lake City, d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1872.

2. Alice Vilate b. Sept. 25, 1873 Salt Lake City, d. March 5, 1907; m. Nov. 1888 Norman Davidson.

3. Lume b. Nov. \_\_, 1875, d. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_.

4. William Herbert b. May 16, 1877 Salt Lake City, m. 1903

Claudia Snow.

5. Robert Owen b. May 17, 1879, Salt Lake City.

6. Lewis b. July 5, 1881 at Hailey, Idaho.

7. Norman Lorenzo b. April 25, 1886, Hailey, Idaho.

#343b VIII. LUNA C. (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born November 17, 1854, married January 3, 1870 Richard Franklin Jardine who was born December 30, 1848 at Shetlestone, Lanarkshire, Scotland,

son of Isabella White and James Jardine. Resided Lewisville, Idaho.

1. Luna b. Jan. 13, 1871 m. James Kinghorn Jan. 9, 1888  
b. at West Weber, Utah.

2. Richard Franklin b. Nov. 3, 1872 at W. Weber, Utah,  
m. Mabel Martin July 1898.

3. James Leo b. July 17, 1875, m. April 28, 1898 Laura  
Dabell.

4. Rowannah Wilmot b. July 10, 1877 at W. Weber, m. Sept.  
17, 1895 James T. Wilson.

5. Edmund LeRoy b. Oct. 16, 1887 at W. Weber, m. March 5,  
1900 Mary Arrowsmith.

6. Elizabeth Young b. Jan. 19, 1882 at W. Weber, m. April  
22, 1899 Horace Andrus.

7. John Williams b. March 8, 1884 Lewisville, Idaho, m.  
Rhoda Geisler Jan. 24, 1912.

8. Minnie Bell b. April 21, 1886 Lewisville, Idaho, m. March  
2, 1907 Wm. O. Fisher.

9. Joseph Arthur b. May 21, 1888 Lewisville, Idaho, m.  
Luella Green, Sept. 14, 1910.

10. Ellen b. Jan. 7, 1891 at Lewisville, Idaho, m. May 14,  
1909 Alma Hoggan.

11. Lester H. b. Sept. 15, 1892 at Lewisville, Idaho, m.  
March 6, 1912 Rhoda M. Newell.

12. Mary Mildred b. March 22, 1897 at Lewisville, Idaho.

13. Ruth b. Jan. 21, 1900 at Lewisville, Idaho.

#344a VIII. MARY ANN DUDLEY (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI)  
 born June 26, 1854, married Salt Lake City, Utah, December  
 22, 1873 Spencer Vanness Raymond born July 12, 1852, son of Wm.  
 W. Raymond and Almira Cutler; married in Lake Fork, Wyoming.  
 Children:

1. Vanness Spencer b. Dec. 13, 1874 at Plain City, Weber  
 Co., Utah, m. Sept. 2, 1896 Lydia Pearl Scott.

Out of 13 children, he is the only one living.

#344b VIII. ALBERT LOVELL DUDLEY (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born  
 Salt Lake City, September 20, 1856-7, married Salt Lake City  
 March 6, 1876 Emma E. Eames, who died December 23, 1878. He  
 married second July 28, 1881 Isabella Ann Hogge, born November  
 21, 1863, daughter of Chas. Hogge and Isabella Ann Stanger;  
 and had 10 children:

1. Mary Ann b. Aug. 22, 1882 at West Weber, Utah, m. Benton  
 Poole Nov. 2, 1899.

2. Emma Elizabeth b. April 3, 1884 at Menan, Bing. Co.,  
 Idaho, m. Thos. Smith April 13, 1904.

3. Albert Lovel b. Oct. 4, 1885 at Menan, Bing. Co., Idaho,  
 d. 1886.

4. Charles b. March 5, 1887 at Menan, Bing. Co., Idaho,  
 m. April 7, 1909 Fanny Hadessah Paul.

5. Isabell b. Sept. 10, 1889 at Willard, Box Elder Co.,  
 Utah, m. O. C. Anderson April 7, 1910.

6. Edmund b. Sept. 22, 1891 at Menan, Bingham Co., Idaho,  
 m. Ida Begart Nov. 27, 1912.



7. Lulu b. Sept. 21, 1895 at Menan, Bing. Co., Idaho, m.

Mirkley R. Hill Feb. 21, 1914.

8. Conrad b. Oct. 30, 1897 at Menan, Bing. Co., Idaho.

9. Loren.

10. Robert.

#344c VIII. OLIVER DUDLEY (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born October 4, 1861, married October 16, 1889 Idaho Falls, Idaho, Mrs. Dena Wasburn Blomquist of Blackfoot, Idaho, daughter of Frederick Bloomquist and Ulricka Carlson of Stockholm, Sweden. Children:

1. James Albert Blomquist, b. Feb. 6, 1890 at Menan, Idaho.

2. Dena Ereve b. Sept. 24, 1892 at Menan, Idaho, m. Frank Mathews.

3. Lillie Blanche b. June 3, 1895 at Menan, Idaho.

4. Lola Mae b. April 30, 1898 at Menan, Idaho.

5. Russell b. Aug. 16, 1901 at Rexburg, Idaho.

6. Helen b. \_\_\_\_\_, Boise, Idaho.

7. Edgar Jonathan b. Dec. 28, 1910 at Boise, Idaho.

8. Oliver Dudley born Nov. 28, 1894 and d. Nov. 1894.

#345 VIII. SUSAN LORENA (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born January 19, 1864, married Salt Lake City, September 27, 1883 Wm. Nephi Stephens, born October 4, 1861 Ogden, Utah, son of Alex. Nephi Stephens and Sarah Ellen Gheen.

1. Wm. Nephi Jr. b. July 27, 1884 at Menan, Idaho, m.

April 7, 1904 Emily Sophia Zollinger b. Jan. 14, 1881 Providence, Utah; 3 children.

2. Mary Ellen b. Jan. 11, 1886, m. Sept. 16, 1915 Ira Russell.

3. Clarence Lee b. Dec. 2, 1887 at Menan, Idaho, m. Lydia Anderson b. Nov. 25, 1887.

4. Fayette b. March 5, 1890.

5. Susannah Loretta b. June 8, 1892.

6. Leah Esther b. July 26, 1894.

7. Arnold E. b. Aug. 25, 1896.

8. Noble E. b. April 6, 1899 at Rexburg, Idaho.

9. Howard b. March 18, 1901 at Rexburg, Idaho.

#346 VIII. ASA CHARLES (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born W. Weber, Utah, September 17, 1866, married July 3, 1889 at Logan, Utah, Emily Eliza Theurer born August 30, 1865, Providence, Utah, daughter of John Theurer and Barbara ~~Wierley~~ <sup>Wehrli</sup>. Children:

1. Asa Sidney b. April 7, 1890 at Providence, Utah, d. Dec. 6, 1890 at Providence.

2. John Orval b. Nov. 15, 1892, m. Oct. 21, 1914 Anna <sup>ie</sup> Esmerilda Merrill b. Nov. 20, 1893.

3. Idetta Theurer b. Nov. 8, 1893 at Menan, Idaho.

4. Von Theurer b. June 6, 1896 at Menan, Idaho.

5. Barbara b. May 31, 1898, d. Oct. 16, 1901 at Rexburg, Idaho.

6. Geo Winn b. Feb. 9, 1902 at Rexburg, Idaho.

7. Spencer Theurer b. March 9, 1904 at Rexburg, Idaho.

8. Heber Michael b. March 29, 1907 at Rexburg, Idaho.

9. Joseph Theurer b. Dec. 14, 1909 at Rexburg, Idaho, d.

same day.

#347- VIII. JEROME DUDLEY, (son of Edm. VII, Jno VI) born February 11, 1869, married Annie May Klingler of Boise, Idaho, July 19, 1899 Logan, Utah. Annie May Klingler born Wurttemberg, Germany, daughter of F. L. Klingler and Anna M. Bauer. Children:

1. Lorena Klingler b. May 10, 1900 at Menan, Fremont Co., Idaho.

2. Mary Ann b. Nov. 19, 1901 at Rexburg, Idaho.

3. Violet Christina b. June 7, 1903 at Rexburg, Idaho.

4. Zella b. July 7, 1905 at Rexburg, Idaho.

5. Lewis Jerome b. Jan. 9, 1908 at Rexburg, Idaho.

6. Leon Frederick b. April 29, 1910 at Rexburg, Idaho.

7. Ernest Vanness b. June 1912, Boise, Idaho.

8. Roy b. Oct. 28, 1914, d. Dec. 24, 1914.

#348 VIII. HANNAH DUDLEY (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born November 4, 1872, married September 2, 1896 Lewis E. Poole born September 2, 1869, son of John R. Poole and Harriet Bitton.

Children:

1. Henry Lewis b. Feb. 2, 1897 at Menan, Idaho.

2. Jerome Ralston b. June 9, 1899 at Menan, Idaho.

3. Walter E. b. May 5, 1902 at Rexburg, Idaho.

4. Mary H. b. Nov. 10, 1905 at Menan, Idaho.

5. Afton E. b. June 17, 1907 at Menan, Idaho.

6. Hannah Esther b. Feb. 17, 1910 at Menan, Idaho.

7. Ida b. Dec. 3, 1911.

#349 VIII. WILLIAM (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born Salt Lake City June 24, 1857, married July 15, 1891 at Mesa, Arizona,

Emma Dailey. He died May 7, 1908 at Provo, Utah. Emma Dailey born August 23, 1873 Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho., daughter of Pheneas Dailey and wife Adaline Trover.

1. Wm. Ronald b. April 30, 1891.
2. Leon b. Sept. 3, 1894.
3. Fara Lee b. Oct. 31, 1900.
4. Linwood b. Oct. 7, 1898, d. Dec. 28, 1905.

#350 VIII. GEORGE F. (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born December 26, 1858, died January 24, 1916, married October 24, 1883, St. George, Utah, Sarah Follett, resided Mesa, Arizona. Sarah born March 18, 1866 at Provo, Utah, daughter of Wm. A. Follett and Maria Fausett. Children:

1. Geo. Franklin b. Dec. 24, 1884 at Show Low, Ariz., m. Caroline Janes Oct. 5, 1910.
2. Hilda May b. July 31, 1886 at Mesa, Ariz., m. Floyd E. Grines, Oct. 5, 1910.
3. Paul Dewey b. May 3, 1898 b. Mesa, Ariz.
4. Alta b. Jan. 29, 1903, Provo, Utah.
5. Fawn (twin) born March 30, 1905.
6. Fern (twin) born March 30, 1905.
7. Earl Follett b. April 6, 1890, d. March 28, 1892.
8. Clarence b. June 11, 1893, d. May 26, 1895.

#351 VIII. FANNY (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born April 29, 1862, married June 17, 1879 C. H. Greenwell, 563 - 23rd St., Ogden, Utah. C. H. Greenwell born October 28, 1856, Philadelphia, Penn. Children:

✓ 1. Earl b. Jan. 15, 1881 m. Sept. 19, 1908 Eva Elizabeth McQuarrie.

✓ 2. Howard b. April 6, 1864.

✓ 3. Lawrence b. June 2, 1887 m. Nina Handley June 17, 1914.

✓ 4. Edmund b. April 15, 1890, m. Matilda Bissegger June 27, 1913.

✓ 5. Ellsworth E. b. July 29, 1896.

✓ 6. Genie b. Jan. 21, 1906.

#352 VIII. ORSON (son of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born Salt Lake City December 31, 1864, died September 19, 1891, Arizona; married October 20, 1886 at St. George, Utah, Lucy Oakley, daughter of John Oakley and Louisa Jones. Children:

✓ 1. Mary L. b. 1887 July 24, Show Low, Ariz., m. Owen L. Stewart, April 3, 1912.

✓ 2. Thurza b. 1888 Jan. 28, Snowflake, Ariz.

✓ 3. Nellie b. 1890, Nov. 25, Snowflake, Ariz.

✓ 4. Orson Earl b. July 3, 1892, at Woodruff, Ariz., d. July 3, 1892.

#353 VIII. NELLIE (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born June 1, 1866, married April 26, 1886 Alonzo Merrill, Mesa, Arizona, born December 19, 1863, son of Alonzo and Eliza Bird. Children:

✓ 1. Alonzo William b. May 20, 1887.

✓ 2. Loren E. b. Dec. 10, 1889.

✓ 3. Ray b. July 17, 1893.

✓ 4. Clyde b. April 1, 1894.

✓ 5. Josephine b. March 28, 1896.

✓ 6. Marion b. Jan. 16, 1899.

7. Rheah b. Sept. 9, 1902.
8. Mary B. b. Oct. 18, 1905.
9. Glen b. June 5, 1908.
10. Winetta b. July 19, 1910.
11. Charles b. Dec. 1, 1891, d. July 27, 1892.

#354 VIII. LORETTA (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born April 12, 1862, married October 21, 1885 Hans Hansen born August 24, 1862, Lakewide, Navajo Co., Arizona.

1. Fanny Gertrude b. June 30, 1887, m. Oct. 6, 1910 Clarence Leon Standge.
2. Winnifred b. July 1, 1889, m. Jess M. Tenney Sept. 1, 1914.
3. Mary E. b. June 15, 1891, m. Sept. 15, 1910 Leo Ellsworth.
4. Nettie K. b. June 25, 1893, m. Wm. West June 21, 1915.
5. Georgianna b. Sept. 1, 1895.

#355 VIII. JULIA (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born December 12, 1870, married April 26, 1886 S. Ezra West born May 20, 1866, Utah. S. Ezra West, son of John A. West and Mary Jane Robinson. Children:

1. Emma b. Nov. 2, 1887.
2. Ezra Joseph b. Nov. 5, 1889, m. Aug. 21, 1909 Elma Stratton.
3. Karl Bates b. Nov. 27, 1891, m. Iona Hansen.
4. Ida b. Dec. 26, 1893.
5. Sedena b. June 25, 1896.
6. Layern b. May 16, 1898.
7. Earl b. Jan. 27, 1901.

- 8. Mary b. July 14, 1904.
- 9. Gwendoline b. Dec. 29, 1907.

#356a VIII. ANNIE (daughter of Edm. VII, Jno. VI) born November 30, 1872, died April 13, 1894, Mesa, Arizona. Married October 18, 1891 Morris Calvin Phelps (son of Hiram and Clarinda (Bingham) born October 24, 1870, Idaho, resided Mesa, Arizona. Children:

- 1. Calvin Morris b. July 16, 1892.
- 2. Annie Hazel b. April 8, 1894, m. April 20, 1912 Darrell Menhennett.

\_\_\_\_\_ VIII. ELLYE (daughter of Edmund VII, Jonathan VI) born December 31, 1877, West Weber, married October 8, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Richard M. Bleak, Jr. Ch. Norma Wells

#356b VIII. EFFIE (twin to Ellye, daughter of Edmund VII, Jonathan VI) born December 31, 1877 West Weber, Utah. Married December 21, 1905 Gove E. Phelps, born Lees Ferry, Arizona, December 2, 1878 (son of Clarinda Bingham and Hiram Phelps), residence Mesa, Arizona. Children:

- 1. Kenneth b. Aug. 13, 1906, d. same day.
- 2. Maxine b. Sept. 1, 1909.
- 3. Wayne b. Aug. 29, 1911.
- 4. Worth 21 Apr 1926
- 5. Rex 2 Mar 1921 (Maxine lines)

#357 VIII. CHARLES H. (son of Edmund VII, Jonathan VI) born December 23, 1860 Salt Lake City, married August 31, 1882 Isabelle Merriott born April 29, 1865 Ogden, daughter of John and Margaret (Burton) Merriott, res. Ogden, Utah.

- 1. Laura b. March 1, 1884 at Weber Co., Utah, m. George H. Bushnell April 24, 1907.

- 2. Margaret E. b. Sept. 27, 1887 Weber Co., Utah, m. Dwight G. Taylor Aug. 10, 1913.
- 3. Charles P. b. June 11, 1891 Plain City, Utah, m. Margaret Neal May 27, 1914.
- 4. Ruby M. b. April 23, 1898 Warren, Utah.
- 5. John E. b. Nov. 22, 1900, Ogden, Utah.
- 6. Wilford A. b. June 30, 1903, Ogden, d. July 9, 1910.

#358 VIII. JAMES F. (son of James VII, Oliver VI) born 1837 in Pennsylvania, died 1909 aged 72 years in Michigan. Served in Civil War. He was a large man. Married a widow whose maiden name was Vought. She died about 18 months after the birth of her son. He married second her cousin, a Vought. Children:

- #452 1. Arthur b. July 8, 1866 m. 1892 Cora Despins b. 1869, res. 1000 31st St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- 2. Elizabeth was a school teacher and d. about 2 months before she was to marry.
- 3. Nellie, a school teacher, m. Volney Powell, res. Oden, Mich.
- 4. Pauline m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson; had 2 ch. Was also a teacher, now d.
- 5. Edna is a graduate of State Normal, and a teacher, unm.

#359 VIII. SAMUEL GRIFFIN (or Griffith) (son of James VII, Oliver VI) came from Brad. Co., Pennsylvania. One says m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pepper, dwelt Harbor Springs, Michigan; another states Samuel married Matie Martha Bradley, res. 125 E. 84th St., New York City. Children:



1. Ernest Leroy.

2. Dean Earl (druggist) at 1561 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

3. Harriet M. unm. res. 25 W. 84th St., New York City.

4. Grace E. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bransford, res. Portland, Ore.

#360 VIII. MILBURN (son of Austin VII, Oliver VI) born Orwell, Pennsylvania, died about 1876 at Gilman, Iowa, married Caroline Potter. Children:

1. Floris b. July 1, 1874 at Gilman, Iowa, married Dec.

1894 Viola Collinson, b. Feb. 27, 1879 at Algona, Iowa. She d. April 28, 1903. He m. 2d \_\_\_\_\_. Had 1. Vere b. May 29, 1898; 2. Florence Alberta b. April 12, 1903.

2. Milburn Homer b. July 2, 1876, m. Nov. 24, 1896 Mildred Katherine Collinson (sister of his brother's wife) who was b. Nov. 27, 1880 at Algona, Iowa. Had 1. Milburn Leroy b. Aug. 20, 1898 at Hobart, Iowa; 2. Edgar Earl b. Dec. 29, 1900 at Algona, Iowa; 3. Esther Leota b. Dec. 2, 1902 at St. Paul, Minn.; 4. Helen Naomi b. Oct. 23, 1906 at St. Paul, Minn.; 5. Ruth Caroline b. Jan. 22, 1909 at St. Paul, Minn.; 6. Ethel Lucinda b. Oct. 1, 1912 at St. Paul.

#361 VIII. LEWIS AUSTIN (son of Austin VII, Oliver VI) born October 1851, Orwell, Pennsylvania. Died October 26, 1877, married Sarah M. Akers who was born May 6, 1849, Kentucky, died August 21, 1892 Marshalltown, Iowa. He was a farmer, resided and died at Gilman, Iowa. Children:

1. Ella Ann b. May 14, 1869 at Greencastle, Iowa, died April 20, 1914, Des Moines, Iowa. She was a dressmaker.

2. Leon Newton b. May 3, 1875, Gilman, Iowa, a brakeman on passenger to Omaha. Present add: 28 Newrich Bldg., Sioux City, Iowa. m. Delia \_\_\_\_\_ b. July 12, 1880 Sioux City; d. Feb. 13, 1908; a bookkeeper. Had 1. Viva b. Jan. 25, 1908; d. Jan. 31, 1908 at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3. Twins, d. inf.

#362 VIII. DAYTON FREMONT (son of DeWitt C. VII, Oliver VI) born August 25, 1856, married 1875 Marthena Stella Jones, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth McCreary Jones, of Warren, Pennsylvania. Resided Potterville, Pennsylvania. He is a mason by trade, and a farmer. Children:

1. Eva b. Dec. 1, 1876, m. Albert Conkling.

2. Lizzie b. Dec. 11, 1878, m. Fred Wilson.

3. Bessie b. Nov. 14, 1883, m. Lee Chaffee, res. LeRaysville, Pa.

4. Viola b. Aug. 9, 1891, m. Charles Thetja, res. Tunkhannock, Pa.

5. Lena d. aged 3 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

#364 VIII. HORACE HERMAN (son of Phi. Stevens VII, Eliph. VI) born January 14, 1853 at Vermillion, LaSalle Co., Illinois, married Hannah Jane Wright. He is an auctioneer, residence Britt, Iowa. She was born May 9, 1853 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was a school teacher for years. Children:

1. George Gardner b. June 28, 1883 at Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa, d. Sept. 21, 1883.

2. Herman Harrison b. Sept. 23, 1888 at Britt, Iowa, m. Bertha Stumpf. Has 1. Henry H. b. June 5, 1912; 2. Norman A. b. July 25, 1913.

3. Lottie Luella b. Nov. 14, 1893 at Britt, Iowa, m. Aug. 19, 1914, Clarence L. Hartzell.

4. Arthur Augustus b. Jan. 17, 1882 at Britt, Iowa, d. April 3, 1901. Anna Miller.

#363 VIII. ELIZA ANN (daughter of Philander Stevens VII, Eliph. VI) born October 15, 1840, married Julius J. Hayden, married June 8, 1856. He was born Oxfordshire, England, died September 9, 1895 at St. Paul, Minnesota. She is living with daughter 1740 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Their children were born in Ottawa, Illinois:

1. Chas. Sumner d. inf.

2. Wm. J. d. inf.

3. George Walter b. Nov. 15, 1858 m. Clara Cromwell July 3, 1891, Dows, Iowa. Had 1. Beth; 2. Margaret Eliza; 3. Howard Julius; 4. Gertrude May.

4. Lanora A. b. March 8, 1861, m. Chas. Northrop, June 28, 1880, Dows, Iowa, d. Nov. 4, 1880.

5. Henry Elsworth b. March 1863, m. Lillian Payne June 5, 1898 Dows, Iowa. Now res. at Minot, N. Dak. No children.

6. Earl Grant b. Sept. 2, 1865, m. Julia M. Jacobson, Dows, Iowa, July 5, 1890. Had 1. Ruthven Edwin; 2. James Leroy; 3. Bert Wilhelm; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

7. Hattie d. inf.

8. Mabel d. inf.

9. Herman John b. April 27, 1871, m. Essa G. Grant Sept. 4, 1901 Dows, Iowa. One dau. Beatrice. All res. Lakefield, Minn.

10. Julius J. b. Nov. 10, 1873, m. Nelle Waldsmith, Nov. 10, 1906 at Sheldon, Iowa. 2 sons: 1. Henry Waldsmith; 2. Julius Herbert. All res. Humboldt, Nebr.

11. Bertram Philander b. March 10, 1876 Rowen, Iowa, d. May 1, 1887.

12. Mae Olive b. Oct. 25, 1879 Rowen, Iowa, m. Sept. 20, 1901 Howard Everett at Terrell, Iowa. Have 1 son Ellsworth Everett b. Aug. 17, 1902. This family resides at 1740 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

#365 VIII. HON. URBIN STEVENS (son of Wm. A. VII, Eliph. VI) born April 14, 1852 at Deer Park, Illinois, married December 18, 1876 Victoria B. Gibbs, born Lenox, Massachusetts, daughter of Wm. P. and Harriet (Dickerson) Gibbs, res. Aurora, Illinois. He was State Representative in the Legislature 8 or 10 years. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He became injured in a gravel pit cave-in, which caused paralysis from which he was a sufferer for 5 years and caused his death in 1907. They were Congregationalists. Children:

1. William B. b. Oct. 21, 1877.
2. Ada A. b. Sept. 9, 1884.
3. Dorothy.

#366 VIII. HENRY THOMAS (son of Wm. A. VII, Henry VI) born June 10, 1847, died September 17, 1911 at Forest City, Iowa, married January 9, 1873 in Pennsylvania to Emogene B. Lewis. He is a dealer in real estate, Forest City. Children:

- 1. Claude E. b. May 8, 1875 in Ill. d.
- 2. Delia May b. Oct. 17, 1880, d.
- 3. Nettie E. b. Aug. 5, \_\_\_\_\_ in Iowa, d.
- 4. Lulu b. March 19, 1878 in Ill., m. Wm. C. Harding, res. Sawyer, N. Dak. Had 1. Gladys A.; 2. Clifford E.; 3. Mary L.
- 5. Mabel b. May 16, 1892 in Iowa, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clauson.
- 6. Wallace Henry b. May 27, 1883, m. Hilma Gornson, res. Forest City; had 1. Clayton S.; 2. Ralph E.; 3. Evelyn I.

#367 VIII. CHARLES HERBERT (son of Wm. A. VII, Henry VI) born July 14, 1854 at Jackson, Susq. Co., Pennsylvania. Married December 24, 1877 at Grand Ridge, Illinois, to America Porter born September 12, 1859 at Centralia, Illinois, daughter of Thomas A. Porter and wife Delaner Van Gorder of Ohio. Resided P. O. Box 331, Forest City, Iowa. Came from Illinois in 1883. Have resided at Forest City for 32 years. He was in mercantile business 4 years; is a broom maker by trade. Now in real estate in Forest City.

#453 1. Chas. Thomas b. 1882 March 17, m. Sept. 16, 1907 Emmeline H. Sorenson, res. Waterloo, Iowa.

#454 2. Sidney Earl b. 1886 Sept. 15, m. June 25, 1908 Daisy Mitchell.

3. Lillie Bell b. April 2, 1893, d. Oct. 20, 1903.

4. Sadie Pearl b. Sept. 15, 1886, d. Feb. 6, 1887, a twin with Sidney.

#368 VIII. AUSTIN F. (son of Wm. A. VII, Henry VI) born Harford, Penn., married Mollie Chapple, removed to Alberta, Canada.

Children:

- 1. Birdie d.
- 2. Emma d.
- 3. Fred d.
- 4. Frank d.
- 5. Bessie m. and res. Canada.
- 6. Olive, res. Canada.
- 7. Daisy, res. Montana.

#369 VIII. CHAUNCEY H. (son of Wm. A. VII, Henry VI) born in Pennsylvania, married Carrie Parmalee, resided Sturgis, Michigan.

Children:

- 1. Leon, m. \_\_\_\_\_ has one child, res. Sturgis, Mich.
- 2. Leroy, at home.
- 3. Edna, m. Howard Persing of Sturgis, Mich.

#370 VIII. ERNEST L. (son of Eleazur VII, Henry VI) married Alice Lott, daughter of Angeline; his father's second wife.

Farmer, resided N. Harford, Susq. Co., Penn. Children:

- 1. Maud, m. Harry Hinds. Had 1. Ronald, res. New Milford, Penn., R.R. #1.
- 2. Harry m. Lena Tingley, had 1. Ford; 2. Lulu, res. N. Harford; add. R. D. #2, New Milford, Penn.

3. Earl, m. Sadie Goodrich, had 1. Beatrice, res. N. Harford, Penn., add. R.D. #2, New Milford, Penn.

4. Eva, m. Fred Wright, had 1. Dorothy; 2. Raymond; 3. Maud, res. R. #1, New Milford, Penn.

5. William, m. Mildred Cameron, had 1. Stanley; 2. Kenneth, res. New Milford, Penn., R. #1.

6. Maurice W. m. Dec. 24, 1912 at Montrose, Penn., to Martha Tyler of New Milford, Penn., res. R. #1, N. Harford. All are farmers. Harry and Earl live in N. Harford, being Route #2, the others in New Milford twp., being Route #1.

#371 VIII. DR. EGBERT (son of Eph. A. VII, Eliph. VI) married Sarah Parish, and resided in Council Bluffs, Iowa. They had one daughter of whom we find an account:

1. Cordelia, b. Sept. 17, 1839 at Peoria, Ill., m. at Council Bluffs Dec. 12, 1856 to Elijah Dana Waldo b. Jan. 22, 1832 Acworth, N. H. d. Nov. 12, 1869 at Council Bluffs. Had 1. Egbert Chas. b. Jan. 26, 1857; 2. Alice Cordelia b. Feb. 18, 1859, d. March 31, 1859; 3. Frank Byron b. March 13, 1860, d. Jan. 1, 1864; 4. Elijah Perry b. June 26, 1865; 5. Wm. Henry b. May 20, 1868.

#371½ VIII. CHARLES EDWARD (son of Eliph H. VII, Chas. VI) born September 14, 1858 in Michigan, married Ellen Shearer, born May 9, 1861 at St. Clair, Michigan. He is a farmer at Crosswell, Michigan. R.F.D. #5. Children:

1. Bertha Lillian b. April 5, 1880 in Mich. d. Jan. 31, 1914 in Chicago, Ill. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sly.

2. O. L. Ashley b. May 7, 1881 in Oak Co., Mich., m. Annie Aursch, 2457 N. Artesian Ave., Chicago, Ill. Had 1. Loring and 2. Ashley, b. April 26, 1913; 3. Helen Dorothea b. Nov. 6, 1914.

3. Bert b. Sept. 22, 1882 in Oak Co., Mich., m. Matilda Brother, no children. Res. 3046 N. Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill.

4. Ettie May b. Oct. 18, 1890, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bollman, res. 326 Carter Ave., Detroit, Mich.

5. George Custer b. April 16, 1887, d. 1903 in Michigan.

6. Frank d. inf. in Mich

#372 VIII. LUELLA (daughter of Samuel Wright VII, Wm. VI) born October 25, 1860, married October 19, 1879 Joseph Wm. Cavis. She died January 8, 1909. Children:

1. Reverdy E. b. Dec. 17, 1861; d. June 11, 1888.

2. Laura Genevive b. April 26, 1884, m. Nov. 10, 1910 Wallace T. Holmes of Reno, Nevada.

3. Harriet Virginia b. June 30, 1886, m. Nov. 8, 1910 J. Frank Wilson of Stockton, Calif.

#373 VIII. GEORGE LINCOLN (son of James Medaris VII, Wm. VI) born November 19, 1860, married December 10, 1882 Lena Voss at McPherson, Kansas. Children:

1. William Ralph b. Oct. 8, 1884 at Wichita, Kansas, m. Lillian Peck Jan. 4, 1906. Had 1. Thelma b. April 11, 1907 at Hutchinson, Kansas; 2. Evelyn b. Dec. 19, 1910 at Hutchinson, Kansas.

2. James Guy b. April 26, 1892 at Hutchinson, Kansas.

3. Katherine Maria b. April 23, 1896 at Hutchinson.



#374 VIII. GEORGE ALBERT (son of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born 1835, married April 22, 1880 at York Cen., Illinois Alice Filer born June 14, 1859. In 1900 (she says) he deserted his family and no one knows of his whereabouts.

1. Arthur Elliott b. Jan. 27, 1881 at Downers Grove, Ill., d. June 11, 1899.

2. Harriet b. April 10, 1883 Springfield, Ill., m. Oct. 17, 1905 Walter Parvin Lee, dw. at Austin, Ill. Had 1. Parvin Filer Lee b. Oct. 18, 1906, 514 N. Central Ave.

#375 VIII. RUFUS MELVIN (son of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born August 19, 1855, married February 4, 1884 Katie Cotton of Kansas, res. 2934 Walnut St., Chicago, Illinois.

1. Harry.

2. George.

3. Alice.

4. Ralph.

#376 VIII. WILLIAM M. (son of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born November 23, 1857, married March 8, 1885 Harriet Elizabeth Able. Had six sons and three daughters, reside in Madison, Oklahoma:

1. Jessie.

2. Herbert.

3. Henry.

4. Minnie

5. Neal

6. William

7. Aletha

#377 VIII. BRUCE H. (son of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born December 15, 1859, married Lulu Charles; dwelt Fostoria, Iowa; removed in 1912 to New Mexico. Children:

- 1. Ethelyn.
- 2. Charles.

#378 VIII. CLARA DELCINA (daughter of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born October 7, 1861, married October 7, 1884 Albert A. Martin, did live N. Wisconsin. Add. Lincoln, Nebraska, R. R. #4, Box 99.

Children:

- 1. Charles
- 2. Grace
- 3. Aura

#379 VIII. LORI L. (daughter of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born December 13, 1863, married October 28, 1885 Tilley I. Russel, res.

Rochester, New York. Children:

- 1. Victor
- 2. Lawrence
- 3. Isabella
- 4. Royal

#380 VIII. JASON IMON (son of Wm. E. VII, Wm. VI) born December 6, 1869, married March 16, 1899 Mary Amanda Chaffee. A dairy farmer for 13 years (1912) at Wasco, Illinois. Children:

- 1. Alonzo Elliott b. 1900
- 2. Harriet Evelyn b. 1905

#381 VIII. JOHN E. (son of Freeman VII, John VI) born December 13, 1856 in Franklin Co., Illinois, removed to Iowa with parents 1867. Was a farmer. Married December 4, 1876 Nellie L. Weeks at Rock Rapids, Iowa. Resided in Monticello, Wright Co., Minnesota. Children:

1. Adella Violet b. Sept. 19, 1877 at Rock Rapids, Iowa, now with father.

2. Elbert b. Aug. 20, 1881 at Lake Benton, Minn., m. Bertha Becker July 31, 1912 at Mahanomen, Minn. res. there. Runs city dray line.

3. Coral Nellie b. April 17, 1887 at Lake Benton, Minn. m. K. F. Bulen at Monticello, Minn. April 24, 1907; rem. to Seattle, Wash. Had 1. Kenneth b. Aug 10, 1908; 2. Helen Beth b. June 14, 1910.

4. Hazelton James b. Lake Benton, June 27, 1890. Graduate of Monticello High School in 1910. Took business course in 1911 at Ford offices in Minneapolis Business School. At present Assistant Cashier of the Bank of Downing, Wis., m. May 1, 1913 at Chaska, Minn. to Elsie Oesterriech. Had 1. Haz. Jas. Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1914.

5. Dora Agnes b. Oct. 26, 1891 at Lake Benton, grad. high school Monticello 1911. m. Vere L. Starbuck at Monticello June 4, 1913 dw. there.

6. Arber Lyle b. Feb. 4, 1894 at Lake Benton, dw. Monticello, Minn.

#381 $\frac{1}{2}$  VIII. CHAS. PERRY (son of Perry VII, Jacob VI) born July 14, 1872 at Woodstock, Ohio, married Grace May Southworth born January 18, 1876 at Laporte, Iowa, resided Sioux City, Iowa.

Children.

1. Beulah Blanche b. April 30, 1894, m. \_\_\_\_\_, res. Sioux City, Iowa.

2. Marie b. April 9, 1896.

3. Leona Myrtie b. April 4, 1905.

4. Alva George b. Sept. 11, 1898.

5. Lloyd Devila b. Feb. 9, 1900.

#382 VIII. CHARLES H. (son of Aug. VI, Elisha VI) born July 31, 1839, married September 5, 1866 Mary Alice Van Evers. Dwelt Hudson, Ohio. He died March 24, 1904 or 5 at Twinsburg, Ohio.

Children:

1. Carrie Mabel b. Sept. 5, 1869 (Caroline M.) res. Hudson, Ohio.

2. Charles Roy b. April 1, 1875, d. Aug. 8, 1875.

3. Raymond Carl b. April 29, 1877, m. Aug. 12, 1902 Ida Millet Kail, d.w. Shoshoni, Wyo. Had 1. Chas. Kail b. Nov. 27, 1904; 2. Van Evera b. April 13, 1907; 3. Grace Lytal b. Feb. 13, 1906.

#383 VIII. EDWARD DAWES (son of Ed. Birge VII, Elisha VI) born July 30, 1847, died September 2, 1882; married March 27, 1867 Emma Pease Thompson, daughter of Virgil Thompson. They resided at Waukeaney, Kansas. Children:

1. Frederick F. b. Oct. 8, 1867.

2. Mamie A. b. Nov. 28, 1870.

#384 VIII. JAMES WM. (son of Ed. Birge VII, Elisha VI) born October 13, 1849 in Hudson, Ohio. Married November 4, 1874 at Chicago, Eva Frances Willard Butler, daughter of Oliver M. and Reform C. Butler of Chicago, Illinois. Married second April 22, 1895 Mrs. Julia M. Fincke. He is a capitalist and multi-millionaire and has a home on the Mediterranean costing over \$1,000,000 and also a fine home and residence in New York City and in Hudson, Ohio, where he made his money in coal lands. He donated to Hudson, improvements that cost \$25,000 of Boys Club house and Congregational parsonage, furnished; and has promised to continue improvements, if the town will stay "dry" 50 years, of water works electric light and sewerage systems and other improvements. He died at "Villa Palmyra" his home on the Mediterranean Sea near Florence, Italy, June 3, 1925, while his son was missing with the Aviation party on the Polar trip 1925 with Amundsen. Has two sons:

1. Lincoln b. May 12, 1880 in Chicago; graduate Mining Engineer, res. in Ohio. Polar aviator, financed the polar trip made by Raold Amundsen 1925 and accompanied Amundsen on first flight over North Pole.

2. Clare b. Nov. 5, 1884.

#385 VIII. HENRY ELISHA (son of Ed. Birge VII, Elisha VI) born September 9, 1851, married October 28, 1874 Ella L. Chamberlain,

daughter of Harris. Dwelt Waukeeny, Kansas, where he died August 3, 1879. Children:

- 1. Ruby M. b. Dec. 13, 1876.
- 2. Earl Henry b. April 18, 1878.
- 3. Clara Edith b. Oct. 19, 1879.

#386 VIII. FRANK OVIATT (son of Ed. Birge VII, Elisha VI) born October 28, 1853, married July 23, 1880 Nellie M. Williams at Green Gardens, Illinois, dwelt Waukeeny, Kansas. Children:

- 1. Fay Linette b. April 8, 1881.
- 2. Verna Clare b. Oct. 12, 1883.

#387 VIII. WM. BUELL (son of Wm. W. E. VII, John VI) born February 9, 1861; June 20, 1889 married Grace L. Fillmore. Children:

- 1. Lawrence F. b. April 9, 1890.
- 2. Harlie Edwin b. Feb. 5, 1892.
- 3. Louisa Thelma b. July 17, 1895.
- 4. Lena Grace b. Oct. 25, 1898.

#388 VIII. HARLIE CLAIR (son of Wm. W. E. VII, John VI) born March 31, 1863, married April 7, 1896 Eodia Dancice. He is an inventor, dwelt Salem, Ohio.

- 1. Allan C. b. Jan. 4, 1897.

#389 VIII. HENRY (son of Thomas VII, Henry VI) born August 25, 1866, married January 5, 1888 Grace Lyman, resided Vose, Penn. Children:

- 1. Carrie b. Dec. 22, 1888.
- 2. Thomas b. Dec. 8, 1892.
- 3. Howard b. June 13, 1895.

#390 VIII. STEWART R. (son of Thomas VII, Henry VI) born July 4, 1870, married first February 1, 1898 Ida Crawford, died March 9, 1914 at Keiserville, Wyoming Co., Penn.; married second January 26, 1917 Evelyn L. Carter of Retta, Penn.

- 1. Robert b. Sept. 15, 1900.
- 2. Bruce b. July 21, 1905.

#391 VIII. WM. HALSEY (son of Wm. H. VII, Giles VI) born October 18, 1842, married April 20, 1865 Theresa Mathews born 1845, dwelt 3302 Wells St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Children:

- 1. Wm. H. b. 1869 m. Daisy Betch, dw. Milwaukee, Wis.
- 2. Jane E. b. Sept. 22, 1866, d. Dec. 19, 1907, m. F. R. Schumaker b. 1864; had dau. Jane.

#392 VIII. ELI PHELPS (son of Rev. John P. VII, Grove VI) born September 3, 1838, married July 14, 1863, Sarah Morris Clapp, res. Brooklyn, New York. Children:

- 1. Inez Ruth b. Dec. 5, 1864, d. Aug. 31, 1868.
- 2. Florence Augusta b. June 21, 1866, m. Jan. 14, 1887 Rev. J. Bushness of Saybrook, Conn., a Presbyterian minister.
- 3. Eli Olin b. Nov. 12, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1870.

#393 VIII. (Rev.) JARED WELLS (son of Rev. J. P. VII, Grove VI) born April 10, 1847, married first Clara Gainer of Rockville, Conn., married second Elizabeth Emmons of Boston. Children:

- 1. Henry Emmons b. Jan. 25, 1888.
- 2. Jared Wells, b. April 28, 1889.

#394 VIII. HENRY GREEN (son of John VII, Jno. VI) born at Oregon, Dane Co., Wisconsin, April 14, 1849; was married to Ruth Amelia

✓  
Barnhiser of Elenboro, Grant Co., Wisconsin, July 3, 1868. She died February 22, 1888. He married second November 24, 1889 Blanche A. ✓ Roe of Verona, Dane Co., Wisconsin. He was lawyer at Barron, Wisconsin, and died in September 1925. Six children by first marriage and one daughter by second marriage:

1. ✓ John b. April 29, 1869, m. Jan. 1893 Kate M. ✓ Roe, res. Mitchell, So. Dak. She d. in 1913 and left 2 ch.: 1. Rowenna m. H. O. ✓ Hench of Minneapolis; 2. ✓ Thomas Henry, served in Batt. F. 60th Rgt. C.A.C., Amer. Exp. Force in France.

2. ✓ Laura b. July 21, 1870 was a grad. of U. of Wis. went to Turkey in 1897 as a Missionary and had charge of a girls' school in Sivas, Turkey; m. in 1900 in Constantinople to Major Wm. J. ✓ Anderson, then British Vice-Consul to Turkey. After serving 4 years was ordered back to his Rgt. in India. They lived in India until he was 50 years of age, then was put on the Reserve list and they came to a colony of British Reservists and established a fruit ranch in Rock Creek, B. D. in America. He was called back into service Jan. 7, 1915 and sent to Turkey and was in command of a Rgt. when killed Oct. 19, 1915 in Dardanelles, in sight of Constantinople. They had 2 daughters:  
1. ✓ Annie Margaret b. in Turkey; 2. ✓ Amy Louise b. in Scotland.

3. Anna b. Jan. 18, 1872; grad. of U. of Wis., also of Womans Med. Coll. of Chicago and practiced in Chicago a few yrs., then went to Europe and studied 2 yrs. in Berlin and Vienna. She m. Prof. ✓ R. E. ✓ Blount of Oak Park, Ill. They have 1. Walter; 2. ✓ Earl; 3. Ruth.



4. George b. May 14, 1875, m. 1896 Stella Howard who d. at Columbia Falls, Mont. in Jan. 1904. They had 3 children:  
 1. Laura, nurse in Milwaukee Co. Hosp. at Wauwatosa, Wis.;  
 2. Henry H. served in Co. F. 7th U. S. Engineers A.E.F. in France;  
 3. Clara in High School in Barron, Wis. The father res. in Bellingham, Wash. (last account)

5. Eliza b. Nov. 25, 1878, d. Dec. 29, 1880.

6. Clara b. April 16, 1885, grad. of U. of Wis. and taught for several years successfully; m. John Manion of Oregon, Wis. a farmer and have 2 ch.: 1. John Louis and 2. Mary Ann.

7. Blanche Evaline has attended Lawrence Univ. at Appleton Wis.; now trained nurse in the Milwaukee Co. Hosp. at Wauwatosa, Wis.

#395 VIII. WILLIAM HENRY (son of John Jr. VII, John VI) born September 28, 1867, married first November 10, 1891 Jennie Depew; died May 17, 1893. He married second May 1, 1895 Clarissa Depew. Children:

1. Elbert b. May 4, 1893, res. Ellenville, Ulster Co., N.Y.

2. Alice b. June 1896.

3. John b. Nov. 9, 1897.

4. Augustus b. Jan. 29, 1899.

5. Jennie b. June 11, 1902.

6. Ruth b. Sept. 22, 1904.

#396 VIII. HENRY EDWARDS (son of Lem. S. VII, Ab. Mosely VI) born March 27, 1878 in Simsbury, Conn., married Susan Hotchkiss Starr of Bridgeport, Conn.

1. John Edwards b. Sept. 15, 1904.
2. Mary Amelia b. July 30, 1907.
3. Jane Osler b. Dec. 16, 1908.
4. Susan Townsend b. May 14, 1910.

#397 VIII. JOHN STOUGHTON (son of Lem. S. VII, Ab. M. VI) born August 21, 1883, in Simsbury, Conn., married July 15, 1905 Lida Burpee born August 31, 1883 of Waterbury, Conn. Children:

1. John Stoughton Jr. b. June 16, 1907.
2. Thomas Burpee b. Jan. 16, 1911.
3. Lida Ring b. May 17, 1913.

#398 VIII. Hon. LAUREN FLETCHER (son of Isaac N. VII, Henry Jr. VI) born June 7, 1823 at Winchester, Ohio, one of twins; married Mary Oglesbay born May 24, 1829 at Lignier, Penn. They removed to Rose Hill, Iowa, in 1862 from Guernsey Co., Ohio. He was a practicing physician and an M. E. minister. Represented Mahaska Co. in the 14th General Assembly of the State Legislature of Iowa in 1872-3. He died November 6, 1911 at age of 88 years at Rose Hill, Iowa. Children:

1. Celestie Jane b. July 1, 1846, m. Wm. Shaw.
2. Sariah Virginia b. July 1849, m. Richard G. Okey.
3. Caroline b. Sept. 17, 1851, m. John Shaw.
4. James William b. 1853, m. Susan Ellis; ch.: 1. Reuben; 2. Charles.
5. Sevellen Harrison b. June 12, 1855, unm. res. 1011 High Ave. W. Oskaloosa, Iowa.
6. Mary Pinck b. Feb. 5, 1858, m. Henry Williamson.

- 7. LeRoy Wesley b. Jan. 7, 1860, unm. (1917)
- 8. Elmer Everitt b. March 24, 1864, m. Etta Wymore; had s. Ermine.
- 9. Clara Catherine b. May 1, 1862, m. Reese McWilliams.
- 10. Lauren Crispin b. April 25, 1866, unm. (1917)
- 11. Thornton Fleming b. March 7, 1868, unm. (1917)
- 12. Albertie b. April 24, 1871.

#399 VIII. Hon. LEROY WESLEY (son of Isaac N. VII, Henry Jr. VI) born June 7, 1823, one of twins, in Middlebourne, near Winchester, Guernsey Co., Ohio, died July 25, 1904 Rappsburg, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married September 12, 1847 Sarah Tipton Hague, daughter of John Hague of Calais, Noble Co., Ohio. (Her grandfather was John Hague of Redstone, Fayette Co., Penn., a Rev. soldier whose wife went into the camps with him and washed and cooked for the soldiers. He lost his life in the Rev. War; and Lucinda Dailey of Noble Co., Ohio. From Penn. ancestry) Sarah Hague Ellsworth is living (Feb. 1917) at Coal Grove, Ohio aged 88 years, Jan. 3, 1917. He died at Rappsburg and is buried in Locust Grove Cem. at Suiter P. O. Lawrence Co., Ohio. He practiced medicine nearly 57 years in Ohio; was an Elder in the M. E. church for years; and represented Lawrence Co. in the House of Re. of Ohio for 2 terms 1878-9 and 1880-81. Children:

- 1. Isaac Newton b. July 1, 1848, d. Nov. 26, 1872 in Kansas.
- 2. Celista Jane b. Feb. 2, 1850, m. 1870 and d. Jan. 13, 1894.
- 3. Catherine Lucinda b. May 11, 1852, d. Nov. 5, 1913.
- 4. Sarah Margaret b. Sept. 4, 1854, m. \_\_\_\_\_.

5. John McClain b. Dec. 9, 1856, m. \_\_\_\_\_.

6. Lauren Fletcher b. June 15, 1859, d. Feb. 22, 1866.

7. Elma Cordelia b. Nov. 6, 1861, m. \_\_\_\_\_.

8. Ephraim Elmer b. Aug. 1, 1864, m. Emma Simpson of Iron-  
ton, Ohio, whose parents were b. and res. in Ky. He is an M.D.  
specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. Ch.: 1. Carl  
Elmyrt b. April 14, 1889, a civil engineer; 2. Harold S. b. Oct.  
26, 1890, an electrical engineer.

#400 VIII. GEORGE (son of John VII, Joseph VI) born March 16,  
1832, married Angeline Eastman. After death of George she  
married second J. B. Barton and resided Sublette, Illinois.

Children:

1. John b. Dec. 22, 1857, res. Chicago, Ill. 1912 in "Ells-  
worth and McNair."

2. Frank b. Oct. 1, 1858.

3. Fannie

4. Maggie

5. Anna

6. William

7. Millard d. aged about 24-5 yrs.

#401 VIII. JAMES (son of John VII, Joseph VI) born January 23,  
1835; married July 3, 1864 Ella Smith who died August 19, 1900.

Children:

1. Arnie b. Aug. 3, 1870, m. Jan. 14, 1895 Carrie Yount,  
res. Mt. Auburn, Benton Co., Iowa. Had 1. Neva b. Dec. 16,  
1895; 2. Dorothy b. July 2, 1909.

2. Edwin b. Feb. 10, 1869, m. Nov. 1, 1894 Eva Edwards.

3. Bertha b. April 6, 1874, d. Dec. 14, 1890.

4. Nina b. Dec. 7, 1876, m. Clarence Drake and had 1. James Herle, b. Dec. 24, 1901; 2. Willis Ellsworth b. Feb. 1, 1907.

5. Maggie b. Sept. 8, 1880.

#402 VIII. EDWARD T. (son of Wm. VII, Joseph VI) born August 18, 1833, married Jane Goodwin and res. Wyalusing, Brad. Co., Penn. She died October 7, 1892. He died May 29, 1916 at age of 83 years. Children:

#455 1. Jesse L. b. July 22, 1859, m. Lucy Smith, res. Speedville, New York.

#456 2. William b. June 9, 1861, m. 1st Mary Stalford; m. 2d Fannie Gregory; m. 3d Mrs. Anna Esterbrooks.

3. Burton b. June 29, 1864, m. Feb. 9, 1886 Sarah Snover.

4. Julia Abigail b. Nov. 8, 1866, d. May 8, 1880.

5. Elizabeth b. Nov. 22, 1873, d. Feb. 23, 1917, unm.

#457 6. John L. b. Dec. 22, 1868, m. Nov. 11, 1892 Lena Quick, res. Sayre, Pa.

7. Guy b. Sept. 12, 1874, m. July 4, 1907 Nancy Hoffman, res. Binghamton, N. Y.

8. Emma b. Feb. 18, 1878, m. Sept. 20, 1899 Frank S. Mitten, Wilkes, Barre, Pa.

#403 VIII. WILSON L. (son of Wm. VII, Joseph VI) born July 13, 1834, married Pheobe Ford of LeRaysville, Penn., and resided there. A farmer. They had an only child:

1. (Rev.) Herbert Lincoln b. Jan. 13, 1865, d. Aug. 18, 1911 at Binghamton, N.Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1891 Mary F. Pembleton b. Sept. 16, 1869. He was a M. E. minister. Had 1 s. Robert Lincoln, b. Oct. 2, 1892.

#404 VIII. WILLIAM HENRY (son of Wm. VII, Joseph VI) born December 6, 1838, died October 7, 1878, married Adelaide Brink of LeRaysville. She was born May 13, 1841; died 1907-8. Children:

1. Joseph Burton b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Margaret Marr, dau. of James of Wyalusing; res. Wyalusing. Had 1. Lee b. Nov. 14, 1895; 2. Robert b. July 23, 1900.

2. William Monroe b. 1870, m. April 21, 1903 Amy DeEtte Wilber of Bingham<sup>ton</sup>, N. Y. Ch. 1. Dorris; 2. Duwain; 3. Ruth; res. Lestershire, N. Y.

#405 VIII. ERVIN A. (son of Wm. VII, Joseph VI) born April 9, 1841, married Charlotte Mace, res. Vestal, New York. Children:

1. Ida May b. Feb. 16, 1863, married Philetus Benjamin Aug. 4, 1877. Had 8 children. res. Condor, N. Y.

2. Ella b. Feb. 13, 1864, m. 2. Henry Wallis July 14, 1904, res. Oswego, N. Y. No children.

3. Hattie A. b. May 2, 1866, m. Sept. 1884 Ervin Cool d. 1888. She m. 2d Sept. 29, 1890 Horace Tucker; had 4 ch. by each marriage.

4. Clara E. b. March 9, 1868, m. Aug. 1886 Benjamin Allen. Three children. res. Grace St., Binghamton, N. Y.

5. Minnie D. b. July 6, 1870, m. July 1889 Walter Franks, res. Binghamton, N. Y. No children.

6. Lottie B. b. April 23, 1872, m. April 1893 Clarence Elmen-  
dorf. She d. April 14, 1894.

7. Lulu M. b. May 15, 1875, m. June 4, 1892 Chas. E. Brown.  
Five children; res. Lestershire, N. Y.

8. Allie E. b. Aug. 23, 1876, d. July 4, 1877.

#406 VIII. HORACE M. (son of Samuel VII, Joseph VI) born August  
17, 1840 in Phelps, New York, died June 25, 1905; married Septem-  
ber/1870 Mary Mathews. He died June 25, 1905. Children:

1. William b. July 5, 1872, d. unm. March 2, 1907.

2. Maud b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. Fred J. Sayles.

#407 VIII. ALBERT (son of Samuel VII, Joseph VI) born 1857,  
married February 2, 1880 Della E. Cook born February 7, 1851;  
res. 918 9th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1. Vernon Fren b. July 20, 1883.

2. Florence M. b. June 13, 1885.

3. Ruth b. Jan. 21, 1898, d. April 14, 1900.

4. Ch., d. inf.

5. Ch., d. inf.

#408 VIII. WILLIAM EDWIN (son of Homer VII, Joseph VI) born  
June 19, 1859 in Illinois; married July 4, 1880 Laura Reames,  
resided Midland, Michigan. Child:

1. William M. b. Feb. 11, 1882, m. Sept. 20, 1904 Adelaide  
Cecelia Duberville; has 1 son Walter Wm. b. June 25, 1906.

#409 VIII. HENRY NEWELL (son of Francis VII, Joseph VI) born  
October 23, 1850, married September 18, 1872 Lois Smith born  
July 31, 1851, did live in Tennessee. Removed to Florida then

to near Portland, Oregon, for a year or more, then returned to Florida where they resided last report.

1. Lewis Perry b. Nov. 12, 1873, m. Feb. 16, 1902 Caroline Meuristhine b. Jan. 16, 1877. Had 1. Arthur Perry b. June 7, 1905.

2. May b. May 3, 1880, m. June 6, 1900 Eugene A. Leasure b. March 7, 1870. Had 1. Florence Marie b. Dec. 10, 1901.

3. Frances Louise b. April 27, 1883, res. New York City.

#410 VIII. WARREN (son of Curtis VII, Wm. VI) born 1825, died 1898, married February 15, 1847 in Palmyra, New York, to Esther Deyo, born 1829, died May 7, 1915. He was adopted by a family in Palmyra, New York, but kept his own name. Children:

1. Anna b. Nov. 22, 1850, Palmyra, N. Y., d. Jan. 22, 1875 in Bay City, Mich., m. March 2, 1870 G. W. Parish. Had 1. Chas. W. b. July 8, 1873, d. 1906 in Chicago.

#458 2. Charles b. Feb. 27, 1852 at Palmyra; m. Oct. 1, 1874 Ella A. Wright.

#459 3. George b. May 1, 1855 at Clyde, N. Y., m. Jan. 1881 in Bay City, Mich., to Ella Whipple of New Baltimore, Mich. He d. Dec. 5, 1887.

#411 VIII. WILLIAM FURMAN (son of Wm. VII, Wm. VI) born November 15, 1834 in Potter, Co., Penn.; married July 3, 1859 Emily M. Carriel born March 2, 1841 Broom Co., New York. She died August 3, 1909 in Michigan. Wm. Furman enlisted in Co. E, 57th Rgt. Pa. Vol. Inf. Nov. 11, 1861, discharged October 18,



1862 confined in Libby Prison 33 days. Resided in Sunderlan-ville, Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Viola J. b. Oct. 30, 1861 in Tioga Co., Pa., m. July 14, 1881 George W. Adams of Mich. Had 1. Harry b. June 28, 1883 at Lake View, Mich.

2. Elmer E. b. Feb. 15, 1865 in Jackson Co., Mich., m. Oct. 5, 1886 Anna M. Kilbourne b. July 27, 1863 in Potter Co., Pa. res. Sunderlinville, Potter Co., Pa. Had 1. Roy W. b. July 20, 1889; 2. Mildred E. b. April 14, 1896; 3. Archie R. b. June 21, 1900; all born in Potter Co., Pa.

3. Claude C. b. Oct. 22, 1867 in Montcalm Co., Mich., m. Sept. 1893 Lettie Welsh of Tioga Co., Pa. He d. in Potter Co., Pa. Aug. 23, 1895. No children.

4. Archie A. b. Oct. 25, 1870 in Montcalm Co., Mich., m. 1897 Esther Wells of Mich. Had 1. Leora b. 1899; 2. Martha b. 1904, res. Cedar Springs, Mich.

#412 VIII. DARIUS FREEMAN (son of Daniel VII, Wm. VI) born July 25, 1836, married Mary Starkweather, resided New Rockford, North Dakota. He was admitted to the bar at Eldora, Iowa, in April 1856. He was a government revenue collector in 1860 at Eldora, Iowa. Left there in spring of 1881 and went to North Dakota and for the past fifteen years at New Rockford, where he was County Judge (1909). He is called "Colonel" and was in the Civil War. He is mentioned June 28, 1865 in Army of the Potomoc as Assistant Quartermaster of Vol. 2d Div. Children:

- ✓
- 1. Albert
- 2. son
- 3. son

One son res. at Forman, N. Dak., the other two sons at New Rockford, N. Dak.

4. Lura m. C. A. Moore, res. Grand Rapids, Mich. now (1915) at 124 E. 58th St., Seattle, Wash.

#413 VIII. DE ROY (son of Daniel F. VII, Wm. VI) born May 26, 1834, married Charity L. Westfall born March 17, 1843, now living with F. F. D., a son (1914) at 4638 - 1st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn. He was a druggist at Eldora and Hubbard, Iowa.

Died October 13, 1892. Children:

#460 1. Chas. DeRoy b. Nov. 6, 1871 at Eldora, Iowa, m. Oct. 6, 1895, Nettie Folkes at Kansas City, res. 4624 - 1st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

2. E. Emerick b. April 25, 1869, d. Sept. 1898.

3. Fred Farrington DeRoy b. Jan. 10, 1884 at Hubbard, Iowa. Works for Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault St. Marie R.R. in Law Dept., 317 - 2d Ave. S., Minneapolis. He lives with his mother at 4638 - 1st Ave., Minneapolis.

#461 4. "Kirt" DeRoy (Curtis) b. in Eldora, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1866, m. April 12, 1904 Helen Allie Sense.

#414 VIII. DANIEL VAUGHN (son of Daniel F. VII, Wm. VI) born May 13, 1840; died November 18, 1892; married Saloma Bowman, now living at Wadena, Minnesota. In Civil War aged 21 in September 23, 1861. 2d Lieut. April 1862. Children:

#462 1. Harvey R. b. June 4, 1857, m. Cora M. Gould b. Sept. 3, 1868.

2. Bert C. b. 1854; m. Lillian Seibert. No children.

3. Bessie b. 1842; m. Howard Africe. Had: 1. Lewis; 2. Inga; 3. Mabel; 4. Bessie.

#415 VIII. JOHN MYRON (son of Levi VII, Jno. VI) born January 6, 1853, married Nina Clink, daughter of Alpheus Clink and Mary M. Robinson. Resided on the farm at Sublette, Illinois. They were married February 28, 1875 by Rev. Eleazur Barton of Meridan, Illinois. She was born September 23, 1856 at Sublette, Lee Co., Illinois. He is a farmer. Children:

1. Chester Earl b. July 20, 1877 at Meriden, Ill., m. Gertrude Swigart, res. Mendota, Ill. Had 1 s. Darrel b. Sept. 4, 1912.

2. Leon H. b. Sept. 22, 1879, d. Aug. 24, 1894.

3. Beulah b. Dec. 1, 1885 in Brule Co., S. Dak., m. Oct. 12, 1909 John P. Fry. Had Leon Philip b. June 6, 1911. They were divorced.

4. Leah b. July 3, 1897 at Sublette, Ill., m. June 21, 1917 Arthur M. Biers at Peoria, Ill.

#416 VIII. LESTER STANLEY (son of Jno. F. VII, Jno. VI) born January 20, 1860 in Pike, Brad. Co., Penn. Died September 30, 1906 at Merna, Nebraska, where he was a druggist at the time of his death. He learned the drug business in Omaha, Nebraska, in Clark's Pharmacy. Went into business with Mr. C. A. Luce, a druggist of Republican City under the name of "Luce and Ellsworth" druggists at Sacramento, Nebraska. Then moved to Holdrege,

Nebraska, when that town was booming in 1883, and it was the first drug store there. Was in business there for several years when they sold out. He was Clerk of the District Court of Phelps Co., Nebraska, for three years, from spring of 1889 to 1892, then a lawyer in Custer Co., in Hildreth after which he returned to the drug business in Nebraska at various places, and at Thurman, Iowa, where he had the management of various drug stores until he went into business again with a partner at Merna, Nebraska. Studied law and was admitted to the bar in Holdrege. He was the inventor of a door lock. Was a member of the Masonic Order in all its various branches; a Knight Templar and a Shriner. He belonged to the Sesostris Temple of Lincoln, Nebraska, the K. P. of Holdrege, and Workman of Merna. His health failing him, he went into the mountains above Boise, Idaho, for some time and also to Colorado, but seemed to get no special relief; was in his drug store attending to his Saturday trade until about 9 o'clock at night and then went home to bed, when he was stricken about 11 o'clock at night with apoplexy, dying the following p.m. He was buried at Kenesaw, Nebraska. He was married September 9, 1883 at Phelps Center, Nebraska, to Lillie Miller born at Hope, Indiana, August 24, 1865, daughter of Christian Miller and his wife Caroline Petticord of Hope, Indiana. Her father was from the South. Children:

1. Clarence b. Sept. 23, 1885, an illustrator and designer, Indian painter and artist, employed on the Rocky Mountain News and Denver Times, in Art department; res. with his mother at

1769 Logan St., Denver, Colo. He is unm. He invented a process of colored screen pictures; and a time shutter for taking kodak pictures according to the distance. Now in Art Dept. at Hollywood, Calif. and res. Camara Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., with his mother.

2. Clinton b. April 16, 1888, d. 1895, Oct. 11, aged 7 yrs., 6 mos., buried at Kenesaw, Nebr.

3. 1st son, b. and d. in a few days, 1884 in Sept.

#417 VIII. EDITH VIOLA (daughter of Jno. F. VII, Jno. VI) born November 16, 1867 at Rushville, Susq. Co., Penn., attended school at Harford from the age of 10 to 16 years, where she gained a scholarship for the State Normal at Bloomburg, Penn., and was in the class of 1884. Came West the following year, and taught school in Phelps Co., Nebraska until her marriage. She holds membership in the Degree of Honor #7 of Nebraska and in the Order of the Eastern Star in Washington. In both of these she served a number of terms as Financier and Recorder; at one time was Treasurer for 3 years and Historian 2 years. (Historian 2 years during World War) of Narcissa Whitman Chapter, D.A.R. (#84346). She married January 27, 1887 at Holdrege, Nebraska, to Charles Milo Johnson, son of James R. and Mary (Robinson) born September 1, 1861 in Clifford, Penn. He was a contractor and mason by trade, was a member of the Workmen, and of the Masonic Lodge, Knight Templars of N. Yakima, and Afifi Temple, A.A.O.N.M. Shrine at Tacoma, Washington. They removed to Yakima, Washington, in 1901 where they resided at 312 N. 7th St. She spent 20 years in the compiling of this genealogy. He was

accidentally drowned in the Yakima River while riding in an auto in the evening with friends, December 30, 1917, caused by wash-out of paving during high water and floods. This family are members of the Congregational Church. Children:

1. Walter Raleigh b. Aug. 17, 1888 in Colo. Physician and Surgeon at PeEll, Tacoma and Chehalia, Wash. Served 6 months at Ft. D. A. Russell as X-Ray operator in the Cavalry in 1917-18. Now in Med. Corps, U. S. Navy at Mare Island, Calif.

2. Fane Ellsworth b. April 17, 1891 in Nebr., learned the trade of mason with his father, res. with his mother in Yakima, Wash. He served 4 1/2 months, 1917, at Camp Lewis, honorably discharged for disability - from exophthalmic goiter operation.

#418 VIII. CAROLINE MATILDA (daughter of George W. VII, John VI) born April 3, 1838, Wood Co., Ohio, married February 6, 1852, Thos. Moody Bryan in Johnson Co., Iowa. He was a nephew of her Uncle Daniel Bryan. In the fall of 1887 they removed to Montesano, Washington, where she is now residing at the age of 89 years, with very good memory and health. He has been dead a number of years. Children:

1. Elias b. July 18, 1854, m. Clara Ella Campbell in Nebr. He is a carpenter. res. White Swan, Wash. Had 1. Frederick C.;

2. May, m. H. Hough; 3. Bessie, m. Edgar Gerard.

2. Ellen d. prior to 1914, m. John Statler; has dau. Pluma, m. Denstedt, res. Toppenish, Wash.

3. Clara, unm. a school teacher in Seattle City Schools for 17 yrs., now in the University High School (1918)

4. Alice, m. Jerome Johnson, res. Montesano, Wash.

5. Etta, m. August McNeal, res. Montesano, Wash.

6. Ruth, m. Albert B. White (separated). She is a teacher in Ashford, Wash.

7. ch. d.y.

8. ch. d.y.

9. Lawrence b. Nov. 29, 1875 (youngest child) m. Hattie Jacobs of N. Yakima, Wash. He is running a garage at Toppenish, Wash.

#418 1/2 VIII. HENRY MONTGOMERY (son of Geo. Whitney VII, John VI)

born January 8, 1842 in Ohio, died May 9, 1904 at Boone, Iowa. He was a carpenter and served in the Civil War. Married Susan

May born June 17, 1847 in Pennsylvania who died August 30, 1911 at Boone, Iowa. Children:

1. Clara Ellen d. aged 18 mo.

2. Louisa b. July 21, 1870 in Nebr. m. John Goddard, res. Harlan, Iowa, rem. to Nebr. and had six children.

3. Sadie b. June 17, 1873 Atlantic, Iowa, m. William Kennedy, res. 203-17th St., Boone, Iowa. Have a son John Earl b. Sept. 1, 1897 - an electrician.

4. Albert b. May 26, 1866 Atlantic, Iowa, d. 1891 unm. at Boone, Iowa.

5. Elijah b. 1875, d. aged 18 mos.

6. James Henry b. May 2, 1868 Atlantic, Iowa, m. Mary Henry (adopted name, Dayton) b. April 22, 1866, had a dau. Stella May b. Dec. 25, 1905, res. 1912 Charles St., Omaha, Nebr.

7. Stella b. 1878, d. aged 18 mos.

#19 VIII. EMORY (son of John T. VII, John Jr. VI) born August 9, 1850, married Lucy Bradford of Florence. Res. 40 Essex St., Holyoke, Mass. He is a graduate of Mass. Agricultural School 1871. Now a Civil Engineer and Architect. Children:

1. Edith
2. Frank L. res. 177 Elm. St., Holyoke, Mass.
3. Henry B. res. 40 Essex St., Holyoke, Mass.

#20 VIII. JOHN E. (son of John T. VII, John Jr. VI) born June 21, 1854, married March 16, 1886 Susie Haire, daughter of Bartholomew, of Barre; res. Peterboro, N. H. on the farm bought by his father. Both are Congregationalists. Children:

1. John
2. Edna
3. Lawrence
4. Ruth

#21 VIII. HENRY WM. (son of Wm. Gardner VII, Henry VI) born March 20, 1837, married Lucy Matilda Coe, May 1, 1860 at Elery, Chatauqua Co., New York. Resided at Montvale, New Jersey, where he has a business college. He has taught in the Business Colleges of New York City for years, teaching penmanship and bookkeeping and letter writing, a system called the "Ellsworth System." He is the president and general manager of the Ellsworth Company, Publishers and dealers in school books and supplies. He is the inventor of the Ellsworth Reversible binding and writing books. Children:



1. May b. May 9, 1861 in New York, m. Joseph Yardley Johnston of New York City April 30, 1884. Ch: 1. Joseph Yardley Jr. b. July 8, 1888 at Asbury Park, N. J.; 2. Ellsworth b. Nov. 8, 1892 at Montclair, N. J.; 3. Grace b. Oct. 2, 1894 at Montclair, N. J.

2. Harriet Maria b. June 7, 1863, m. March 8, 1899 Robert R. Dean of N. Y. C. Had: 1. Marjorie b. Sept. 23, 1903 on Ellsworth Heights Montvale, N. J.; 2. Robert R. Jr. b. Sept. 20, 1905 on Ellsworth Heights Montvale, N. J.

3. Grace b. Jan. 29, 1865 at New York City, d. July 13, 1866 at Ellery, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

4. Lorenzo b. March 8, 1868 New York City, d. Sept. 10, 1868 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

5. Henry Wm. Jr. b. Oct. 12, 1870, New York City, d. June 19, 1885 at Fredonia, N. Y.

6. Frederick b. July 26, 1874 at Madison, N. J., d. Feb. 26, 1875, Madison, N. J.

7. Charles Oliver b. Jan. 27, 1876, Madison, N. J., m. in London, England, June 10, 1901 Emily Busford of Park Ridge, N. J. He is Supt. and Sales Agent of the Ellsworth Publishing Company at Montvale, N. J. No children.

8. Evangeline Adele b. March 23, 1878 at Madison, N. J., m. Dec. 22, 1898 William Henry Dean of N. Y. C., res. Park Ridge, N. J. Ch.: 1. Wm. Henry Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1899 at Park Ridge, N. J.; 2. Dorothy b. May 9, 1901 at Park Ridge, N. J.; 3. Marion Lucy, b. Sept. 20, 1904 at Park Ridge, N. J., d. July 19, 1905; 4. Alice Josephine b. Nov. 21, 1906 at Park Ridge, N. J.

#422 VIII. HENRY SEYMORE (son of Lucius H. VII, Job. Jr. VI) born October 8, 1848, married November 27, 1871 Eliza Gregg born July 19, 1846 at Burke, New York. He is manager of the Foot Guard Armory. Residence 30 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- 1. Benjamin Gregg b. Aug. 2, 1873, m. Jennie Thomas, m. Oct. 16, 1901. She is dau. of John B. and Anna (Unsworth) Thomas. He is chief clerk of the Phoenix Bank of Hartford, Conn. They res. Greenfield Ext., Hartford, Conn. They have a s. John Seymore, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

#422½ VIII. IMOGENE AURELIA (daughter of Lucius H. VII, Job. Jr. VI) born April 25, 1854 at New London, Conn., married May 4, 1873 Wm. B. Doty born September 30, 1850 at Higginsport, Ohio.

Children:

- 1. Lewis Henry b. Dec. 17, 1881, Peioria, Ill., m. July 14, 1900 Nellie Jones b. Sept. 20, 1884 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, res. Nashville, Tenn.

#423 VIII. FENNER ALEX. (son of Charlotte VII, Jason VI) born July 22, 1868, married August 23, 1898 Hattie Tonana (daughter of Steven Henry) Hartzell born Sedan, Penn. Residence Watson-

town, Penn. Children:

- 1. Ruth Ann b. Jan. 9, 1903.
- 2. Albert Downing b. Oct. 29, 1904.
- 3. Hattie May b. July 25, 1909.
- 4. Frederick Lee b. Dec. 19, 1912.

#424 VIII. ALBERT DOWNING (son of Theo. E. VII, Jason VI) born  
January 8, 1872, married Anna Chloe Stiles born January 8, 1880  
at Windsor, Conn. Children:

1. Harold Downing b. April 13, 1906.
2. Eunice Stiles b. May 9, 1907.
3. Theodore Phelps b. Oct. 26, 1908.
4. Robert Stoughton b. April 25, 1910.
5. John Harper b. May 14, 1911.
6. Ruth Pelton b. June 10, 1912.
7. Frank b. Dec. 1913.
8. William Soul b. Jan. 13, 1915.

- #425 IX. MANDA ROZETTA - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #426 IX. ROSE ADELIA - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #427 IX. ELIZABETH MELISSA - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #428 IX. ESTHER - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #429 IX. SPEEDY ARMINA - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #430 IX. GERMAN EDGAR - see pages \_\_\_\_\_
- #431 IX. REUBEN WILLIAM - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #432 IX. GEORGE ARTHUR - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #433 IX. LUELLA - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #434 IX. (DR.) LEWIS NORMAN - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #435 IX. BENJ. FRANKLIN - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #436 IX. WILFORD JAMES - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #437 IX. ELIZABETH BELL - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #438 IX. ARCHIBALD EZRA - see page \_\_\_\_\_
- #439 IX. MARTHA FLORETTE - see page \_\_\_\_\_

Handwritten notes: "no of" and "8th 60 continuation" with a large scribble.

291

# Beginning of 9<sup>th</sup> Generation

#440 IX. EDMUND 3d (son of Ed. Jr. VIII, Edm. VII) born August 7, 1868 at St. Joseph, Pahute Co., Arizona; married Edwina Walker born January 24, 1870 at Oak Cr., Utah, daughter of Wm. H. Walker and Olive Louise Bingham.

1. Lydia b. April 25, 1889, Lewisville, Idaho, m. April 8, 1908, Orson Greenwood. Had: Mabel and Gladys.

2. Clara b. Dec. 4, 1890, Lewisville, m. July 11, 1909 John Henry Jeffs.

3. Orba b. Nov. 1, 1892, Lewisville, Idaho.

4. Edmund Frank b. Sept. 22, 1894.

5. Genevieve b. Sept. 1, 1896, Lewisville, Idaho, d. Jan. 15, 1915.

6. Bryon Young b. June 30, 1899.

7. John Willard b. Nov. 20, 1901.

8. Harold Walker b. Feb. 5, 1904.

9. Louisa b. Aug. 19, 1906.

10. Ellen b. Jan. 29, 1909.

11. Edwina b. March 4, 1912 at Rigby, Idaho.

#441 IX. SETH MILLINGTON (son of Ed. Jr. VIII, Edm. VII) born August 30, 1870, married at Lewisville, Idaho, Joan Johnson born June 15, 1874, at Providence, Utah, daughter of Chas. M. Johnson and wife Joan Mathews. Had 1 daughter. Married second August 23, 1898 Lewisville, Idaho. Margaret M. daughter of Neal McMillan and wife Jeanette Brown, had three children. Jeanette Brown died November 1, 1909; married third January 8, 1911, Ogden,

Utah, Clara A., born May 26, 1888, daughter of Joseph Haywood and wife Martha Lakin.

- 1. Gladys Afton b. Dec. 9, 1892, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 2. Eileen Lenore b. Feb. 14, 1900, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 3. Seth Millington b. Jan. 20, 1902, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. Feb. 18, 1904.
- 4. Kenneth McMillan b. March 19, 1905, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 5. Vincent Richard b. Nov. 27, 1912.
- 6. Martha Ellen b. Feb. 8, 1915.

#442 IX. FRANK BLAIR (son of Ed. Jr. VIII, Edm. VII) born October 28, 1872, married January 1, 1900 at Oxford, Idaho to Minnie Jane Fisher born March 2, 1878 at Richmond, Utah, daughter of William Frederick Fisher and Millenium Andrus. Resided Rigby, Idaho.

Children:

- 1. Minnie Viola b. July 1, 1901 at Oxford, Idaho.
- 2. Willard Fisher b. April 9, 1905, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 3. Edith Alice b. March 1, 1907, Menan, Idaho, d. March 6, 1907.
- 4. Jack Blair b. Aug. 19, 1909, Menan, Idaho.
- 5. Mabel Louise b. Sept. 10, 1911, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 6. Fred Ray - twin, b. May 7, 1914, Rigby, Idaho.
- 7. Frank Blair - twin, b. May 7, 1914, Rigby, Idaho.

#443 IX. CLARA CORNELIA (daughter of Ed. Jr. VIII, Edm. VII) born October 31, 1874, at W. Weber, Utah; married March 2, 1895 Adolph B. Hoffman born November 1, 1873 at Malmo, Sweden, son of Herman F. and Mary (Erolander) Hoffman.

- 1. Ellsworth Vermont b. Oct. 7, 1896 Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 2. Hilma Afton b. July 27, 1898 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 3. Zoe Josephine b. June 20, 1900, Lewisville, Idaho, d.

April 2, 1901.

- 4. Seth Wallace b. Nov. 11, 1902, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 5. Frank Richard b. Nov. 21, 1906, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 6. De Esta May b. Nov. 27, 1908, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 7. Leland Stanford, b. Feb. 23, 1915, Lewisville, Idaho.

#444 IX. PRESTON BLAIR (son of Ed. Jr. VIII, Edm. VII) born May 6, 1887, Lewisville, Idaho; married August 11, 1910 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, to Edna B. Walker, born October 27, 1889 in Lewisville, Idaho, daughter of Don C. and Ann T. (Boyce) Walker, res. Lewisville, Idaho. Children:

- 1. Preston Blair b. July 7, 1911.
- 2. Marjorie b. Feb. 2, 1912.
- 3. Edna b. Nov. 23, 1914.

#445 IX. ALICE ELIZABETH (daughter of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born at Richmond, Utah, September 25, 1870, died April 13, 1908 at Lewisville, Idaho. Married March 19, 1889 Erastus Walker born May 22, 1867, son of Wm. and Louisa (Brigham). Alice Elizabeth Walker died April 13, 1908 at Lewisville.

- 1. Erastus Earl b. June 2, 1891, m. Lois Scott.
- 2. Gibson b. April 13, 1893, m. Jennie Kinghorn.
- 3. Henrietta b. Nov. 18, 1894, m. Geo. Adams.
- 4. Chloe b. June 14, 1896, m. Ernest Harrop.

- 5. Alice Oval b. Feb. 14, 1899, m. Orson Drake.
- 6. Victor Ellsworth - twin, b. Nov. 29, 1901.
- 7. Vernon Bingham - twin, b. Nov. 29, 1901.
- 8. Lester Fremont b. Sept. 1, 1903.
- 9. Elizabeth b. Dec. 16, 1905.

#446 IX. CHARLES ELLIOTT (son of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born August 10, 1874 at Aspen, Wyoming. Married November 30, 1899 Jane Louise Hill, born Milvill, Utah, October 5, 1880, daughter of Geo. and Harriet (Bassett), resided Lewisville, Idaho. She died June 23, 1913. Children:

- 1. Charles Lloyd b. Oct. 7, 1900.
- 2. Leora b. May 26, 1902.
- 3. Louis Irving b. March 7, 1904, at Pocatello, Idaho.
- 4. Henry Ursal b. April 27, 1906, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 5. Derald b. Feb. 1909 and d. same day.
- 6. Ruth Alice b. June 24, 1911.

#447 IX. MARIAM VIOLETTE (daughter of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born October 24, 1879, at Salt Lake City, Utah; married February 22, 1899 Henry Lee, son of N. Peter Nielsen Lee and Mary Carlson. Born April 25, 1874 in Utah, resided Lewisville, Idaho. Children:

- 1. Henry Norman b. Jan. 16, 1900 at Grant, Idaho, d. Jan. 19, 1902.
- 2. Hiram Fayette b. Nov. 13, 1901, Lewisville, Idaho, d. Nov. 18, 1901.
- 3. Lawrence L. b. Jan. 26, 1903, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 4. Milton b. Nov. 7, 1905 at Bibee, Idaho.

- 5. Howard Laban b. Feb. 7, 1907, Lorenzo, Idaho.
- 6. Edgar b. April 16, 1909, Lorenzo, Idaho.
- 7. Lavern b. May 31, 1911, Rigby, Idaho.
- 8. Leola Violate b. Oct. 29, 1915, Jefferson, Idaho.
- 9. Vivian Leon Lee b. and d. Nov. 19 (or 29) 1914.

#448 IX. CLAUDE WILLIAM (son of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born February 27, 1882 at Logan, Utah, married September 28, 1910 Salt Lake City, to Matilda A. Flamm born March 14, 1889, daughter of J. Henry Flamm and Matilda Painter.

- 1. Arvilla b. Nov. 30, 1911, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 2. Dean Arvin b. June 25, 1913, Rexburg, Idaho.

#449 IX. LOVEL EDGAR (son of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born May 21, 1883, married February 1907 at McCammon, Idaho, Gertrude Allen, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Grist), resided McCammon, Idaho. Children:

- 1. Hazel b. Jan. 2, 1908.
- 2. Ruth Alene b. June 28, 1910.
- 3. Allen b. Feb. 2, 1912.

#450 IX. CURTIS MELNOT (son of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born September 1, 1886, Lewisville, Idaho; married Lima, Montana, December 17, 1912 Celestia D. Paulson of Centervield, Utah, born January 20, 1895, daughter of Christian and Magdaline (Nelson) Paulson. Children:

- 1. Ravernal b. Dec. 7, 1913, Lewisville, Idaho.
- 2. Eleanor Adelia b. Sept. 27, 1915, Lewisville, Idaho.



#451 IX. CHRISTLE VERE (daughter of Brig. H. VIII, Edm. VII) born December 11, 1888, Lewisville, Idaho, married October 30, 1907, Salt Lake City, to Lester Bellnap born July 25, 1888, son of Oliver and Margaret Manning Bellnap. Children:

1. Karl Lester b. Nov. 6, 1910, Lewisville, Idaho.
2. Vere Ellsworth, b. March 25, 1912, Moreland, Idaho.
3. Garth Ronald b. Nov. 4, 1913, Moreland, Idaho.

#452 IX. ARTHUR (son of James VIII, James VII) born July 8, 1866, married 1892 Cora Despina born 1869 in Oconto, Wisconsin. He is a druggist and a traveling salesman for a drug company and supplies. Children:

1. Vivionne Lucile b. April 13, 1894, Menomonee, Mich.

A stenographer for Iowa Drug Co., res. at home.

2. Patricia b. March 17, 1898, Green Bay, Wis.
3. John Arthur b. April 11, 1903, Duluth, Minn.
4. Margaret b. Dec. 3, 1904, Duluth, Minn.
5. Helen Corinne b. Oct. 11, 1908, Duluth, Minn.

#453 IX. CHARLES THOMAS (son of Chas. Herb. VIII, Wm. A. VII) born March 17, 1882, at Grand Ridge, Illinois. When one year old his parents came to Forest City, Iowa, in 1883, endured many hardships incident to pioneer<sup>life</sup> on the prairies. He married September 16, 1907 Emmaline H. Sorenson at Crystal Lake, Iowa. She was born January 24, 1887 at Pancroft, Iowa, daughter of Peter and Dorothy, both born Denmark. He was the inventor of the Kinetoscope pat. Nov. 1900, res. Waterloo, Iowa. Children:

1. d. inf.

2. d. inf.

3. Henschel Edison b. May 23, 1911, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

#454 IX. SIDNEY EARL (son of Chas. Herb. VIII, Wm. A. VII) born September 15, 1886 in Hancock Co., Iowa. Married June 25, 1908 Daisy M. Mitchell of Ellington Tnp., Iowa, born October 20, 1887 in Green Co., Wisconsin, daughter of Owen H. Mitchell and wife Ella W. Hemstreet, both born Green Co., Wisconsin. Child:

1. Dean Francis b. March 14, 1912 at Spencer, Iowa.

#455 IX. JESSE L. (Son of Edwin T. VIII, Wm. VII) born July 22, 1859, married November 4, 1881 Lucy Smith, Speedville, New York. He is Co. Commissioner of Brad. Co., and for several years, 1914-19. He married second Frances Nye. Resided Wyalusing. Children:

1. Grace May b. July 11, 1884, m. Walter Fancourt, res. Kingston, Wyo. Co., Pa.

2. Mabel Eleanor b. Nov. 8, 1885, m. 1907 Paul Rockwell, Athens.

3. Fred Smith b. April 6, 1891, went to Omaha, Nebr. in 1909 to work for the Railroad Co., ret. and res. Wyalusing; m. and had a s. Jesse L. b. May 25, 1916.

4. Francis Nye b. Nov. 19, 1907.

#456 IX. WILLIAM (son of Edwin T. VIII, Wm. VII) born June 9, 1861, married 1881, first Mary Stalford, had no children. She died. He married second Fannie Gregory in 1895, had one child.

Married third Mrs. Anna Esterbrook in 1906. He was elected President of the State Bank of Wyalusing in 1915. "Some thirty years ago he started in business with sturdy hands, and a determination to do some thing as his only assets. By his push, energy and square dealing he has accumulated a fair competency. He is known for not only his public spirit, but for his benevolence as well, never turning down any worthy cause or enterprise. With his farming, lumbering and electric light plant, he employs a large force of men, as he likes best to see business moving. The recent recognition of his activities (election as Bk. Pres.) pleases his legion of friends." (From Wilkes Barre Times--Leader)

Children:

- 1. Tracy b. July 23, 1901.
- 2. Howard Miner b. June 15, 1907.
- 3. George DeWitt b. May 22, 1909, d. June 29, 1909.

#457 IX. JOHN L. (son of Ed. T. VIII, William VII) born December 22, 1868, married November 11, 1892 Lena Quick. Resided Sayre, Brad. Co., Penn.

- 1. Paul L. b. April 11, 1895.
- 2. Edward b. Feb. 15, 1897.
- 3. Leona b. July 27, 1899.
- 4. Joseph Merl b. Oct. 21, 1905.



NOTE: Original manuscript pages 152-\_\_\_ missing, apparently giving record of children of the following:

- #458 IX. CHARLES (son of Warren VIII, Curtis VII) born February 27, 1852 at Palmyra; married October 1, 1874, Ella A. Wright.
- #459 IX. GEORGE (son of Warren VIII, Curtis VII) born May 1, 1855 at Clyde, New York; married January 1881 in Bay City, Mich. to Ella Whipple of New Baltimore, Mich. He died Dec. 5, 1887.
- #460 IX. CHAS. DE ROY (son of De Roy VIII, Daniel F. VII) born November 6, 1871 at Eldora, Iowa; married October 6, 1895 Nettie Folkes at K. C.; resided 4624 - 1st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- #461 IX. "KIRT" DE ROY (CURTIS) (son of DeRoy VIII, Daniel F. VII) born in Eldora, Iowa January 30, 1866; married April 12, 1904 Helen Allie Sense.
- #462 IX. HARVEY R. (son of Daniel Vaughn VIII, Daniel F. VII) born June 4, 1857, married Cora M. Gould born September 3, 1868.

MASSACHUSETTS RECORD OF ELLSWORTHS

I. JERIMIAH ELLSWORTH was allotted seven acres of land in Bradford Streets Plain in 1643. He was a freeholder in 1677, January 28th at Rowley, Mass., Constable in 1676. He was born about 1626 (est.) in England, and buried May 6, 1704 at Rowley, (Town Rec.) He married first Mary, widow of Hugh Smith December 2, 1657. Hugh Smith died 1655. (See Adm. of his Est. in Salem 1655.) His will mentioned his wife and children. Inv. of Est. 244 pounds. On June 26, 1657, Jeremiah Ellsworth gives bonds in sum of 200 pounds "upon his mareg with Mary Smith - to pay the portion due Hugh Smith's children, Samuel, Edward, and Hannah." On the 2nd of December, following they were married. She was buried May 24, 1687.

NOTE: (Her daughter Hannah Smith married Joseph Trumbull, married 2nd. John Strong of Windsor, Ct. Edward Smith married Sarah Allen 1685, daughter of Edward of Suffield. Both Hannah and Edward Smith lived in Suffield, Ct.) He married 2nd. Sarah Jewett, daughter of Maxmillan, May 13, 1689. Sarah Ellsworth made a deposition in 1739 (age about 77 years) and said "about 50 years ago she lived with Rev. Edward Payson of Rowley, 1 year, 8 months and to the best of her remembrance Rev. Payson's cows went in the warehouse pasture, and he paid 5 or 6 pounds per year to the town for the land he hired." Before John Choate, (Sup. Judic. Co. Rec., Boston) Sarah d. Aug. 16, 1746, Justice of Peace, / (taken before John Choate Justice of Peace) age 85 or years. and found in Sup. Jadia Co. records of Boston. Sarah died August 16, 1746, aged 85 or 86 years (town rec.). Jeremiah Ellsworth said to be by some the father of Arthur Aylsworth,

by his first wife. The name of Aylsworth is found spelled in records as Alesworth, Allsworth; and many lines of his descendants are now known as Elsworth, and never knew any other spelling.

He therefore had the following:

- 1. Rebecca, bp. May 2, 1659 in Rowley, Mass.
- 2. Arthur, b. 1661 or 1662 (est.), d. Nov. 1725 at Kingstown,

Rhode Island, and his will is found at Wickford. (See Aylsworth Gen.) His name is on a petition with many others from Mass. and L. Is., dated July 29, 1679 King's Prov. in Narragansett, New Eng. (Rh. Is. Col. Rec. Vol. III, p. 56-60). He married Mary Brown of Providence. His will made November 7, 1725 and had 9 children. (See Aylsworth Gen.) Her parents are said to have been Rev. John Brown and Mary Holmes a daughter of Rev. Obadiah Homes of Salem, Mass., 1639, who was persecuted as a Baptist saint and with others removed to Newport. (Additional records of Arthur will be added to this work.) His children were Robert, Arthur, John, Philip, Chad., Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Katherine and Martha.

- 3. Sarah, b. Rowley July 27, 1690; m. George Hibbert.
- 4. Jeremiah b. Dec. 5, 1692; m. Hannah Tenney.

II. SARAH (daughter of Jere.) b. July 27, 1690; d. 1792, age 102 years. M. Nov. 24, 1709 to George Hibbert (or Hibbard) b. 1678 Beverly, Mass. It is probable that he purchased land in western part of Rowley later called Lyme Brook. His will dated Feb. 2, 1749-50. Children:

- 1. James b. Dec. 20, 1710, m. Sept. 26, 1732 Susanna Payson.
- 2. Rebecca b. Aug. 30, 1715, d.y.
- 3. George b. Mar. 20, 1722, d.y.
- 4. Mary b. Jan. 2, 1728 M. \_\_\_\_\_ Richards.
- 5. Jeremiah b. Sept. 28, 1729, d.y.

6. Thomas b. Oct. 30, 1733, m. Abigail Gilman.

II. JEREMIAH (lieut.) (s. of Jer.) b. Dec. 5, 1692, m. Nov. 22, 1712 Hannah Tenney, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Hedden, both of Rowley. He d. Jan. 28, 1779. She d. March 23, 1779. (Rowley Rec.) Children:

- 1. Sarah b. April 17, 1714 m Aug. 13, 1744 Eben Hedden.
- 2. Thomas b. March 26, 1716, d. 1775 Sept. 4 (bd.) m. Lucy Hedden.
- 3. Hannah b. Jan. 14, 1717, d. Dec. 24, 1742 of cancer.
- 4. Jeremiah b. Dec. 30, 1719 m. Mary Clark. + Anne
- 5. Jonathan b. Jan. 13, 1721 d. Feb. 27, 1769 m. Eunice Tenney.
- 6. Nathaniel b. April 16, 1724 d. Oct. 10, 1728.
- 7. Margaret b. June 12, 1726 d. Oct. 30, 1728.
- 8. Nathaniel b. Feb. 18, 1729, d. June 2, 1775 m. Mary Smith.
- 9. Infant b. and d. unbaptized July 23, 1731.

III. THOMAS (s. of Jer.) b. March 26, 1716 m. Lucy Heddon Aug. 4, 1743 both of Rowley. He d. Sept. 4, 1775. Was in Capt. John Pearson's troop of horse May 31, 1757. His wife, Lucy, removed to Amherst, N. H. and d. there May 7, 1811, age 89 years. (Hist. of Amherst).

- 1. Hannah b. Aug. 19, 1744 m. April 10, 1766 Zachariah Beal of Newberry. m. 2nd, 1769 John Wade.
- 2. Edward b. March 25, 1747 d. 1821 Nov. 1, of cancer. m. Sarah Dickinson.
- 3. Thomas b. Feb. 23, 1749-50 d. March 6, 1814 m. Lucy Lowell.
- 4. William b. Nov. 13, 1752 d. Feb. 21, 1812 m. Mary Potter.
- 5. Lucie b. Sept. 22, 1755 m. Sept. 23, 1778 Jerry Hobson of Rowley.
- 6. Jonathan b. Dec. 11, 1757-8 d. May 16, 1814, age 56 years.

m. Feb. 9, 1780 Anna Mitchell of Rowley. (Amherst Rec.) His widow married 2nd Henry Kimball Nov. 1, 1814 of Litchfield. The marriage proved unhappy and she divorced him and took back her former name. She d. Aug. 1848 age 90 years. There were no children.

III. JEREMIAH, jr. (s. of Jer.) b. Dec. 30, 1719 m. Oct. 29, 1741 Mary Clark both of Rowley. She was daughter of John ~~John~~ and Jane (Pingree) Clark and b. Nov. 26, 1713, d. Dec. 10, 1742 in 25th year of her age. He m. 2nd, in 1744 to Anne \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: Aug. 11, 1742

- 1. Child d. unbaptized Oct. 16, 1742.
  - #11 2. Joseph b. Jan. 26, 1745, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Barton.
  - 3. John b. Nov. 15, 1747 probably d.y.
  - 4. Jeremiah b. Aug. 30, 1749.
  - #12 5. Samuel b. Aug. 7, 1751 m. Judith Leister.
  - #13 6. Aaron b. Oct. 5, 1753 m. Sarah Chapman.
- Both Samuel and Aaron Rev. soldiers at Exeter and Portsmouth, N.H., 1776. (Rowley Rec.)
- 7. Judith b. about 1755 m. Andrew Bryant of Hanover, N. H.
  - #14 8. Jonathan b. about 1757 m. Tryphena Chapman.
  - 9. Hannah b. Sept. 1760 m. Reuben Rundlett.
  - #15 10. John b. Nov. 13, 1762 m. Jennie Rundlett.

III. JONATHAN (s. of Jer.) b. Jan. 13, 1721 d. Feb. 27, 1769 m. Feb. 20, 1753 Eunice Tenney of Rowley. Widow Eunice d. Dec. 31, 1813 (Rowley Rec.) He was in French and Indian War 1757. He was a tanner.

- 1. Eunice b. Oct. 4, 1754 m. April 19, 1796, James Brown of Hamilton.
- 2. Hannah b. Oct. 16, 1756 d. April 13, 1837.



17 1/2

3. Sarah b. Aug. 4, 1758. m. Daniel Gilley.

4. Jeremiah b. Nov. 14, 1760. Killed and buried on the Is. of Guadaloupe.

5. Jonathan jr. b. June 13, 1763 d. July 29, 1809. (Rev. sold.)

6. William b. March 30, 1765.

18

7. Daniel b. May 12, 1767 m. Dorcas Foster of Linebrook July 2, 1800.

III. NATHANIEL (s. of Jer.) b. Feb. 18, 1729 d. June 2, 1775. m. Aug. 11, 1752 Mary Smith of Rowley. She d. June 10, 1775. He d. June 2, 1775. He was in French War 1757 and in first Foot Co. of Rowley.

1. Twins b. and d. July 22, 1753.

2. Martha b. Feb. 8, 1755 m. Feb. 1, 1781 Josia Stickney.

16

3. David b. Jan. 31, 1757 m. Mary Keyser.

4. Jacob b. Sept. 28, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1762.

5. Mary b. Aug. 16, 1762 m. April 30, 1784 Joseph Brockelbank of Rowley.

17

6. Jacob b. Aug. 22, 1764 m. Sarah Todd.

7. Hannah b. Jan. 5, 1767.

IV. EDWARD (S. of Thos.) b. March 25, 1747. d. Nov. 21, 1821 of cancer. m. Dec. 30, 1769 to Sarah Dickinson of Rowley. She d. Jan. 18, 1771. He was a Rev. soldier, 38th Regt. Enlisted at Fitchburg, Mass. 1775. From miscellaneous notes in 1767 he was a shoemaker. He was in Battle of Bunker Hill, was a sergeant, m. 2nd, Mary Jewett March 2, 1772. She d. May 22, 1803, age 58 years. Res. Littleton, Mass.

1. Sarah Dickinson, b. Dec. 30, 1770.

2. Hannah b. May 4, 1777, d. May 19, 1785, Littleton Town Rec.

- 3. Lucy b. March 10, 1779, d. May 11, 1785.
- 4. Edward b. March 1, 1781 m. Ann Sanborn, d. June 6, 1807, age 26 years.
- 5. Jewett b. Oct. 13, 1783, d. May 27, 1785.
- 6. Thomas Treadwell b. March 25, 1785 m. Ann Fingery March 8, 1807, both of Littleton.

IV. THOMAS (s. of Thos.) b. Feb. 23, 1740, Rowley, d. March 6, 1814, in Deering, N. H. to where they removed about 1782 from Amherst, N. H. m. Jan. 21, 1772 Lucy Lowell both of Rowley. She was b. Sept. 14, 1752, d. June 24, 1841 at Bradford, N. H. Both are buried at Deering, N. H. He served six months in Rhode Island at N. Kingston under Capt. John Evans. Enlisted in June 1776 in Nathaniel Wade's Regt. Also under Col. Baldwin in 38th Regt. Rec. of part of children given at Rowley:

- 1. Thomas b. Jan. 7, 1773.
  - 2. Hannah Lowell, b. Sept. 26, 1774 at Newbury, Mass.
  - 3. Nathaniel b. Aug. 18, 1776.
  - 4. Paul b. Jan. 23, 1779 m. \_\_\_\_\_
  - 5. Lucy b. Jan. 6, 1781 \_\_\_\_\_ (Rowley Rec.)
  - 6. Betsy b. May 15, 1783.
  - 7. Sally b. Feb. 17, 1785 m. Feb. 4, 1815 Isaiah Reed.
- (Int. published Burlington, Mass.)
- 8. Susan b. Aug. 22, 1787.
  - 9. Jonathan Hobson b. July 23, 1789; d. 1851. m. Lucy Alcock.
  - 10. Mary b. Nov. 3, 1791 m. Joseph Hartshorn of Deering, N.H.
  - 11. Nancy b. April 5, 1793 m. Phineas Learned of Wartown. m. Int. Nov. 8, 1817 Burlington, Mass.
  - 12. Charlotte b. March 1797 (Deering rec.)

IV. WILLIAM. (son of Thos.) b. Nov. 13, 1752 d. 1812 age 59 years, m. March 30, 1773 Mary Potter of Ipswich. They dwelt at Salem, Mass. She d. suddenly May 9, 1819. He was a shoemaker at Rowley in 1775. In 1777 he was said to be age 26 of Ipswich when he enlisted in Rev. War. "A Minute Man" of 1775 of Rowley.

1. Infant b. and d. March 13, 1775 (Ips. Rec.)

21 2. William b. Jan. 1779 d. May 22, 1856 age 77 years, 4 mos. m. Esther Noyes.

22 3. John b. 1782. m. Lucy Thayer of Salem.

4. Hannah b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Aug. 13, 1817 John Harlowe, Jr. of Ipswich. They dwelt in Essex and she lived to be over 90 years.

5. Lucy.

6. Nicholas m. 1801 at Marblehead to Elizabeth Dailey.

7. Elizabeth m. May 28, 1809 Samuel Keyser, Jr. both of Rowley.

8. Mary of Rowley m. Nov. 13, 1801 Joseph Banks of Ipswich.

IV. JOSEPH (s. of Jerry) b. Jan. 26, 1745. m. Peggy (acc. to W. S. Heath of Salem, Me. Res. Bristol, Me.) He was a Rev. soldier under Capt. Lamont at Cambridge, Mass. in 1776 and was also under Capt. Ford. (According to account book kept by Wm. Hammond of Newton, Mass.) In 1790 resided in Waldboro, Lincoln Co., Me., with a family.

23 1. Jeremiah b. Feb. 28, 1767 in Bristol, Me. died May 5, 1855, age 88 years, 2 mo. 9 days at Avon, Me. m. Sarah Dodge.

24 2. William b. (about) 1770 m. Sarah Davis.

25 3. Joseph b. (about) 1773 m. Nov. 17, 1805 Margaret Barton.

26 4. Moses b. (about) 1775 m. Mary Sanborn.

5. Polly m. April 24, 1808 John Barton.

6. Anna m. March 22, 1792 John Berace.

7. Jonathan m. Eunice Barton (Bristol M. Recs.)

IV. SAMUEL (s. of Jer.) b. Aug. 7, 1751, m. Sept. 29, 1774 at Amesbury, Mass. Judith Leister. In 1790 dwelt Wentworth, N. H. He was a Rev. Soldier with his brother Aaron at Exeter and Portsmouth, 1776, and their names appear on the Petition of Exeter men in 1776. He came from Plaistow, N. H. and settled on Ellsworth Hill, Wentworth, N. H., where he was residing at the time of the first census with six boys and two girls.

#27 1. John b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Lydia Smith and Mary G. Taylor. The latter of Canterbury, N. H.

#28 2. Samuel b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Esther Flood of Greenland N. H.

#29 3. Jeremiah b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sally Whitcher.

4. Benjamin b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Hannah Cotton and settled in New York State.

#30 5. Aaron b. Jan. 26, 1769, d. Dec. 1868 m. Mary Bryant of Hanover.

6. Sally m. Joseph Putney and had four children.

7. Deborah 1787 m. John Ellsworth Jr. (her cousin) and went West.

IV. AARON (s. of Jer.) b. Oct. 5, 1753, Brentwood, N.H., d. Jan. 5, 1831 age 77 years. m. sisters, 1st Sarah Chapman of Raymond, who d. May 29, 1798, m. 2nd, Ruth Chapman who d. Dec. 9, 1818. He removed from Exeter prior to his first wife's death and dwelt Sanbornton, N. H. He was a Rev. soldier of Exeter and Portsmouth. Signed Petition at Exeter 1776.

#31 1. Samuel b. March 19, 1778, d. April 9, 1804 age 26 years. m. Sally Bean.

#32 2. Jeremiah b. May 5, 1779, d. Dec. 25, 1848 age 69 years,  
8 mo. m. Abigail Gage.

3. Daughter.

4. Aaron b. April 21, 1782, d. Feb. 26, 1784.

#33 5. Aaron b. July 5, 1787, d. Jan. 9, 1853, m. 1st, Ruth  
Chapman, m. 2nd Sally Kimball.

#34 6. David b. July 19, 1792, m. Martha Linstead. He died 1852.

IV. JONATHAN (s. of Jerry) b. (about) 1757. m. 1778 Tryphena  
Chapman of Raymond, N.H. She was a sister of his brother Aaron's  
two wives. They removed to Cambridge, Vt., where he died 1813,  
res. at Raymond in 1790.

1. Jonathan b. 1780 m. Sally Smith, who was a school teacher.  
He was a tavern keeper and select man of Cambridge, Vt. He d. 1873.

2. Samuel b. 1782. m. Jan. 9, 1811 at Groton, N.H. to Anna  
Taylor (by Rev. Thos. Page). Res. Bakersfield, Vt.

3. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fay of Cambridge, Vt

IV. JOHN (s. of Jer.) b. Nov. 13, 1762, d. Jan. 23, 1847  
age 84 years, 2 mos. m. Dec. 9, 1783 at N. Hampton, N.H. to  
Jenny Rundlett of Stratham (by Rev. D. McClure). She was daughter  
of Jacob. They resided first at Brentwood, removed March 21,  
1810 to Sanborton, where they both died. She d. Oct. 9, 1848  
age 89 years, 6 mos. He was a Rev. soldier of N. H. Served in  
Capt. Samuel Dearborn Co.

1. Nancy (Anna) b. Sept. 1785, d. June 9, 1802 in her 17th  
year.

2. Betsy b. Oct. 1785, d. June 9, 1802, age 16 years.

3. Hanna b. 1788, d. June, 1802 age 14 years.

4. Mary b. June 11, 1792, d. 1872.

5. Jacob b. 1793, d. June 6, 1802 age 9 years.

6. Jeremiah b. Jan. 1795, d. June 13, 1804, age 7 years 5 mo.

7. Nancy Jane, b. April 9, 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1877, age 77 years 8 mo. m. Oct. 16, 1818.

All children died from 2nd to 13th June 1802, of malignant throat trouble except Mary and Nancy. (Hist. of Sanbornton.)

IV. ANN (daughter of Jonathan) b. Aug. 5, 1758. m. 1784, Daniel Cilly, res. in Andover, N.H., Springfield and Cambridge, Vt., where both died. Children:

- 1. David b. Andover, N. H., Jan. 5, 1785. m. 1810 Abigail Church, d. in Minn.
- 2. Judith b. Feb. 3, 1787, d. 1821 unm.
- 3. Otis b. July 27, 1789, d. Nov. 20, 1810.
- 4. Josiah b. Feb. 16, 1791, m. Susan Tucker.
- 5. John B. Springfield, July 6, 1793, m. Sally Tucker.
- 6. Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1792, d. Sept. 10, 1799.
- 7. Polly, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 17, 1798, m. Jan. 1840 to Abijah C. Powers. No issue. He d. Oct. 16, 1882. (Hist. of Andover.)

IV. DANIEL (s. of Jno.) b. May 12, 1767 m. July 2, 1800 Dorcas Foster of Ipswich, b. June 27, 1776, dau. of Philemon and Rath (Parley) Foster. Dorcas b. Linebrook. Daniel was a farmer and shoemaker in Linebrook. He d. Dec. 22, 1849, age 83. She d. Jan. 19, 1866, age 89 years 7 mo.

1. Hiraam b. Oct. 22, 1801, d. Oct. 17, 1859 at Ipswich, m. Lois, dau. of Mirajah, Beane of Ossipee, N. H. She d. Dec. 31, 1886. No children.

2. Jeremiah b. May 16, 1803, d. Oct. 28, 1886, m. 1st, Olive F. Chapman of Ipswich Sept. 13, 1826, m. 2nd, Mrs. Abigail Chapman Weed of Rowley, sister of first wife, b. 1808. No children. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

#39 3. Elbridge b. Sept. 20, 1805, d. Nov. 18, 1873; m. Mary  
C. Brown Oct. 16, 1832.

#40 4. Daniel b. Jan. 13, 1808, d. March 11, 1883, m. Elizabeth  
C. Andrews.

5. Dorcas b. Dec. 13, 1816, d. June 16, 1836, age 19 years.  
(Ipswich Record.)

IV. DAVID. (s. of Nathaniel) b. Jan. 31, 1757, m. July 26,  
1781, Mary Keyser (Kezer) of Rowley. He was a Rev. soldier  
and they dwelt in Belmont, N.H. (Rowley Record.) Children:

1. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1783.

#35 2. Nathaniel b. Oct. 3, 1785 d. July 18, 1864, age 79 years  
m. Nancy Cates.

3. Abigail (Nabby) b. May 24, 1788.

4. Jacob b. Jan. 1, 1790, d. May 30, 1808, age 16 years,  
4 mo. 29 days.

5. David b. April 30, 1793.

6. Jeremiah b. May 23, 1797, d. April 3, 1813, age 15 years,  
10 mo. 10 days.

7. Hannah b. May 18, 1799, m. 1823 Joseph Kimball b. Gil-  
manton, N.H., Jan. 11, 1797, res. at Alton, N.H. Had a son  
Charles.

IV. JACOB (s. of Nathaniel) b. Aug. 22, 1764, was a Bapt.  
deacon. Had thirteen children removed about 1800 to Bridgton,  
Me. Was a farmer. Most of his sons were mechanics and ship  
builders. m. Sarah Todd of Rowley May 4, 1785. She was the  
ministering angel of the community.

1. Sarah b. Dec. 28, 1785, d. June 9, 1862 unmarried.

2. David b. Feb. 5, 1788, captured on U.S. ship off Boston  
1814, never heard from.

3. Hannah b. June 15, 1790 m. Sept. 24, 1815, Thomas Frothingham.

4. Jacob b. July 3, 1792, d. March 3, 1827 at Salem, Mass. m. Nov. 4, 1821 to Lydia Nichols of Salem.

#36 5. Jeremiah b. Aug. 11, 1794, d. Oct. 26, 1868 at Bath, Me. m. Martha Trott.

6. Nathaniel b. Nov. 24, 1796.

7. Joanna b. Dec. 14, 1798. (Records found Rowley).

8. Mate b. Feb. 23, 1801. She died at birth. (twin with Mark)

#37 9. Mark b. Feb. 23, 1801 and d. May 3, 1887 at Oshkosh, Wis. (twin with Mate)

#38 10. Josiah b. Feb. 10, 1803, m. Anna Atherton b. 1807 dau. of John Atherton and Anna Shaw of Waterford, Me.

11. Reuben Jones b. March 2, 1805, d. Aug. 9, 1807.

12. Nathan Todd, b. May 15, 1807, d. Washington, D.C. m.

13. Reuben Jones b. March 22, 1809 d. Waterloo, Ia. (a farmer). (Bridgeton, Me. Rec.)

V. PAUL (s. of Thos.) b. Jan. 23, 1779, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Said to have died in Burlington, Mass.

#41 1. Nathaniel b. July 16, 1800 at Burlington, Mass. m. Caroline Miller there at time of his m. he was of Woburn, Mass. and at Burlington, Mass., April 17, 1825.

V. JONATHAN HOBSON (s. of Thos.) b. July 23, 1789, d. 1851 at Deering, N. H. m. Lucy Alcock. She was born 1794 d. 1874, res. Deering, N. H.

1. Thomas Gardner, b. Jan. 12, 1816.

#42 2. John Lowell b. Sept. 29, 1818 m. Lydia Bean of Wilmot, N.H.

#43 3. James Butler, b. Dec. 23, 1821 m. Lydia Wilkins of



Deering, W. H., He d. April 6, 1855.

4. Eliza Dennett b. July 15, 1823 m. James Little.

5. Freeman Horatio b. April 15, 1825 m. Oct. 1848 Susan C. Orr, of Rygate, Vt. at Goffstown. She died April 3, 1857, of consumption at Manchester, N.H., age 28 1/2 years. He m. 2nd, Sophia Merrill of Manchester, N. H.

6. Mary Ann b. Nov. 17, 1827 m. Robt. Forsaith of Deering, N.H. Children: 1. Emma. 2. Carrie.

#44 7. Oliver N. b. 1834 m. Nov. 26, 1855 Caroline Esther Corlis.

V. WILLIAM (s. of Wm.) b. Jan. 1779, d. May 22, 1856 m. Aug. 19, 1800, Esther Noyes, daughter of John Noyes of Salem, Mass. (m. by Rev. Wm. Spaulding) dwelt Salem. Removed about 1820 to Rowley. Esther was b. Salem 1779. d. Oct. 8, 1860, age 81.

#45 1. William Noyes b. May 1801 d. in Calif. 1849 of fever six weeks after arrived.

#46 2. Simeon Noyes b. Oct. 21, 1802, d. May 25, 1894 m. Hannah Jewett.

3. Esther b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Dec. 31, 1822 Richard Frost.

#47 4. Timothy Jewett b. 1805 m. Laura Titus.

5. Betsy Noyes b. 1807, m. Sept. 13, 1829 Asher Titus b. Jan. 16, 1807.

#48 6. John Noyes b. Aug. 23, 1810 at Rowley, d. Sept. 1, 1902, m. Nancy Gilman.

#49 7. Benjamin Noyes b. Jan. 1813, d. Feb. 21, 1901 m. 1st Susan Treadwell.

8. Mary Frod b. June, 1816, d. Dec. 1852, unmarried.

9. Abraham Noyes b. June 4, 1818, d. Oct. 9, 1824 of dysentery.

10. Infant d. March 2, 1821.

11. Harriet b. Sept. 1823 d. Dec. 17, 1824 of dysentery.

12.)  
13.) } Twins - d. inf.

V. JOHN (s. of Wm. ) b. 1782 (?) m. Lucy Thayer of Salem May 10, 1807, dwelt Hardwick.

1. Frances Thayer \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1824.

2. Thomas J. probably d. 1863 at Wentworth, N.H., m. March 13, 1838, Mrs. Lucy Gilbert, daughter of Stephen Sibley. Left no heirs. m. Margaret Holt of Providence Feb. 6, 1850 (by Rev. Henry Pascom.)

3. Mary m. Thomas Gamble March 10, 1822.

4. Lydia m. Charles Briggs, Nov. 25, 1827.

5. William d. April 25, 1846. Was a Morocco dealer at Lynn. m. Elizabeth Hannable of Salem Jan. 23, 1840. (Rev. H. Bascom). Had: Mary b. Oct. 31, 1844 at Lynn.

V. JEREMIAH (s. of Joseph) b. Feb. 28, 1767 at Bristol, Me. d. May 6, 1855 at Avon, Me. m. Feb. 26, 1792 Sarah Dodge of Middletown, Mass. (by Rev. O. Cook at Alna.) He was a farmer.

Late in life he became a devoted Christian of the Methodist Church and most of his children joined that denomination. Publication of int. of m. Feb. 5, 1792 says: "Jeremiah of Readfield, Lincoln Co., Me." She was b. July 16, 1773 in Beverly, Mass. d. Jan. 1, 1855 at Freeman, Me. Dwelt at Strong, Me.

Children born there.

1. Lydia b. March 12, 1793, d. April 28, 1794.

2. Jeremiah b. Sept. 6, 1794, m. 4 times, Mary \_\_\_\_\_, Violette, Gilkey, etc. He d. Feb. 12, 1871.

3. William b. Feb. 18, 1796 m. Polly Dolber. He was called "Long Bill."

- #52 4. Thomas b. Nov. 19, 1799 m. Marian Maddocks. He d. Nov. 26, 1863.
- #53 5. Hartson b. May 2, 1803 m. \_\_\_\_\_ He d. Jan. 23, 1868.
- #54 6. Mahala b. Feb. 14, 1805, m. Abel Pottle. She d. Dec. 31, 1864, in Salem, Me.
- #55 7. Thirza, b. Aug. 14, 1809, d. Oct. 1881 in Minn. m. Timothy Perkins.
- 8. Belinda b. July 26, 1811, d. June 29, 1831, m. 1830 Mr. Burnh<sub>m</sub>. Had son George Burnham.

---

- #56 9. Lucinda b. July 23, 1813, d. April 13, 1862, m. 1834 Elias Dodge (M.E. local minister.)
- 10. Sewell b. Aug. 23, 1815 m. Olean, Mr. Oct. 31, 1837, Sarah Smith. Removed West in the 1850's to Templean, Wis.
- 11. Violette b. Nov. 5, 1817, d. Aug. 23, 1841 m. Nov. 28, 1837 Mr. Pope of Avon, Me.
- 12. Sarah b. Sept. 20, 1801, d. Aug. 23, 1825, m. Jan. 29, 1823 \_\_\_\_\_ Wellman.
- 13. d. Inf.
- 14. d. Inf.
- V. WILLIAM - "Old Bill" - (s. of Joseph) b. about 1770, d. about 1845-50. m. Sarah Davis dwelt at Salem, Me. He came to Salem about the time of the incorporation of the town (1823). He was called "Uncle Bill" and "Old Bill." Farmer.
- #57 1. Charles D. b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Hannah Clark.
- #58 2. Joseph b. 1802; d. May 23, 1858 age 56 years. m. Louisa Dyer.
- 3. James was a subject of fits. A great care to his parents prior to his death.
- 4. Betsy \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ephraim Green.

5. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ m. Edward Oliver.

6. Thaires \_\_\_\_\_ m. Andres Oliver twin brother of Edward.

7. Martha N. b. May 22, 1820, d. June 16, 1865 m. Jeremiah D. Ellsworth, her cousin, son of Wm. 2nd. She was the youngest child.

V. JOSEPH (s. of Joseph) b. about 1773 at Bristol, Me. m. Nov. 17, 1805 Margaret Barton, according to W. S. Heath, of Salem, Me., who also said "Joseph settled in Phillips where B. Sedgley now lives (1911). He did live some time in Strong, removed to and lived in Salem, Me. at death. A farmer.

1. Jonathan \_\_\_\_\_ m. Oct 14, 1834 a Miss Preston.

2. Joseph Jr. \_\_\_\_\_ m. and dwelt Saccarrapa, Me.

#59 3. William "Little Bill" m. June 17, 1834 Mary Robinson.

#60 4. Jeremiah b. Jan. 1817; d. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Clarissa Humphrey.

#61 5. Isaac b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Eleanor Reed and d. in Civil War.

6. David d. unm. at Salem, Me.

7. John d. unm. in California.

8. Abigail m. Wm. Curtis.

9. Patience m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wood May 3, 1829.

10. Polly m. Andrew Robinson Feb. 24, 1835.

V. MOSES (s. of Joseph) b. about 1775; m. Mary Sanborn of Hampton, N. H. She was daughter of Abijah and Mary Prescott Sanborn (see Prescott Gen.) and N.E. Gen. and Bio. Rec.) They lived some time in Strong, Me., then removed to Warren, N. H. prior to 1837 they removed to Boston, Mass., where he died about 1840-5. He was a sailor (Capt. or Mate).

#63 1. Moses b. July 27, 1800, d. Nov. 21, 1865 age 65 years  
3 mo. 25 days. (Warren Rec.)

#64 2. Hiram b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Selina \_\_\_\_\_.

3. John m. Mar. 13, 1847 at Washua, N. H. Lucy Lamb. He was of Lowell, Mass. at time of his m. They dwelt later in Boston.

4. Mary never married. d. at "Old Lady's Home" in Boston.

5. Lizzie m. Luther Ham, a policeman, during Civil War in Boston. They had 1st Mary and 2nd James.

6. Lydia m. Charles Wright. No children. He worked in Custom House in Boston.

V. JOHN (s. of Samuel) b. about 1782. d. 1845 (Pro. Rec.)  
m. 1st, Lydia Smith of Wentworth, N.H., m. 2nd Mary Taylor,  
Feb. 10, 1825 at Canterbury, m. by Rev. Wm. Patrick. She died  
1863 age 75 years, at Boscawen, N. H.

#66 1. Samuel m. Marie L. \_\_\_\_\_ . He was living in  
1876 at time of his brother Oliver's death.

2. Sally m. \_\_\_\_\_ Blood.

3. John Lang.

4. Oliver d. 1876 (Pro. Rec.)

5. Harrison d. 1847; left no heirs. (Pro. Rec.)

6. Parmelia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Page.

7. Amy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Witcher.

8. Lydia d. prior to 1876 as she was not mentioned by her brother Oliver.

V. SAMUEL (s. of Samuel) b. about 1780. d. 1859 (Pro. Rec.)  
m. Oct. 11, 1808, Esther Flood (by Rev. Samuel Wood at Boscawen)  
She was b. 1782 at Greenland, N. H. and d. March 24, 1865, age 83 years at Wentworth.

1. Franklin (living 1859). m. 1873 Joshua Foster. Bro

2. Emily. m. 1841 [unclear] [unclear].

3. Laura.

4. Mary Jane (living 1859) m. James Kimball, son of Nathaniel. b. Wentworth June 27, 1808, d. April 4, 1886. Had 1. Abby, b. 1846; 2. Ada, b. 1852 d. 1869; 3. Arthur J., b. 1854; 4. Walter b. 1857.

5. Samuel m. Olive A. Chapman of Rumney.

6. John Calvin (living 1859) m. Martha B. He d. 1881 (see Pro. Rec.) Left widow. Probably his cousin David's wife.

7. Ruth (living 1859) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Colby.

V. JEREMIAH (s. of Samuel) m. Sally Whitcher. Probably the Sally A. who d. 1865. They dwelt in Wentworth, N. H. Both b. there.

1. Ira \_\_\_\_\_ m. Dolly Kimball.

2. George b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. 1882; m. Fnebe Palmer.

3. Joseph b. 1811; d. June 30, 1841 at Orford, N. H. age 30 years; left no heirs.

4. Jeremiah d. 1883.

5. Sally m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bryant.

V. AARON (s. of Samuel) b. Jan. 26, 1789 at Wentworth and d. there Dec. 6, 1868. Children b. Wentworth. m. Mary Bryant of Hanover, N. H.

1. Edmund b. 1818; d. March 1893, m. 3 times; list, m.

Harriet Randall.

2. Benjamin b. May 21, 1820 d. 1881, April 21; m. Hannah

Davis of Wentworth, N. H.

3. Bartlett B. d. 1863; m. April 29, 1849 Nancy M. Batchelder

b. May 4, 1822.

#72 4. Mary Ann b. Jan. 28, 1826 m. 1848 Joshua Foster. She d. March 25, 1915. (Was blind). Had four children. Her daughter Mrs. Anna M. Brown, W. Rumsey, N. H., Box 68.

#73 5. Martha J. b. March 16, 1833, d. Dec. 5, 1899; m. John L. Downing.

V. SAMUEL (s. of Aaron) b. March 19, 1779, d. April 9, 1804, age 26 years, m. Dec. 6, 1801 to Sally Bean of Sanborton, N.H. (By Rev. John Crockett). They dwelt at Sanborton and had two children b. there.

1. John b. 1802 m. Debora Ellsworth dau. of Samuel. Went West and died there. Left two daughters.

#74 2. Samuel b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Nov. 28, 1883, m. Ruth Abbott.

V. JEREMIAH (s. of Aaron) b. May 5, 1779; m. Abigail Gage, daughter of Thaddeus Gage. They dwelt on the Mt. Road, near Sanborton, N. H. He was a farmer. In 1814 they lived in Portsmouth but returned to Sanborton where they both died. He Dec. 25, 1848 age 69 years 8 mos. She was a member of the Baptist Church and died of paralysis (third shock) June 12, 1868 age 83 years.

1. Sally b. Oct. 18, 1804, d. Jan. 19, 1810 (See Casualties)

"Hist. of Sanborton."

- 2. Alvah b. June 26, 1806 d. Jan. 19, 1810 (see Casualties)
- 3. Mary b. March 26, 1808; d. Jan. 19, 1810 (see Casualties)
- 4. Richard b. Aug. 12, 1810, d. April 9, 1813.

#75 5. Sarah b. May 26, 1812 m. June 1838 Wm. Nichols.

#76 6. Beniah Sanborn b. Sept. 3, 1816 m. his cousin Anna H. Ellsworth.

V. AARON (s. of Aaron) b. July 5, 1787, d. Jan. 19, 1853, age 65 years, 6 mos. at Meridith, N. H. m. 1st, Ruth, daughter of Samuel Chapman of Sanborton, March 29, 1809 (By Rev. John Crockett), she d. July 26, 1846 age 56 years, 8 mos. He m. 2nd Nov. 7, 1846 at Sanborton to Sally Kimball of Wentworth (by Thos. J. Sanborn, J. P.)

1. Sally b. Sept. 6, 1810 m. Jethro Pearson, Both d. in Laconia.

2. Betsy b. Nov. 18, 1811, resided Laconia, unm.

3. Louisa b. Dec. 9, 1812, d. April 9, 1877 m. Enos Stevens of Plymouth.

4. Samuel Chapman b. March 26, 1814 m. Martha C. Lane of New Hampton, m. Nov. 26, 1841 -- (int. of m.)

5. David C. b. Feb. 13, 1816 resided at Hillsdale, Mich. (1876).

6. Ezra B. b. July 16, 1818 res. Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis. m. Hannah M. Chandler, Oct. 20, 1844. No children.

7. Anna Hoyt b. June 15, 1820 m. Beniah S. Ellsworth, her cousin.

8. Jonathan b. Nov. 29, 1822 resided Mauston, Wis.

9. Saphronia b. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1836. Prob 1826

10. Hannah b. July 13, 1825, d. Sept. 17, 1836.

11. Saphronia b. Feb. 4, 1829.

12. Charles L. b. May 23, 1830, res. Mauston, Wis.

13. Alvin P. b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Sept. 9, 1834.

V. DAVID (s. of Aaron) b. July 19, 1792, m. Martha Linstead. He was a tailor and dwelt at Sanborton Sq. removed to New Hampton where he died in 1852. Afterward she m. 2nd his cousin Calvin Ellsworth.



1. Elizabeth (Sarah E.) b. Sept. 29, 1835 at Lee, Mass. (Lee Rec.) Another says Sarah Elizabeth b. Sept. 1, 1835 m. Chamberlin (a Jew) dw. New York City. D.A.R. #11001. She is a member of the "Daughters of the American Revolution." In 1915 said to live in Chicago, Ill.

2. Benjamin Franklin b. June 12, 1837, went West to Colorado.

3. Laura Bordin b. Oct. 15, 1843, dw. Bristol, N. H. unm.

4. William Wallace b. Dec. 11, 1845. He says 1847. (See Gorton Family Gen.) m. Alice J. Day. Has s., Wm., D., res. Pacific Ave., Detroit, Mich.

5. Eva (See Detroit, Mich. 33 E. 17th St.)

V. JONATHAN (s. of Jonathan) b. 1780 m. Sally Elizabeth Smith, rea. N. Cambridge, Vt. He d. 1873. Children:

1. Horace, b. 1810 m. Maria Walker, d. 1883.

2. Martha

3. Gersham Makepeace, b. Oct. 26, 1812 m. Maria M. Kezar and d. Feb. 9, 1885, Hatley, Can. Gersham Makepeace b. Bakersfield, Vt. 1812, d. Feb. 9, 1885, m. his brother Anson's widow Mary Kezar and had three children. He was a man of great energy of character, enterprising, industrious, and respected by all. He had a farm and raised fine stock. He d. of lung fever.

4. Autentia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Small.

5. Tyrantha

6. Rosetta m. John Robinson of Can.

V. SAMUEL (s. of Jonathan) b. 1782 Raymond, N. H. m. Anna (Hannah) Reed (who had two sisters) Ruth (m. Solomon Wright) and Abigail (m. John Dunne) and a granddaughter who was living in

Scranton, Pa. Mrs. L. McGates, 309 Madison Ave.) Anna Reed was  
b. Sept. 16, 1784 at Townsend, Vt. They moved to Bakersfield, Vt.

1. Anson b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mary M. Rezar, had 2  
children: Luthera b. Nov. 1832 and Adam b. Sept. 17, 1835.

2. Tryphena d. in Bakersfield.

V. ELBRIDGE (s. of Daniel) b. Sept. 20, 1805, d. Nov. 18,  
1873, m. Mary C. Brown of Ipswich Sept. 22, 1832. She d. in  
1900.

62 1. Sarah b. Aug. 1833, d. Oct. 1902 m. Joshua Appleton d.  
June 14, 1902 age 68 in Hamilton.

V. DANIEL (s. of Daniel) b. Jan. 13, 1808 m. Elbeth C.  
Andrews both of Rowley, May 11, 1843. He d. March 11, 1883.  
She d. Oct. 1883. Resided Ipswich, Mass. She b. July 23, 1824.

63 1. Edna Elizabeth b. Nov. 18, 1844, d. Oct. 5, 1903, m.  
Orrin Gayton Moorar of Boston, Nov. 17, 1869 who d. Oct. 21, 1889.

V. NATHANIEL (s. of David) b. Oct. 3, 1785, d. July 18,  
1864 age 79 years. He was a farmer. He m. May 4, 1812 Nancy  
Cates, both of Gilmanton, N. H. (by Rev. Hezekiah Bushnell at Bel-  
mont). He lived and children b. Belmont, N. H. He died at Upper  
Gilmanton.

1. Maria Anna b. July 15, 1813.

2. Almira b. Dec. 31, 1814, d. Aug. 14, 1819.

77 3. Nathaniel b. Aug. 1, 1817 m. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_

78 4. John b. Dec. 20, 1819, m. Calista B. \_\_\_\_\_

5. Eliza Ann b. March 6, 1822.

6. Mary Jane b. Dec. 26, 1827.

7. Levina b. Nov. 22, 1832.

8. Jefferson b. Oct. 10, 1836.

V. JEREMIAH (s. of Jacob) b. Aug. 11, 1794 at Rowlet, Mass. d. Oct. 26, 1868 at Bath, Me. m. Martha Hutchinson Trott of Woolwich, Me. b. Feb. 23, 1797 and d. Jan. 18, 1880, at Bath.

1. Sarah b. Feb. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 23, 1887 m. 1st, \_\_\_\_\_ Fullerton, had Rev. <sup>Jeremiah</sup> E. m. 2nd, \_\_\_\_\_ Otis.

2. Emily b. April 9, 1822, d. March 4, 1897, never m.

3. Francis b. Dec. 6, 1823, d. April 29, 1902.

4. Caroline b. April 30, 1825, d. April 30, 1845.

5. George b. April 9, 1828, d. Nov. 20, 1848.

6. Elizabeth b. May 6, 1830, d. Aug. 3, 1845, unm.

#79 7. Alfred Augustus b. Bath, Me. July 12, 1832, d. Jan. 12, 1910, Quincy, Mass.

V. MARK (s. of Jacob) b. Feb. 23, 1801 Bridgton, Me. d. May 3, 1887 at Oshkosh, Wis. Settled in Calais, Me. He was a mechanic in shipbuilding and lumbering. He went to California in 1849, made some money and returned in 1854. Soon went to Wisconsin where he engaged in lumber business. He married Eliza J. Cheney, born February 11, 1812 at Eastport, Maine and died September 25, 1900 in Wisconsin. Children were born Calais, Maine.

#80 1. Albert b. April 6, 1832, d. July 29, 1904, at Escanaba, Mich. m. Lydia McCurdy of Oshkosh, Wis. and had eight children.

2. Nancy M. b. July 19, 1834, d. April 6, 1896 at Oshkosh, Wis. Had three sons and one daughter. m. Edward Tilton at Calais, Me.

#81 3. Edwin Todd b. April 29, 1838 m. Martha D. Sherwood.

4. Georgia A. b. April 19, 1840 living Oshkosh, Wis. unm. (Elm Street)

5. Sarah J. b. May 3, 1843, d. July 9, 1907 dw. Oshkosh, Wis.  
 6. Caroline b. May 29, 1845, d. Oct. 13, 1846 at Calais, Me.  
 V. JOSIAH (s. of Jacob) born February 10, 1803 married Anne Atherton born 1807. (See History of Waterford, Maine) He came to Bridgton, Maine in 1820, learned the clothier's trade of Josia Farrar. Resided in the lower village, worked also at the carpenter's trade. He signed the Univ. Ch. records November 9, 1830. She was a daughter of John Atherton born 1762 and Anna Shaw, born 1776. A Revolutionary soldier. Residence Waterford, Maine.

1. Mark T. b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. May 19, 1884, m. Lydia Tomlinson.

- 2. Anna L. res. Boston.
- 3. Caroline B. m. Joseph Perry, res. Sweden, Me.
- 4. Cyrus M. m. in Mass., res. Boston.
- 5. Anna L.
- 6. Charles W. m. in Boston, res. in Chicago at time of

his brother Mark's death.

*End of V Generation*

VI. NATHANIEL P. (son of Paul) born July 16, 1800 at Burlington, Massachusetts. Married April 17, 1823 at Burlington, to Caroline Miller. She was born in Boston, Mass. Massachusetts/June 14, 1810 and died April 28, 1894 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He died in 1872 at Milford, Massachusetts. Children born Danbury, Connecticut.

- 1. Alzina Alira (twin with Anselina Rebecca) b. Dec. 26, 1829 m. Feb. 4, 1845 James Greenwood of N. Y. She d. July 27, 1913 and he d. Sept. 15, 1905 both of Somerville, Mass.
- 2. Anselina Rebecca (twin with Alzina Alira) b. Dec. 26, 1829, m. Allen Aldbury. She d. Dec. 26, 1850 at Milford, Mass.

3. George Adelburt b. Aug. 8, 1830.

4. Caroline Phedora (twin with Theodore Lyman) b. June 11, 1832; d. June 18, 1832.

#84 5. Theodore Lyman (twin with Caroline Phedora) b. June 11, 1832; m. 1st Oct. 1852 Matherina Proctor Tilton daughter of Abraham and Hanna (Proctor) Tilton of Ashland, Mass. She was born Hopkinton, Mass. Aug. 2, 1834; d. May 8, 1874, at Milford, Mass. He m. 2nd April 17, 1876 Sarah (Williams) Pond of Medway, Mass. Sarah dau. of Asa Williams and Sarah (Grant). Sarah still living (1915). She was b. March 19, 1841. Theodore Lyman d. May 27, 1914 at Somerville, Mass. Theo. Lyman rem. to Boston.

6. Caro B. \_\_\_\_\_ still living.

VI. JOHN LOWELL (s. of Jno. H.) born September 29, 1818 married Lydia Bean of Wilmot, New Hampshire reside Deering.

1. Thomas Gardner b. June 13, 1846.

2. James Butler b. Feb. 17, 1849.

3. Charles Franklin b. July 27, 1852.

4. Freeman Horatio b. March 29, 1857.

5. Abigail J. b. Feb. 3, 1861, m. Victor Moseley.

6. Dau. b. Feb. 23, 1862.

VI. JAMES BUTLER (s. of Jno. H.) b. Dec. 23, 1821 m. May 24, 1849 Lydia C. Wilkins (by Rev. Edmun Burt). Both of Deering. He died April 6, 1855 age 33 years 3 months at Deering, N. H.

1. Mary Manahan b. Dec. 31, 1849 at Deering, N. H.

2. Addie Augusta b. Feb. 16, 1852, m. George E. Gould; children: Mamie, m. Geo. Chandler.

3. Sarah Isabella b. June 3, 1854.

VI. OLIVER N. (s. of Jno. H.) b. 1834. Married November 28, 1855 at Manchester to Caroline Esther Corlis of Wears, New Hampshire (by Rev. B. M. Tillotson). She born December 11, 1837, died March 16, 1913 age 75. They dwelt at Deering, New Hampshire. He was a farmer and living at time of her death.

- 1. Jas. William b. Sept. 29, 1850, res. Deering, N. H.
- 2. George F. b. July 10, 1859 m. Eva E. Goodale, res. Deering, N. H. Ch: Arnold Kenyon b. Aug. 2, 1898; (2) Earl Marcellus b. 1891, d. 1900.

3. John H. b. Aug. 23, 1861-2; d. 1902 in Ashland, Wis. Fell from moving train and killed.

- 4. Emma F. b. Nov. 16, 1863; res. Ashburnham, Mass.
- 5. Fred W. b. Aug. 9, 1866, m. 1891 Minetta J. Simmonds, res. Worcester, Mass. 27 Abbott St. She is daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Blood) of Temple, Me. Ch: (1) Grace M. b. Dec. 14, 1892.

6. Cleaves G. b. Jan. 26, 1870, m. Vilonia Chase of N. Wears, res. So. Weare, N. H. Have 1 ch. John Roscoe, b. March 26, 1903.

- 7. Arthur O., b. Sept. 2, 1873, res. Deering.
- 8. Edith M. b. Jan. 6, 1882, m. Lewis Whittle Goodall. She is a trained nurse.

VI. WM. NOYES (s. of Wm.) born 1801; May; d. 1849. Married March 18, 1826 Nancy Highill Bishop, both of Rowley. She was born 1810, died 1894. Dwelt in Newburyport, Mass. Children born there:

- 1. Nancy M. b. 1828, m. Thomas Clifford had 1. Anne M. Bruce (Geo.) No. children. 2, William, unm.

2. William Edward b. 1830 went to Calif. 1849. Not heard from for years. Supposed d.

3. Maria b. 1831 m. John Kimball had. Emily F. m. Ireland, Jer. H. Had five children.

#85 4. Harriet Noyes b. 1833 d. 1910 m. Samuel D. lost. d. 1909. Had ten children.

5. Esther d. inf.

#86 6. Isaac Hall Boardman b. 1838 d. 1905 m. Eliza Hawes.

#87 7. Esther Noyes b. 1840; d. 1889 m. 1873 Chas. P. Vay d. 1905. Had four children.

#88 8. Elizabeth b. 1841 d. 1901. m. Jan. 12, 1862 Joseph Cutting Pettingell b. 1838 d. 1911. Had five children: 1. Mary, b. 1869, m. F. H. Rundlett, Newburyport, Mass., 11 Spring St.

VI. SIMEON (s. of Wm.)<sup>born</sup> October 21, 1802 lived at Ipswich and Rowley. He married Hannah daughter of Edward and Abigail Jewett of Rowley. She died December 5, 1864 age 59 years 9 months. He died May 25, 1894.

1. Harriett b. 1829 m. Geo. Newhall of Lynn, had. Edith b. 1866 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Prime. Several others d. infancy. Dwelt Lynnfield, Mass.

#89 2. John E. b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. Oct. 10, 1862 age 28 years 2 mo. 2 days m. Sophia Brown.

3. Louisa b. Dec. 1839, d. March 22, 1853, age 13 years 4 mos.

#90 4. Milton b. July 6, 1843 at Ipswich. M. Abigail F. Bailey. He d. May 13, 1912.

#91 5. Andrew b. July 7, 1847, d. Dec. 12, 1904, m. Delia Griffin.

VI. TIMOTHY JEWETT (s. of Wm.) born 1805; married August 9, 1832 Laura Titus of Salem. He died about 1838. Laura, his wife,

married second, his brother Benjamin and was his second wife.

1. Laura Ann b. May 19, 1833, d. unm.

2. John Smith Titus b. Oct. 22, 1834; drowned in Galveston, Texas tidal wave Sept. 8, 1900. He m. in Texas and had 8 daughters. One, Emily, was drowned at same time in Texas, leaving four daughters living. Six thousand lives were lost by this disaster and \$18,000,000 of property. All his daughters m. young and the two eldest left families.

VI. BETSEY NOYES (dau. of Wm.) born 1807 Rowley, Massachusetts, married September 13, 1829 Asher Titus, born January 16, 1807; he was a carpenter, resided Salem and Lynn, Massachusetts. Then moved to Lisbon, Dalton and Whitefield, New Hampshire and lastly Needham where he died November 21, 1887. She died June 30, 1893.

1. John W. b. Feb. 14, 1830 Atty. in Boston, Mass.

2. Chas. A. b. July 11, 1831. He served three years in Civil War.

3. Sarah b. Feb. 25, 1833 d. June 30, 1834.

4. Daniel W. b. Feb. 18, 1835 served 3 years Civil War.

5. Sarah E. b. Sept. 13, 1837 d. Feb. 2, 1854.

6. George C., b. April 15, 1839 d. Sept. 2, 1860.

7. Eliza J. b. May 12, 1841 m. T. J. Curtis Dec. 12, 1871.

8. Mary H. b. March 13, 1843, d. May 14, 1843.

9. Harland P. b. April 3, 1845, d. April 10, 1845.

10. Esther A. M. b. Dec. 31, 1846, d. June 25, 1869.

VI. JOHN NOYES (s. of Wm.) born August 23, 1810 at Rowley, died September 1, 1902, lived Haverhill, Massachusetts married March 31, 1833 Nancy Elliott Gilman born Springfield, New Hampshire, April 14, 1807 and died Haverhill, Massachusetts April 20, 1882.



#92 1. John Noyes, B. Feb. 4, 1838 Compton, Can. m. 1st Eliza Gould, m. 2nd, Clara A. Howe.

#93 2. Daniel Wise b. July 8, 1842 at Ipswich, m. Melinda Dearborn.

3. Josiah Adams b. July 22, 1834 m. 1st Jane Davis, m. 2nd Emma Stanton.

4. Charles Spoffard b. June 15, 1844, Ipswich, d. Atchinson, Kan. April 8, 1897, m. Prudence Bickel of Dexton, Me. She dwells 14 Haseltine Ct., Haverhill, Mass.

5. Mary Frances b. July 10, 1840 at Plaistow, N. H. d. May 23, 1842.

6. Anna Louise b. Jan. 9, 1848 Haverhill, d. July 13, 1890, m. 1st, Alton Proctor, m. 2nd Arthur L. Emerson.

7. Albert Howard, b. April 17, 1852 Haverhill, d. Aug. 1, 1854.

VI. BENJAMIN (s. of Wm.) b. Jan. 1813, d. 1901 lived in Ipswich, Mass. He was light-housekeeper for U. S. Govt. for 35 years. Was m. three times. 1st Susan Treadwell Jan. 29, 1831. She d. Aug. 3, 1839. He m. 2nd, April 12, 1840 his brother Timothy's widow, Laura (Titus) Ellsworth. Married 3rd, widow, Jane Russell of Ipswich, Jan. 27, 1869.

#94 1. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 3, 1837 m. Anna Davis. He d. May, 1904.

#95 2. Thomas Fould, b. Nov. 13, 1840 m. Harriett Colby.

3. William b. 1842 drowned at age of 3 years.

#96 4. Wilber Fiske, b. Nov. 20, 1843 m. Elizabeth Lord of Ipswich.

#97 5. William Merrill b. May 3, 1845 m. Jennie A. Lord of Amesbury.

#98 6. Jason Lee b. June 1847 m. Elizabeth Lord of Amesbury.

7. Susan Treadwell b. Sept, 10, 1848 unm. dw. Hamilton, Mass. (1915)

8. Charles Austin b. Dec. 1851 m. 1873 Elizabeth Header. He is station agent Wellington, Mass. No issue.

9. Mary Louise b. Jan. 13, 1852 m. Sept. 17, 1902 Isaac Houghton of Boston. They live Rock Island, Ill. No issue (1910).

VI. JEREMIAH (s. of Jeremiah) born September 6, 1794. Died February 10 (or 12) 1871; married four times. Lived at Freeman, Maine. One wife was Mary \_\_\_\_\_, third wife Violette Gilkey of Strong. He died at Farmington, Maine. Methodist in religion. He married Anna Wentworth born Strong, Maine, February 20, 1806, who married first, William M. Reed who died 1860. She married second, Jer. E. Jeremiah's mother and father dwelt with him until death of mother, then Jeremiah the father lived with his daughter Thirza in Avon. (Record given by Rev. Abel Pottle)

Children:

- 1. George
- 2. Sarah m. Charles Gilkey.
- 3. Rufus went West.

VI. WILLIAM "LONG BILL" (s. of Jer.) b. Feb. 16, 1798 Strong, Maine. Died May 6, 1871 at Freeman, Maine. He lived and was buried Salem, Maine. He married November 28, 1822 Polly Dolbier, born April 10, 1796, died March 25, 1849 at Salem, Maine, had eight children. Married second, Susan Noyes. Was called "Long Bill." He was a Methodist. Married second August 18, 1850 Susan, died December 8, 1865. Children:

99 1. Jeremiah Dolbier b. Aug. 28, 1823, m. Martha Ellsworth (a cousin).

100 2. Benjamin b. July 8, 1826. d. March 20, 1890. m. 1st Vesta Dodge.

#101 3. William Henry b. Feb. 9, 1828, d. Feb. 9, 1863; m. 1st Eunice Blanchard.

#102 4. Amos Bolbier b. July 16, 1830, d. May 20, 1890, m. 1st Elizabeth Smith.

#103 5. Sarah Dolbier b. Oct. 6, 1824, m. Noah Blanchard, d. Norton, Minn.

#104 6. Ruth D. b. Dec. 11, 1831, m. Morris Blanchard d. 1874, dwelt Kingfield, Me.

#105 7. Mary Jane b. Nov. 14, 1834, d. Feb. 12, 1899, m. Nicholas Blanchard, dwelt Alto, Wis.

#106 8. Mahala Fottle, b. Dec. 8, 1836, d. March 8, 1908, m. Benjamin Peabody, dw. Utica, Minn.

VI. THOMAS (son of Jer.) born November 19, 1799 in Strong, Maine, died November 26, 1863 at Avon, Maine. Married October 24, 1826 Mariam Maddocks of Chester-Ville. He was a Methodist and very fine man of quiet manners.

1. Richard M. b. Oct. 26, 1828, d. Jan. 17, 1902, m. Julia Libby. Had: 1. Emma, 2. Etta, 3. Fred A. Res. Phillips, Me. m. has s. Lee M-2 children.

2. Sarah A. b. April 14, 1830, d. 1910, m. Obadiah W. Russell, dw. Phillips, Me. Has Ella m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brackett, Phillips, Me.

3. Jeremiah b. Nov. 12, 1832, d. Oct. 1, 1864, unm.

4. Meriam b. Aug. 19, 1834, d. Aug. 8, 1836.

5. Roxana b. Oct. 19, 1836.

6. Marietta b. Nov. 21, 1838, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wood, res.

302 Waltham St., W. Newton, Mass.

7. Violette b. Oct. 10, 1841

8. Amanda S. b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. Oct. 12, 1882.

VI. HARSTON (son of Jer.) born May 2, 1803, died January 23, 1868 at Farmington, Maine. Married February 20, 1828. Children:  
1. Lucy b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. John Dodge of Carmel, Me.

A cousin, s. of Lucinda Ellsworth Dodge.

2. Leonard, d. young man.

VI. MAHALA (daughter of Jer.) born February 14, 1805, died December 31, 1864 in Salem, Maine. Married March 13, 1822 Abel Pottle, formerly of Wiscasset, Maine, then of Strong.

She age 16 years and he age 22 years. They dwelt in Strong a few years, then removed to Salem, Maine and took up a new farm. They had 14 children, two (twins) died infants.

1. Jeremiah b. July 3, 1823 in Strong, Me. d. Feb. 28, 1894. m. 1st Lydia Blanchard, m. 2nd, Mrs. Lucinda Ellsworth Douglas.

2. William b. Sept. 26, 1824 in Strong, Me. Drowned July 16, 1840 .

3. Mary b. Sept. 29, 1826 in Strong, Me. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Worthy, living at age of 86 years. Dwelt with her son Nelson at Portland, Me.

4. Almira b. May 10, 1828 in Strong, Me. d. June 26, 1864 m. David Fales. Had: 1. Lyman, 2. Ella.

5. Thirza b. Jan. 24, 1830 in Salem, d. Oct. 1833 of scarlet fever.

6. Mahala b. Jan. 4, 1832 in Salem, d. Oct. 1833 of scarlet fever.

7. Abel Warren (Rev. M. E. ) b. Sept. 23, 1834 Salem, d. June 30, 1914. For fifty years an active minister of M. E. Church. Retired from active service 1911. m. 1st Martha Eaton, b. 1838;

m. 2nd, Theresa Whitmore, b. 1854. Had five children.

8. Warren b. Aug. 2, 1838 Salem; d. Jan. 20, 1857 of scarlet fever. A teacher.

9. Wm. Henry b. Oct. 10, 1840, Salem; d. in 1899 in Arkansas City, Kan.

10. Charles L. b. Aug. 8, 1843; living 1907 St. Paul, Minn.

11. James C. b. May 5, 1845 living 1907 1526 K St., Fresno, Calif.

12. George P. b. Jan. 6, 1847 living 1907 Lewiston, Me. 51 Howe St. A state assessor.

13.)

) Twins b. Oct. 1833, d. inf. Oct. 1833 of scarlet fever

14.)

(sons)

VI. THIRZA (daughter of Jer.) born August 14, 1809, died October 1881 married Timothy Perkins, dwelt Phillips, removed to the West and dwelt Red Wing, Minnesota, where they died.

1. Jonathan dwells Red Wing, Minn.

2. Charles.

3. Emmons.

4. Hartson.

5. Ada.

There may have been others. Removed West after children were grown about 1870 or before.

VI. LUCINDA (daughter of Jer.) born July 23, 1813; died April 13, 1882, married January 15, 1834 Elias Dodge a local M. E. preacher. They lived and died at Carmel, Maine. Had several children:

1. Sarah (an only daughter) married Dennis Clark and lived Strong, Me. R.F.D.

2. John m. Lucy Ellsworth, his cousin, and the daughter of Hartson.

3. George (son of William - "Old Bill") born January

And others

VI. CHARLES DAVIS. (son of William - "Old Bill") b. \_\_\_\_\_

m. Hannah Clark and dwelt Salem, Me.

1. Clinton. b. May 27, 1846 m. 1877 Louisa Manning.

VI. JOSEPH (son of William - "Old Bill") born 1802, died May 23, 1858 age 56 years; married Louisa Dyer born 1807; died November 27, 1864 age 57 years. They dwelt in Salem, Maine.

1. Cyrus J. b. 1829 m. 1st Femia Davis, m. 2nd Susan (Clark) widow of Cousin Wm. H. Ellsworth.

2. Hannah d. age 25 years; m. Emerson Bradbury. Had 1. Hannah.

3. Barzilla D. b. 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1883 age 49 years.

m. Hannah B. Huse.

4. Charles d. age 35 years. m. \_\_\_\_\_.

VI. WILLIAM "Little Bill" (s. of Joseph) b. \_\_\_\_\_

m. June 17, 1834 Mary Winslow Robinson b. 1816. He d. at Salem, Me. about 1849 age 44 years. They dwelt at Salem.

1. Enoch Barton b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. June 25, 1898 m. Julia A. Knapp.

2. Mehitable b. March 1835 d. in Salem, Me.

3. Mary d. age 2 years.

4. Melvina b. May 23, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1865 at Haverill, Minn. m. 1860 Geo. Smith at Mackford, Wis.

5. Aurrilla b. July 12, 1843; d. 1867 at Mackford; m. 1864 Chas. Blethen.

6. Avelina b. 1850; d. June 9, 1876 at Lake City, Minn. m. 1868 Andrew P. Huggins at Rochester, Minn.

VI. JEREMIAH "LAME JERRY" (son of Joseph) born January 1817; died November 4, 1874 age 56 years 2 months. Lived and died at Salem, Maine. Married Clarissa W. Humphrey who died 1890. They had four sons and five daughters, of whom the only ones now living (1913) are:

- 1. A daughter married J. E. Robinson, dwelling Farmington, Maine.
- 2. Ossian E. living Biddeford, Maine.
- 3. John A. b. September \_\_\_\_, 1853, lived Salem, Maine.

The father met with an accident causing stiff knee; therefore called "Lame Jerry."

VI. ISAAC (s. of Joseph) born \_\_\_\_\_ married Eleanor Reed who died 1914. Had two sons and daughters. He died in Civil War. A soldier in 1862.

- 1. Wilbur A. only one living (1911) dwells Madrid, Maine. Married first Ida Eldora, died 1900. Married second Daisy E.
- 2. Emily A. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.
- 3. Joseph b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1889.
- 4. Daughter.

VI. MOSES (son of Moses) born July 27, 1800 in Strong, Maine. Married Susan Richardson who was born at Haverhill, Massachusetts. She died June 11, 1864 age 67 years, 24 days. They lived at Warren, New Hampshire. In 1845 removed to Boston; in spring of 1852 returned to Warren, New Hampshire where he died November 21, 1865 age 65 years, 3 months, 25 days. Children:

- 1. Ward Cotton b. May 25, 1821; d. Dec. 25, 1844 age 24 years in Boston. m. Frances Moses of Boston.
- 2. Mary Ann b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 5, 1827.

3. Stephen Richardson b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1881 in San Francisco, Cal. Went to Cal. in 1849. unm.

4. Joseph Homans b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1904 age 76 years. m. Frances Wallace in Lowell, Mass. She was b. Freeman, Me. They removed 1850 to Salem, Me. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died at Concord, N. H.

5. Hiram Belcher, b. Sept. 26, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1848, age 19 years.

6. Anson Merrill b. Aug. 20, 1831 m. Josephine Phillips (had a s. Elmer d. a child). Anson Merrill worked in Lawrence, Mass. till March 1853 when he removed to Cal. He was a 32nd degree Mason and was living there in 1882. Since then friends have not heard of him.

7. Mary Ann b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1838.

8. Sarah Ann b. March 21, 1837 m. Geo. A. Carr, who d. May, 1903. She is living 1913 age 75 years, N. Haverhill, N. H.

VI. HIRAM (son of Moses) born Strong, Maine. Married Selina \_\_\_\_\_. He was a policeman in Boston during the Civil War. (Record of daughters m. found Rockingham, Vermont.)

Children:

1. Maria m. Oct. 26, 1848 Evans Cushing. (Claremont, N.H. Rec.)

2. Frances m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dickey.

3. Mary H. b. Troy, N. Y. m. Sept. 6, 1855 Thomas Joslyn. He was a detective and dwelt Minneapolis, Minn. (Claremont Rec.)

VI. SAMUEL J. (son of John) born \_\_\_\_\_; married 1850 (about) Maria L. \_\_\_\_\_. Born Groton. He was a farmer and born in Wentworth, New Hampshire. Living 1876 and dwelt Wentworth.



- 1. )
- 2. ) No record of first three children.
- 3. )

4. Esther J. (4th child) b. Aug. 18, 1858.

5. A daughter b. March 27, 1860.

6. Samuel Jr. b. Aug. 22, 1862 d.y.

7. Samuel b. Feb. 20, 1866.

VI. SAMUEL (son of Samuel) married Olive A. Chapman of Rumney, May 11, 1830. He probably died prior to 1859.

1. Samuel B. d. Dec. 17, 1842, age 1 year 3 mo.

VI. IRA (son of Jer.) b. (1812?) Wentworth; was a farmer. m. Dolly Kimball of Wentworth.

1. Lyman b. 1834, m. Sept. 13, 1860 at Wentworth to Aranda S. Kimball, age 16, daughter of Addison and Rachel Kimball of Wentworth, N. H.

There may be other children.

VI. GEORGE (son of Jer.) born 1820-2, married Phebe Palmer of Wentworth, at Dorchester, New Hampshire (by Rev. Increase S. Davis.)

1. George b. 1842 at Wentworth m. Nov. 26, 1863 Mrs. Mary Brown age 24 of Ellsworth, N. H. (by D. D. Buzzell, Esq. of Ellsworth). (Mrs. Mary Brown, widow, had a daughter (d. May 1912) m. H. W. Simpson, W. Rumney, N. H.)

2. Laura A. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Emery.

3. Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1st, Douglas dw. N. Y. State. Had daughter Alice, who d. Strong, Me. m. 2nd, Jeremiah Pottle, son of Mahala Ellsworth Pottle prior to 1882. She d. in Strong, Me.

4. Sarah Jane m. \_\_\_\_\_ Emery.

5. Maria m. \_\_\_\_\_ Saunders and dwelt Lakeport, N. H.

VI. EDMUND (son of Aaron) born 1818, married first September 29, 1840 Harriett Randall of Canterbury. She died 1847. Married second in 1850 Rebecca Smith of Lyme, New Hampshire. Died in 1864, left no children. Married third in 1869 Jerusha Saunders in Wentworth who died 1893. No children. He always lived in Wentworth, New Hampshire and died there in March 1893. Children were by the first marriage.

1. George W. born May 16, 1845. He enlisted in 12th N. H. Regt. in Civil War and was killed in 1864 at Battle of Cold Harbor.

2. Andrew Bryant b. Jan. 4, 1842. Enlisted in 2nd Mass. Inf. serving throughout the entire war. At discharge was quartermaster sgt. of his regiment. Was in Battle of Chancellorville, Gettysburg, and Sherman's March to the sea, and many other engagements. He went to Lowell, Mass. and engaged in teaming contracting; afterwards was a member of "Fendexter and Ellsworth Ice Co." In 1885 sold out his Lowell business, was appointed ship keeper at Charlestown Navy Yard. Retired in 1910 and removed to Boston. Now (Oct. 1915) living in Wakefield, Mass. He married May 8, 1871 to Mindwell S. Rollins, daughter of Valentine and Lydia Rollins of Billerica, Mass. She d. Lowell, Mass. Aug. 7, 1905.

VI. BENJAMIN (son of Aaron) born May 1, 1820 Wentworth, New Hampshire. Married Hannah Davis of Wentworth and one record says Margaret Ann in 1853 and Hannah in 1859 and was his widow mentioned in Grafton Co. Probate Records at his death, April 21, 1881. He was in Civil War in 12th New Hampshire Regiment. Wounded and honorably discharged. Children:

- 1. Elizabeth b. March 21, 1853 at Manchester, N. H. and d. Aug. 8, 1853.
- 2. Mary b. Feb. 14, 1858 at Hooksett, N. H. m. Carlos Hollis of Wentworth.
- 3. Joshua (6th child) b. and d. June 19, 1859 at Wentworth, N. H.
- 4. Cyrus
- 5. Elbridge
- 6. Joseph
- 7. Isaac N.

(4, 5, 6, and 7 were heirs in 1881 with widow Hannah)

- 8. Benjamin
- 9. Aaron, Uxbridge, Mass.

VI. BARTLETT B. (son of Aaron) born February 7, 1823; died 1862, December 22, in Civil War in Co. A, 12th New Hampshire Regiment. Left a widow Nancy Batchelder, born Meridith, May 4, 1822 and residing at Wentworth, New Hampshire. Married April 29, 1849. He was a farmer. Will mentions the four following children:

- 1. Rowell C. \_\_\_\_\_ dw. Mitchell, S. Dak.
- 2. Alice J. m. S. Elmore Putney, she d. left three children:
  - 1. Percy, 2. Alice m. Edmund Wall, 11 Linden Ave., Somerville, Mass., 3. Elbert, mem. of Coast Art.
- 3. Lucy Ann m. Charles Phillips of Wentworth. She d. leaving C. Waldo of Candia, N. H.
- 4. Henry B. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Woodsville, N. H.
- 5. Burley B. (5th child) b. April 24, 1859 d. prior to 1863.

VI. MARY ANN (Daughter of Aaron) born January 28, 1826, married 1848 Joshua Foster. She died March 25, 1915, age 89 years, at West Rumney, New Hampshire where she lived with her daughter. Children:

1. Anna M. m. George H. Brown, res. W. Rumney, N. H. Box 68. Children: 1. Geo., 2. Chas., 3. Elmer, 4. Annie, 5. Ardella m. Fred W. Blodgett.

2. J. Everett, b. \_\_\_\_\_. Was a prosperous farmer of Wentworth, N. H. and served 2 terms as Representative to N. H. Legislature. Was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen for a number of years and also Supt. of Schools.

3. Eliza C. now d.

4. Emma J. m. J. B. Foster of Quincy, N. H. Children: Lois, m. Guy Kennison.

VI. MARTHA (daughter of Aaron) born March 16, 1833; died December 12, 1899. Married John L. Downing.

1. J. Elmore.

2. W. Eugene.

3. George M.

4. Orvin res. Laconia, N. H.

5. Dora D. m. Benjamin Foster of Wentworth.

VI. SAMUEL (son of Samuel) born September 27, 1804; died November 26, 1863 married March 16, 1829 Ruth Abbot of Concord.

Ruth Abbott died September 6, 1872. They lived at Boscawen, New Hampshire. She was born May 9, 1802 daughter of Ezra and Mary (Walker) Abbott. Children:

1. William G. b. Feb. 9, 1830, d. May 8, 1854, m. Dec. 1, 1849 Annette H. Adams of Boscawen (by Rev. Asa F. Tenney) at Concord, N. H. Had a son b. Oct. 1, 1851 at Boscawen.

2. Charles J. b. Dec. 3, 1833 living 1913. m. Nov. 2, 1856  
Henrietta C. Sweet.

3. Jeremiah L. b. March 13, 1831, d. June 5, 1831.

4. John L. b. Feb. 10, 1835, d. Oct. 6, 1857.

5. Amanda H. b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1863 of consumption  
(an adopted child).

VI. SARAH (daughter of Jer.) born May 26, 1812; married June  
1836 Wm. Nichols, born February 19, 1806 of Meredith. She lived  
on her father's place at Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

1. Rodney Stevens Emerson 1831.

2. Louise Batchelder.

VI. BENJAMIN SANBORN (son of Jer.) born September 3, 1816,  
married first Sarah Jane Emerson of E. Weare July, 1839. She  
died of consumption October 9, 1846 age 37 years. Married  
second, Anna Hoyt Ellsworth (his cousin - daughter of Aaron, Jr.)  
September 6, 1850. He was a machinist at Lowell, later at Laconia,  
New Hampshire.

1. Charles Knapp, b. July 6, 1840; d. Sept. 1841.

2. Maria Perley Miner b. Nov. 14, 1842 in Lowell; m. John  
P. Kendrick of Meredith Village, Dec. 29, 1860. A carpenter  
and soldier in 12th Regt. N. H. Vol. Was wounded in heart and  
back. Was discharged. Children: 1. Elmer B., b. 1862; 2.  
Harry J., b. 1863, and 3. Alice Edith b. 1871 Nov. 20.

3. Melvina Josephine b. March 13, 1844 and m. Jan. 13, 1868  
B. F. Glines. Dwelt Lake Village, N. H.

4. Abbie Ann b. Sept. 1, 1851 (by 2nd wife).

5. Perry Alvin b. Feb. 24, 1855 dwelling (1911) at 31 Mall  
St., W. Lynn, Mass.

6. William Gage (twin with Charles Knapp) b. July 28, 1856.

7. Charles Knapp (twin with William Gage) b. July 28, 1856.

Was drowned July 27, 1865 age seven years at Meridith Village.

VI. HORACE (son of Jonathan) born 1810 married Maria Walker and died 1883.

1. Lymon W. b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 1869; has 2 sons res.

Franklin, Vt.

2. Asaph Kenfield. Had a son Horace Vaughn. Res. on old homestead, N. Cambridge, Vt. m. 1st in 1859 Saphronia Vaughan of Plattsburg, Vt. She d. in 1879. He m. 2nd in 1880 Mary Alice Walker of Cambridge, Vt. He is a member of the M. E. church.

3. Marthe Maria Kenfield was a dental surg. b. June 27, 1839. Educated at Underhill High and Bakersfield Acad. Studied dentistry at Morrisville and Burlington.

VI. GERSHOM (son of Samuel) born Bakersfield, Vermont, October 26, 1812; married first M. M. Keezar, died 1842; married second Maria \_\_\_\_\_ 1843. She died 1853. Married third Almira Jackson, 1854. He died February 9, 1885 Hatley, Canada. A farmer there.

1. Prosper Harvey b. Aug. 12, 1838 m. Sarah E. Van Patten 1873.

2. Hollis b. Sept. 20, 1840, d. 1842.

VI. SARAH (daughter of Elbridge) born August 1833, died October 1902. Married Joshua Appleton of Hamilton, Massachusetts, April 8, 1853. He died in 1902.

1. Georgiana b. 1854, d. 1871.

2. Clara A. b. 1855 Oct. 19. m. Daniel W. Kimball of Hamilton, Mass. No issue.

3. Lewis C. b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1879 Addie Knowles Boyd  
of Portsmouth, R. I. Res. Hamilton, Mass.

4. Elmer E. d. age 16 years.

5. Mary Florence b. June 9, 1863 m. Edward Pierson Gibney  
of Hamilton.

VI. EDNA ELIZABETH (daughter of Daniel) born November 18,  
1841, died October 5, 1903. Married Orrin Gayton Moor of Boston,  
Massachusetts November 17, 1869. He died October 21, 1889.

1. Roy Ellsworth b. Dec. 22, 1870 m. Helen Banfield Tufts  
of Cambridge, June 27, 1906. No issue. He is a graduate of  
Boston University in class of 1895. A teacher in Roxbury High  
School since 1902. Resides South Weymouth, Mass.

2. May Gertrude b. May 14, 1873, res. 65 Columbia St., S.  
Weymouth, Mass.

VI. NATHANIEL (son of Nathaniel) born August 1, 1817;  
married Rachel \_\_\_\_\_. Dwelt Upper Gilmenton, New  
Hampshire.

1. Elbridge N. d. Sept. 13, 1863, age 17 years 5 months, 8  
days in Boston, Mass. b. Gilmenton. He was a soldier in the  
Civil War, d. of chronic diarrhoea.

VI. JOHN (son of Nathaniel) born December 26, 1819, died  
by hanging (a suicide), July 10, 1859, age 39 years. Married  
Calista B. \_\_\_\_\_. He was a farmer at Gilmenton,  
New Hampshire.

1. A son b. March 13, 1859.

2. A son b. March 16, 1860.

VI. ALFRED AUGUSTUS (son of Jer.) born Bath, Maine, July 12,  
1832, died Quincy, Massachusetts January 12, 1910. Married

December 2, 1862 Angelina Grinke Cook born February 29, 1836 of Auburn, Maine. She was living (1913). He was a Congregationalist minister.

- 1. James Drummond b. Oct. 14, 1863, m. Mabel Morrison.
- 2. George Gower b. Sept. 14, 1865, m. Helen Morrison.
- 3. Alfred Jennison b. July 26, 1868 m. Gertrude Sherman.
- 4. Samuel Walker b. March 29, 1870 (unn. 1913).
- 5. Julia b. Feb. 13, 1872, m. Max F. Blan, June 1900.
- 6. Fanny b. June 8, 1876 m. Howard Constable, an architect of New York City. (Address 1913 with mother at 18 Russell Park, Quincy, Mass.)

VI. ALBERT (son of Mark) born April 6, 1832 at Calais, Maine died July 29, 1904 at Escanaba, Michigan. Married Lydia McCurdy.

- 1. Edward.
- 2. Lizzie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Atkins.
- 3. Carrie m. \_\_\_\_\_ McNaughton.
- 4. Oliver.
- 5. Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Betts.
- 6. Albert.
- 7. George m. Sept. 11, 1890 Cora Miller. No issue.

VI. EDWIN TODD (son of Mark) born April 29, 1838, married Martha D. Sherwood, October 26, 1865 at Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Was in Civil War 2nd Wis. Inf. from first battle of Bull Run to end of war. He was a Civil Engineer on C&NW RR in Michigan and on U. S. Survey of Wisconsin and Mississippi River. Living (1915) with address 919 - 39th Ave., N. Seattle, Washington. Permanent address 1000 Main St., La Crosse, Wisconsin.

- 1. Mary T. d. May 15, 1901; m. Justin W. Boyington at Milwaukee, Wis. Had two daughters. He is a lumber broker at Rockford, Ill.



2. Gleason Sherwood m. Madeline Stauder at Brooklyn, New York. Have three daughters. He is electrical engineer in employ of Western Union Tel. Co., New York City.

3. Marguerite L. C. m. Clarence W. Karner of Stevens Point, Wis. He is a member of auditing staff of Chief Aud. of State of Washington, stationed at Seattle on City accounts. Had a son, John R. Karner.

4. Edith E. m. Edwin M. Wing, dwelt La Crosse, Wis. Pres. of Batavia National Bank. They have four children: 1. Dorothy, 2. Rosemary, 3. Sherwood, 4. Edith.

End of VI Generation

VII. THEODORE LYMAN (son of Nathaniel) born June 11, 1832; married first October 1852 Matherina Proctor Filton of Ashland, Massachusetts. She was born August 2, 1834 at Hopkinton; died May 8, 1874 at Milton, Massachusetts. He married second, April 17, 1876 Sarah (Williams) Pond of Medway. Born there March 19, 1841. She survives (1915). He died May 27, 1914 at Somerville, Massachusetts.

(female)

1. Harry Lyman/b. Milford, Mass. Sept. 30, 1867 m. March 11, 1883 Franklin W. Richardson of Milford. She m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1901 Robert T. Davis, Jr. of St. Joseph, Mo.

VII. FARMETT (daughter of Wm. Boyes) born 1833, died 1910; married Samuel B. Post, died 1909. Had ten children:

- 1. Maria m. Edward Ormsby. Had: Oscar.
- 2. Elizabeth m. 1st Herbert McEnney, m. 2nd, Herbert Collins. Had 1. Herbert, 2. Fred, 3. Wendall.
- 3. John, unm.
- 4. Samuel Dexter m. twice. Several children.
- 5. Albert m. three times. Had Charles.
- 6. Mayella d. age 11 years.

- 7. Fannie m. Frank Carey. 5 children.
- 8. Edward I. m. Fannie Towle. Had 1. Marion, 2. Florence.
- 9. Sadie m. Ferley Hamden. Had John.
- 10. Charles d. age four years.

VII. ISAAC HALL BOARDMAN (son of Wm. H.) born 1838; died 1905. Married Eliza Hayes December 25, 1874; res. 290 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

- 1. Anna Priscilla, b. 1875.
- 2. Isaac Hall Boardman, Jr., b. 1881; d. 1902.

VII. ESTHER NOYES (daughter of Wm. Noyes) born 1840; died 1889; married 1873 Charles F. Vay, died 1905.

- 1. Charles (twin with Harry), d. inf.
- 2. Harry (twin with Charles), unm.
- 3. Lillian, m. Fred T. Noyes. Had seven children.
- 4. Charles, unm.

VII. ELIZABETH JOHNSON (daughter of Wm. Noyes), born 1841; died 1901, married January 12, 1862 Joseph Cutting Pettingell, born 1838; died April 1911. Dwelt Newburyport, Mass.

- 1. Wm. Edward b. 1862, d. 1863.
- 2. Annie Kimball, b. 1865; unm.
- 3. Lizzietta b. 1867; d. 1868.
- 4. Mary Norton, b. 1869, m. Frank Hale Rundlett, June 22,

1905. No children (1912). Address 11 Spring St., Newburyport, Mass.

- 5. Isaac Ellsworth b. 1871, m. Lillian White Oct. 24, 1907. No children.

VII. JOHN E. (son of Simeon) born 1834 August 8; died October 10, 1862; married May 8, 1856 Sophia D. Brown of Topsfield. She died June 5, 1893, age 58 years, 4 months, 14 days.

1. Forest B. b. Aug. 26, 1859, d. April 11, 1860.

2. Ellen L. b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. April 25, 1858 age 1 year, 4 months, 18 days.

3. Hattie S. b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1861 age 16 days.

VII. MILTON (son of Simeon) born July 6, 1843 in Ipswich; married August 25, 1866 Abbie F. Bailey (daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Blackington) Bailey). Born June 16, 1847 of Rowley. He died May 13, 1812. He was in Civil War in Co. C, 19th Mass. Vol. Regt. In Andersonville Prison 10 months. A Heel Mfg. and inventor. Died suddenly.

1. Winnifred b. Sept. 25, 1867 m. Justin F. White of Georgetown m. Nov. 17, 1896. No children. Res. Georgetown, Mass.

VII. ANDREW (son of Simeon) born July 7, 1847; died December 12, 1904; married March 9, 1866 Delia P. Griffin, both of Rowley. They removed to Osakis, Minnesota, where they began a new settlement. He served one year in the Civil War in Co. H., 69th Regt. of Mass. Vol. He died December 12, 1904 in Minnesota. She survived him.

1. William Griffin, b. Aug. 9, 1867 in Rowley, Mass., m. Nov. 17, 1903 Martha J. McSevany of Osakis and dwell in N. Dak. No issue.

2. Mabel A. b. Oct. 14, 1869 in Minn. m. Nov. 25, 1890 J. Luther Curtis of Osakis, Minn.

3. Clarence R. b. Sept. 27, 1871, m. Harriett Hughes.

4. John M. b. July 17, 1873; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

5. Maud b. June 16, 1873 m. Oct. 29, 1893 Henry E. Berry, dw. St. Cloud, Minn.

VII. JOHN NOYES (son of John N.) born February 4, 1838 in Compton, Canada, married first Eliza H. Gould of Chelsea, Vermont,

November 6, 1858. She died August 9, 1884. He married second Clara A. Howe, residence Haverhill, Massachusetts.

1. George Albert, b. April 7, 1860 in Haverhill, Mass. m. Carrie A. Wells of Haverhill, Mass. April 19, 1884. She died Boston Nov. 29, 1895.

2. Fred Baxter, b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. Aug. 2, 1872.

VII. DANIEL WISE (son of John N.) born in Ipswich, Massachusetts July 8, 1842. Married Melinda Fraucener, who was born January 7, 1848, Dearborn of Candia, New Hampshire res. 11 Race St., Haverhill, Massachusetts.

1. Melinda Fraucener, b. Candia, N. H. May 9, 1869, m. Henry Irving Dearborn of Candia, N. H. Now res. Seattle, Wash.

2. Idella May b. Haverhill, Mass. Oct. 9, 1871, m. Wilbur Freeman Dearborn, brother of Henry I. res. Seattle, Wash. Had 1 son, Frank W. b. 1891.

3. Grace Dearborn b. Haverhill, Mass. May 1, 1876, res. Seattle, Wash. m. went to Alaska.

4. Bernice b. Haverhill Sept. 19, 1878, d. Oct. 20, 1878.

5. Frank Daniel, b. March 17, 1884, Haverhill, Mass. m. Anna Teresa Whitney.

6. Mildred Florence b. Nov. 24, 1887, m. Edw. Frank Beal, b. Oct. 24, 1887 at Haverhill.

VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (son of Ben.) born September 3, 1837, married Anna Davis. He died in May, 1904, married December 17, 1859, both of Ipswich, Massachusetts. She died October 1881. Children dwelt Essex Co.

1. Geo. Albert, b. Oct. 7, 1860, d. 1875.

2. Charlotte C. b. Sept. 1865 m. Jan. 22, 1883 Henry B. Romans. Add. 88 Co. Road, Ipswich, Mass.

3. Walcott H. b. June 29, 1869, m. Florence E. Brooke of

Salem, Mass.

4. Eva Treadwell b. June 4, 1871, d. in Chicago. m. 1st Geo. May of Salem; m. 2nd, George Packard.

5. Everett A. b. Oct. 10, 1877, m. Bessie Atkinson of Ipswich, Mass., 21 Turkey Shore Road.

VII. THOMAS FOULD (son of Ben.) born November 14, 1840 married April 6, 1862 Harriett Colbey of Newburyport, res. 1767 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

1. Elmer Fould b. Oct. 10, 1862. Res. 1767 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

2. Herbert Lee b. Oct. 19, 1866.

3. Alfred Hartwell, b. Feb. 1, 1869.

4. Edward Kinsley, b. May 26, 1871. d.y. of scarlet fever.

5. Susy Taylor b. June 6, 1874. d.y. of scarlet fever.

VII. WILBUR FISKE (son of Ben.) born November 20, 1843, married December 22, 1870 Elizabeth Lord born December 29, 1850, of Ipswich. He died 1912-13. She resides 28 Linebrook, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

1. Warren H. b. Aug. 24, 1874, d. Dec. 9, 1875.

2. Lucy Mary b. Jan. 21, 1877, m. Mr. Peatfield of Ipswich, Mass.

3. Horace b. 1880, March 4.

4. Edith Titus, b. March 11, 1882.

5. Fred L. May 15, 1885.

6. Wallis b. Aug. 9, 1888, dw. Ipswich, Mass.

7. Carl b. 1893.

8. Edward Kinsley, b. 1890.

VII. WM. MERRILL (son of Ben.) born May 3, 1845, married August 1864-5 Jennie A. Lord of Amesbury. He was a man of most

even temper, genial and companionable. Died of pneumonia. He was in the post office at Boston for about 25 years till his death. His wife survives and lives at 34 Summers St., Ipswich, Massachusetts.

1. Marion F., b. March 19, 1869.

2. Benjamin Forrest b. April 9, 1891, d. May, 1894.

VII. JASON LEE (son of Ben.) born June, 1847, married June 1870 Elizabeth Lord of Amesbury.

1. Frank Lee, b. 1874, m. Marion Pool of Ipswich, dw. 53 S. Main St., Ipswich, Mass. Have two sons: 1. Waldo, 2. Emerson, when rec. was given.

2. Harry Lord b. March 1879.

VII. JEREMIAH DOLBIER (son of William "Long Bill") born August 28, 1823 at Salem, Maine. Married August 21, 1846 Martha N., daughter of William Ellsworth ("Old Bill"). She died June 16, 1865 and he married second November 27, 1865 Ursula Cushman at Lewiston, Maine. They dwelt Iowa and he died at Independence, Iowa. Ursula was born January 7, 1835 Phillips, Maine. Survives (1915) and resides at Waterloo, Iowa.

1. Hannibal H. b. July 24, 1849 m. Julia Ann Hensen, born Dec. 10, 1853, m. March 20, 1876. Dw. Norbert, Chou. Co., Mont. (R.R. Station, Waltham, Mont.) Children: 1. Jessie May b. May 1, 1877 m. J. E. Waldhoff, March 12, 1902. 2. Geo. W., b. March 12, 1880, unm. (1916) runs General Mdse store Norbert, Montana.

2. Ephraim G. b. Nov. 26, 1855, m. Sarah Wells. Living Half Way Lake, Hough, Alberta, Can. Had 1. Grace, 2. Jennie.

3. Benjamin F. b. Oct. 1, 1853 m. Nancy Steweer living in State of Washington, Hoquiam. Had 1. Guy, 2. Claude, 3. Ettie, 4. Jarian.

4. William b. Aug. 17, 1861 m. Carrie Larson, res. Smyrna, Wash. Has 7 children.

5. Amos Carroll, b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 15, 1867, b. in Waterloo, Iowa.

6. Jeremiah Dolbier, Jr. b. May 26, 1868, m. Ermina M. Davis. Add. McComb City, Miss. 218 N. Broadway.

7. Amos Roscoe b. Sept. 12, 1870, d. Nov. 4, 1892 in Waterloo, Iowa.

VII. BENJAMIN (son of William "Long Bill") born July 8, 1826 at Salem, Maine, died March 20, 1890 at Utica, Minnesota. Went West to California in 1851 with his brother Amos D. came to Winona Co., Minnesota 1863. Married first Vesta Dodge of Salem, Maine. She died in Waupon, Wisconsin, buried Salem, Maine. Married second Emma S. Campbell, November 29, 1860. She was born September 16, 1845, in Farmington, Maine.

1. Son born of first marriage, died in Waupon, Wis. at same time as the mother.

2. Frank Williams b. Dec. 28, 1868 at Utica, Minn. m. Mable Jenkins. Had 1. Mirth; 2. Messley; 3. Noel; 4. Joyce; 5. Dora; 6. Ruth; 7. Zelda.

3. Vesta E. b. Sept. 14, 1872; m. Charles Wilson dw. Waldon, Mont. No issue.

4. Ethelyn M. ("Bird") b. Oct. 9, 1874, m. Delbert Esley, dw. Elgin, Minn. Has 1. Etta and 2. Harold Eugene.

5. Osmond B. b. Feb. 8, 1877, m. Edna Hammond, dw. Utica, Minn. Had 1. Cecil, b. 1907.

6. Milo S. b. Jan. 22, 1884 m. Ettie Simon, dw. Seattle, Wash. Have a daughter Lucile, b. 1911.

7. Grant - now living at Utica, Minn.

VII. WILLIAM HENRY ("Whistling Bill") (son of William "Long Bill") born February 9, 1828 at Salem, Maine. Died February 9, 1863 at Salem, Maine. He was called "Whistling Bill." Married first, Eunice Blanchard of Freeman, who died April 19, 1856. He married second Susan F. Clark of Avon, Maine who married after his death to his cousin Cyrus Ellsworth (son of Joseph).

1. Eunice Alma b. Feb. 4, 1859 Salem, Me. d. Sept. 13, 1880 at Utica, Minn.

2. Mary Emma b. Nov. 29, 1861 Salem, Me. res. 1891 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

VII. AMOS DOLBIER (son of William "Long Bill") born July 16, 1830 married first Elizabeth C. Smith, who died May 7, 1881. He married second Nellie Harris. No issue. They came to Winona Co., Minn., in 1882 from Waupun, Wisconsin, where he dwelt some years. Went to California with his brother Ben. in 1851. In 1856 settled Waupun, Wisconsin. He is a large miller at Minn. City. Address cor. 4th and Wash. Sts., Minnesota City, Minnesota. Children:

1. George d. age 21 months.

2. Amos Dolbier, Jr. was a doctor. He lost one eye and became so sensitive that he went to South America. Friends last heard of him at Paramaribo, S. A.

VII. SARAH DOLBIER (daughter of William "Long Bill") born October 6, 1824, married Noah Blanchard. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She died at Norton, Minnesota.

1. Leroy Blanchard, d.

2. Amos Dolbier.

3. Grant - now living at Utica, Minn.



VII. RUTH D. (daughter of "Long Bill") born December 11, 1831, married Morris Blanchard 1853. He was born August 28, 1828 and died 1874 at Kingsfield, Maine.

1. Juliette b. Nov. 9, 1856 at Alto, Wis. m. Mr. Etten, dw. 1891 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

VII. MARY JANE (daughter of William "Long Bill") born November 14, 1834 married Nicholas Blanchard dw. Alto, Wisconsin.

- 1. Alexander b. April 17, 1836 at Alto, Wis.
- 2. Edgar b. June 24, 1858 at Alto, Wis.
- 3. Wm. Sherman b. April 30, 1866 at Lewiston, Minn.

VII. MAHALA (daughter of William) born December 8, 1838; died March 8, 1911 married Benjamin Peabody of Salem, Maine.

- 1. George William b. June 15, 1856 at Salem, Me.
- 2. Charles Hiram b. June 8, 1858 at Salem, Me.
- 3. Amos Dolbier b. Dec. 18, 1862, killed by lightning at Salem, Me.
- 4. Frederick Sullivan b. Sept. 30, 1866 at Utica, Minn.
- 5. Mary Elizabeth b. Dec. 26, 1871.
- 6. Alice Westfall, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- 7. Mabel Mahala b. May 30, 1881.

VII. CLINTON (son of Chas. D.) born May 27, 1848, married Louise Manning in 1877. He is Vice-President of First National Bank and President of Village Board at St. James, Hennepin Co., Minnesota.

- 1. Frank F. b. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Mankato, Minn.
- 2. Stanley F. \_\_\_\_\_

VII. CYRUS J. (son of Jos.) born 1829; died August 1, 1892 age 63 years, married first Permilla Davis and dwelt Salem, Maine. Married second, Susan (Clark) widow of his cousin William H. Ellsworth ("Whistling Bill.")

353 13  
1. La Forrest C. m. Emma Harris. No issue. Bothdwell at Salem, Me.

2. Frederick L.

3. Frank d. Dec. 4, 1881 age 19 years.

4. Lula Priscilla m. Robert Cunningham, have Opal May.

VII. BARZILLA D. (son of Jos.) born 1834; died February 17, 1883 age 49 years, married March 28, 1865 Hanna B. Huse. She died July 3, 1908, age 72 years. Children all dwelt Farmington, Maine..

1. Charles Huse b. Feb. 1, 1866 m. 1897 Mes. Mary Parlin, no issue. Dw. Farmington, Me. R. Route No. 5.

2. Herbert J. b. Jan. 14, 1868 m. Mellie Prefethen, dw. R. Route No. 5, Farmington, Me.

3. Arthur D. b. Jan 5, 1871, m. Anna Ludden. dw. R. Route No. 5, Farmington, Me.

4. Ralph H. b. Dec. 22, 1875 m. Ana G. Frances, dw. R. Route No. 5, Farmington, Me. m. June 1910. Had 1, Carrol; b. June 4, 1911.

VII. ENOCH BARTON (son of William "Little Bill") born September 10, 1830 in Salem, Maine. Died June 25, 1898 Minneapolis, Minnesota. Married July 24, 1860, Julia Augusta Knapp born December 3, 1841 at Freeman, Maine. They were married at Lowell, Massachusetts and removed about 1863 to Minnesota. Her address 4641 Emerson Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1. Son b. 1861 b. and d. at Freeman, Me.

2. Edwin Russell b. April 6, 1874, d. Oct. 31, 1894 at Marquette, Mich.

3. Celia Louise b. April 30, 1868 Lake City, Minn. m. 1st Chas. Edward Rounds; m. 2nd Issa Franklin Manchester, Jr.

1. In Forest G. M. Hunt Harris. No issue. Birth date 1851

2. Frederick D. ...

3. Frank D. Dec. 11, 1851 age 19 years.

4. Julia F. ...

5. ...

6. ...

7. ...

8. ...

9. ...

10. ...

11. ...

12. ...

13. ...

14. ...

15. ...

16. ...

17. ...

18. ...

19. ...

20. ...

21. ...

22. ...

23. ...

24. ...

25. ...

26. ...

27. ...

28. ...

- 1. Fannie Otis Joslin b. Aug. 31, 1856.
- 2. Geo. T. b. Oct. 22, 1859, d. Sept. 22, 1860.
- 3. Mary F. b. April 6, d. Oct. 26, 1862.
- 4. Wm. Ernest b. and d. March 26, 1869.

VII. ANDREW BRYANT (son of Edmund) born January 4, 1842. Married May 8, 1871 Mindwell S. Rollins, daughter of Valentine and Lydia Rollins of Billerica, Massachusetts. She died August 7, 1905 at Lowell, Massachusetts. (See his record under Ed.) He resides at Wakefield, Massachusetts.

1. Flora M. b. July 31, 1873 at Dracut, Mass. m. July 25, 1894 Arthur C. Macmann. He is a member of "Standard Pub. Co. of Boston." Resides 10 Fairmont Ave., Wakefield, Mass.

2. Letitia C. b. Lowell, Feb. 11, 1876 d. Dec. 17, 1883 at Lowell, Mass.

3. Ethel M. b. Lowell, Sept. 3, 1878 now res. E. Boston, Mass.

4. Harriett L. b. July 5, 1861 at Billerica, m. Nov. 23, 1898 Geo. T. Murphy.

5. George A. b. Oct. 14, 1866 at Boston, emp. of Mkt. Transportation Co., Boston, Mass.

6. Lester A. b. Nov. 14, 1894 at Boston, emp. by Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. of Boston. Res. Wakefield, Mass.

VII. HENRY B. (son of Bart) res. Woodsville, New Hampshire.

- 1. Victor.
- 2. Clarence.
- 3. Ethel M.
- 4. Hazel.
- 5. Florence.

35-13

3110 VII. CHARLES J. (son of Samuel) born December 3, 1833, married November 2, 1856 Henrietta O. Swear of Sanbornton, New Hampshire. He is an inventor of an inhaler and holdback for vehicles. (U. S. Patent) Residence 14 Pleasant St., Penacook, New Hampshire (1914).

1. Elmer S. m. Alice Hardey and have 1. Marjory; 2. Katherine; 3. Richard; 4. Russell.

VII. PROSPER HARVEY (son of Gershom) born Massawipi, Can. August 12, 1838, married January 14, 1873 Mt. Washington, Balt. Co., Maryland, to Sarah Elizabeth Van Patten (daughter of Amelia C. Harper and Char. Hanson Van Patten) of Schenectady, New York. He was educated at Charlestown Academy, East Hatley, Stanstead Co., Can. and at Brownington Academy, Vermont under Prof. Twilight. Went to Illinois in 1855. Read medicine with Dr. H. M. and G. M. Stuart of Exeter, Ill. Graduated from Rush Medical College of Chicago in 1861. Was commissioned First Asst. Surgeon 106th Regt. Ill. Inf. 1862, promoted 1863 to full surgeon with rank of Major. Served till close of war. Was mustered out at Springfield, Illinois 1865. Located at Hot Springs, Arkansas, September 1865. Mrs. Ellsworth was the first girl of the United States to cross Central America from ocean to ocean, on horseback. She went with her father on this trip. She is still residing in Hot Springs and is Ch. of Com. on Preservation of the State House. He died September 30, 1907 and is interred at Hollywood. Children:

1. Bessie Graham b. Dec. 30, 1873, unm.  
2. Frank Van Patten, b. July 20, unm.  
3. Elmer Harvey, Dr. b. Aug. 20, 1878, m. June 20, 1904 at Chicago, Ill. Adean Marie McClure, b. Oct. 25, 1878 at Marietta,

Ohio, daughter of Mary Malvernee and Alonzo McClure. Children:  
1. Kathryn Elizabeth b. Oct. 2, 1907 and 2. Adean Marie b. Jan. 5, 1909.

4. Ernest Clarkson b. Nov. 12, 1880, m. 1910, Leah Blumensteil b. 1892. Have a son, Ernest Clarkson, b. Sept. 15, 1911.

VII. JAMES DRUMMOND (son of Alfred A.) born October 14, 1863, m. June 1, 1893 Mable S. Morrison, dw. Quincy, Mass.

- 1. Elizabeth b. March 24, 1894.
- 2. Elmer Morrison, b. Dec. 22, 1895.
- 3. Fanny Goulding, b. April 1902.

VII. GEORGE GOWER (son of Alfred A.) b. Sept. 14, 1865, married October 1893 Helen Morrison.

- 1. Samuel Morrison b. Jan., 1895.
- 2. Alfred Augustus b. July, 1896.
- 3. Helen Morrison, b. 1904.

VII. ALFRED JENNISON (son of Alfred A.) born July 26, 1868 married October 1894, Gertrude Sherman.

- 1. Alfred Sherman b. July, 1895.
- 2. Catherine Cook b. Oct. 1890-7.
- 3. John Blau, b. June 1908.

*End of Seventh Generation*

VIII. GLEASON SHERWOOD (son of Edwin T.) born in Wisconsin; married Madeline Stander at Brooklyn, New York. He is electrical engineer in employ of Western Union Telegraph Co. of New York. Dwells Brooklyn.

- 1. Edith.
- 2. Lois.
- 3. Drusilla.

VIII. MABEL A. (daughter of And.) born October 14, 1869,

in Minnesota. Married November 25, 1890 J. Luther Curtis, res. at Osakis, Minnesota.

- 1. Hazel b. 1891, d. 1898.
- 2. Willis E. Aug. 12, 1893.
- 3. Philip R. b. April 12, 1896.
- 4. Grace b. Aug. 16, 1898.

VIII. CLARENCE R. (son of And.) born September 27, 1871, married July 12, 1899 Harriett Hughes of Osakis, Minnesota. They reside in Crosby, North Dakota.

- 1. Bessie C. b. Aug. 30, 1903 in N. Dak.
- 2. Hugh C. b. May 23, 1907.

VIII. MAUD (daughter of And.) born June 16, 1875, married October 29, 1893 Henry E. Berry of Osakis. Reside St. Cloud, Minnesota.

- 1. William b. 1895, d. 1914.
- 2. Marie b. 1898.

VIII. GEORGE ALBERT (son of John W. ) born April 7, 1860 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, married April 19, 1884, to Carrie Albertine Wells of Haverhill. She died in Boston, November 29, 1895. He is a "Son of American Revolution", res. #33 Coolidge Rd., Allsten Station, Boston, Massachusetts.

- 1. Marion b. Nov. 24, 1893 at Boston, Mass. Children's "D.A.R."

VIII. FRANK DANIEL (son of Daniel W. ) born March 17, 1884, at Haverhill, Massachusetts. Married Anna T. Whitney of Haverhill, Massachusetts. Born November 15, 1863. They dwelt #11 Race St., Haverhill, Massachusetts.

- 1. Beulah Mae b. Aug. 29, 1906.
- 2. Evelyn b. April 18, 1910.

VIII. WILLIAM (son of Jer.) born August 17, 1861 married Carrie Larson, res. Smyrna, Washington. Has seven children. He filed application for 100 acres homestead in Grant Co. November 1916. Children:

- 1. Roy.
- 2. Hattie.
- 3. Winnie.
- 4. George.
- 5. Clarence.

VIII. JEREMIAH DOLBIER, JR. (son of Jeremiah D. ) born May 6, 1868, married June 29, 1896 Ermina M. Davis born Waterloo, Iowa December 12, 1860, res. McComb City, Mississippi.

- 1. Olive Ermina b. Jan. 30, 1898.
- 2. Edith May b. Aug. 17, 1900.
- 3. Paul Harrell b. March 22, 1903.

VIII. FRANK WILLIAMS (son of Ben.) born December 28, 1868, at Utica, Minnesota; married Mabel Jenkins, res. Utica, Minnesota.

Children:

- 1. Myrth.
- 2. Messley.
- 3. Noel.
- 4. Joyce.
- 5. Dora.
- 6. Ruth.
- 7. Zelda.

VIII. HERBERT J. (son of Barz.) born January 14, 1868 married November 30, 1891 Mollie Prefethen, reside Farmington, Maine, R. R. No. 5,

- 1. Vician M. b. Dec. 3, 1894.
- 2. Jennie b. Dec. 3, 1894.



3. William C. b. Dec. 15, 1896.

4. Fannie Mae b. Nov. 10, 1901.

VIII. ARTHUR D. (son of Barz.) born January 5, 1871, married April 9, 1894, Anna Ludden, dwelt A.F.D. #3, Farmington, Maine.

1. Harry A., b. June 14, 1896.

2. Florence A. b. Nov. 30, 1901.

3. Esther V. b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VIII. CELIA LOUISE (daughter of Enoch B.) born April 30, 1868 Lake City, Minnesota. Married May 9, 1886 at Minneapolis, Charles Edward Rounds.

1. Louise Wadsworth, b. Feb. 20, 1889.

2. Charles Knapp, b. May 20, 1890.

3. Julia Marguretta b. April 4, 1893.

VIII. HARRIETT L. (daughter of And. B.) born July 5, 1861 at Billerica, Massachusetts. Married November 23, 1898 Geo. T. Murphy. He is General Manager of W. H. Ellis and Son Co., contractors. Harriett Ellsworth Murphy was a talented musician and an artist. She was a devoted member of the Baptist Church, died in Boston October 31, 1910. Children:

1. Cecil E. b. March 29, 1900; d. August 1900.

2. Eleanor F. b. Oct. 22, 1901, res. in E. Boston, Mass.

NEW YORK LINE OF ELSWORTH

New York was first settled by the Dutch, and its churches and ministers were also Dutch, their faith being that of the Lutheran and Reformed. The English and other nationalities who lived among them joined them in their worship and customs, and intermarried with them. In many communities there were not enough of any one nationality to support a minister of their own; so there were itinerant ministers who were assistants to those in New York and other large communities, who traveled to and from Philadelphia through New Jersey to New Amsterdam and up the Hudson River as far as Albany, ministering to the people en route. Whenever the Dutch Dominie came along was the appointed time for a general assembling of the people of the neighborhood, when all the marriages and baptisms were performed, and certain persons were privileged to furnish the liquid refreshments for these affairs. Baptisms were family reunions and required witnesses equal to a marriage ceremony of today, and in every case it was a near relative who virtually agreed to be responsible for that child's welfare and training should necessity require it - therefore called sponsors. The rule of naming a Dutch child made it possible to ascertain its ancestry for three or more generations; while a female never lost her identity by marriage, for she was known through life by her maiden name, and recorded as wife or widow of whomever it might be, with but two exceptions. Surnames were hard to establish,

and given names became the family name in many cases. There is no set rule for spelling names, and it requires much experience and close study to account for such names as Theophilus and Christopher; Jacobus and James; Adriantje and Ariantje, being the same - but it seems to be the case. In most of the early records a name is spelled according to the way the clerk would pronounce it. If he were Welch, Scotch, Irish, French, or Dutch, it received the accent and spelling of his nationality, even though it may have been an English person's name; hence the name Elsworth is found in the records given in every conceivable way of spelling it, as: Yde Waert, Elsewaart, Elshuert, Elswaert, Elswardt, Elswert, Elsword, Elsewoord, Eleswort, Elsewaert, Elseworth, Elsenwaert, Eduarts, Olsworth, Alsworth, Alesworth, Elsewaerdt, Elo'wo<sup>o</sup>th, Eleswoort, Elswarts, Elswoord, Ailsworth, Elzewarth, Elswaart, Eleswoord, and many other ways, as well as Ellsworth and Aylsworth.

In the following records, for the sake of brevity, will give: m. - marriage; j.m. - young man; j.d. - young daughter; z.h.v. - his wife; wf. - wife; b. - birth or born; d. - died; wit. - witness or sponsor; bp. - baptized.

Witness to many of the early New York baptisms will be given as they may prove of interest and help in tracing back ancestry and other family relationships.

Having engaged in these family researches since early in 1908, the author concluded that Arthur <sup>I</sup>Aylsworth must be a son by the first wife of Jeremiah <sup>I</sup>Elsworth, who settled in Rowley,

Massachusetts. <sup>I</sup> Josiah Elsworth of Windsor, Connecticut -  
 ✓ Theophilus of New York, and Jeremiah Elsworth of Rowley, Massa-  
 chusetts were either brothers or cousins. The New York and Long  
 Island records lend assurance to this belief when they are studied  
 closely and consideration given to the customs of those days,  
 and how important a part religion took in deciding their desti-  
 nation.

#1 <sup>I</sup> I. CHRISTOPHER ELSWORTH was born in England and resided for  
 a time in Holland before coming to America. Tradition has it  
 that he was ~~probably~~ knighted in 1640 or '42 by King Charles I.  
 He was probably what was then termed an English Quaker, their  
 faith being somewhat like the Baptists of today, who, like the  
 Catholics, were not tolerated by Cromwell and his followers who  
 came into power soon afterwards; so that he with many others  
 fled to Holland, then to New Amsterdam, where the Dutch offered  
 religious freedom. He came to New York as early as 1650, and  
 was in business as a ship carpenter in 1655. He is mentioned  
 in 1653 as "having an affray with Adam Roelantsen," who had been  
 the first school teacher sent over in 1633 by the West India Co.  
 to the colony, but having lost his wife, had gradually sunk to  
 the position of a servant for them, and was very troublesome  
 among his neighbors. Christopher was on the tax list as a  
 freeholder, with Est. of 100<sup>L</sup>, on November 10, 1676, assessed  
 to help pay for the new dock and other expenses of the City.  
 (Co. Rec's.) His name is recorded as Stoffel, Toffel, Steoffel,  
 and "Christoffel Yde Waert" and Elswaert, at the baptism of  
 his children, which are equivalent in Dutch to Theophilus and

Christopher. His will is given as that of "Theophilus Elsworth of N. Y." in Liber 8, p. 446 of N. Y. wills in which he mentions the children given in the baptism records of the "Dutch church of N. Y." His wife was ANNETJE JANS whom he married probably in Holland, for the eldest daughter "Bretchje" was born in Amsterdam according to her marriage record. Annetje Jans is also given as "Anneken Stoffels" and her name appears thus in the records, first as a witness on December 25, 1650 (for Jocem, son of Joachem Beekman) with Martin Creigers (a Captain in the Dutch service whose wife was Elizabeth Jans) and Albert Coning. She is given also as Annetje Jans and Anneken Stoffels, at the baptism of some of her grandchildren. She was living as late as June 12, 1695, when both she and her husband were witness to the baptism of their granddaughter Annetje Van de Grift, this being the last record found of her.

He may have had a sister Eleanor who was residing in the East Ward of New York City in 1703, with a male and female Negro servants. A will of Dirk Van de Burgh was witnessed by "Christophel Elswaert" on August 8, 1709. "Wills of N. Y." Liber VIII, p. 446, gives that of "Theophilus Elsworth of N.Y." made April 9, 1706, and Probated February 21, 1715, in which he says: "My debts are to be paid, and the funeral of my body such as shall become a Christian to be likewise paid. I leave to my eldest son, Clement, as bar to all claim as heir at law, a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being on the N. E. side of that my large lot or parcel or ground within the bounds

of this City of N. Y. containing 30 ft. in breadth to the hiway, and in the rear next to the Swamp, belonging to said City, 19 ft. 9 in. and is bounded on the N. E. side by land of the widow Clopper; on the S. W. by other lands of mine. I leave the rest of the land there to my three sons, Clement, George, and William, an equal share in breadth, front and rear. My son George is to have the one third part next to the land of William Beekman, being the S. W. part. The next 1/3 is to William, and the other 1/3 being the N. E. part to Clement. And they are to pay my grandson Theophilus Elsworth, son of my son Johannes deceased, and the children of my daughters Elizabeth, Judith, and Christina. My executors are to sell all estate except what is above specified within twelve months. For the time I have lived with any of my children, they shall receive for each years board the sum of 15<sup>l</sup>. I make my sons Clement and George, and Samuel Staats, and Capt. Johannes De Puyster executors. Witnesses: Giles Shelley, Burger Mynderse, Wm. Huddleston. Note: This tract is on the N. side of Pearl St., and extends from Ferry St. to Brooklyn Bridge."

N. Y. Gen. and Bio Rec's. give baptisms and of the following children:

- #2 1. Bretchje (Rebecca) b. Amsterdam (ab. 1648-9) m. Evert Pels.
- #3 2. Judike (Judith) b. N. Y. 1652 (est.) m. Jan Jansen Slote.
- #4 3. Lysbeth (Elizabeth) bp. Jan. 10, 1655 (wit. Lysbeth Twillarts). m. Math. Becholt.
- #5 4. Styntie (Christine) bp. Feb. 11, 1657 (wit. Roelof

Jansen and Hillegond Joris) m. Leondart Van de Grift.

#6 5. Klemet (Clement) bp. Nov. 16, 1659 (wit. Marietje Hendricks) m. 1st, Anna Maria Engels.

#7 6. Joris (George) bp. March 2, 1662 (wit. Melis Aerntszen) m. Ariantje Rommen.

#8 7. Johannes (John) bp. Dec. 10, 1664. (wit. Hillegond Joris) m. 1st Aeltje Roose.

#9 8. Willem (William) bp. Nov. 15, 1670 (wit Everet Evertszen Pens and Bretje Elswart) m. Pietrenella Rooms.

#2 II. BRETCHJE (REBECCA) (daughter of Christopher I) according to her marriage record was born in Amsterdam (about 1648-9) and as a young daughter (j.d.) married August 13, 1670 to Evert Pels a young man (j.m.) of Niess Albanien (Albany) in Dref. Ch. of New York. He was son of Evert Pels and Ariantic Aeriens early members of the D. Ref. Ch. of New York and was chosen by Gov. Stuyvesant May 16, 1661 as one of the first Schepens (Com'r) of Wyltwyck (now Kingston). On January 24, 1663 Evert Pels and other Commissioners of Wyltwyck and Roelof, Swartwood, "Schout of Esopus", made report to Gov. Stuyvesant "upon the evils of selling liquor to the Indians," and said: "We found at the house of Lowys Du Bo (Louis Du Bois) a Walloon, living in the new village (Hurley), half an anker of distilled water which had not been reported at this place, and was made by his father (in-law) Matthew Blanchart." The court confiscated it. Evert Pels came to Albany in 1642 and took the oath

of allegiance May 21, 1653 to the Patroon of Pennsaelerwyck. Evert Pels had land granted at Wiltwyck April 17, 1668, and also November 2, 1668, at the Strand (below Kingston) for the rent of one bushel of wheat yearly. Evert and Bretchje had three children and he died prior to May 30, 1678, when she joined the Dutch Ref. Ch. in New York as his widow. She married second November 6, 1678 to Mellen Claeszen j.m. from Schermer, N. Holland. They had only one child, a daughter the following year, after which he soon died. She married third time as his widow July 3, 1682 to Herman Jansen from Meppelen, by whom she had three children, and died prior to October 19, 1688, when he received a license as her widower to marry Geesje Schurman (Cornelia Sherman) widow of Bruyn Hagen. Among the inhabitants and property owners of Hempstead, Long Island is given the name of Herman Johnson Oct. 11, 1683. She had the following children baptized in the Dutch Church of New York.

1. Annetje, bp. Aug. 11, 1671. (wit. Stoffel Elswart and Annetje Jans z.h.v.) m. June 26, 1691, Johannes Rosnanen and Ops. Petries May 18, 1699. m. 2d, Jan Langestraet who was on N. Y. City tax list 1676. Val. of prop. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Had a dau. Marytie, bp. Sept. 16, 1705.

#10 2. Evert Pels bp. Oct. 22, 1673 (wit. Adrian Dirckszen) (Hooogland) and Barenta Jans) m. Margareta Van Deusen.

#11 3. Chrystoffel Elswaert Pels bp. April 11, 1676 (wit. Hans Kierstede and Jannetje Lockermans z.h.v.) m. 1st Catlyntie Benson.



4. Grietje Clauszen (or Melles) bp. Sept. 17, 1679. (wit. Jan. Pieterszen (Slote) and Annetje Stoffels.)

5. Johannes Jansen bp. March 27, 1683, (wit. Styntie Elswaert and Hans Kierstede) He may be the John Johnson rec'd m. Lie. to m. Jan. 11, 1704, Hannah Clothworthy.

6. Abraham Jansen bp. March 28, 1685. (wit. Clement Elswaerth and Dirckje (Jand wf. of Jan Mastin).)

7. Tryntje (Catherine) Jansen bp. March 13, 1687 (wit. Asuerus Hendricks) and Hiltje (Peters) Cloppers).

#3 II. JUDITH (daughter of Chris.) was born about 1650 or 52 in New York and married April 28, 1672 to Jan Jansen Slote (j.m.) both of New York. He was son of Jan Pieterszen Slote and wife Mariettje Williams, who joined the Dutch Church of New York March 1660, and came from Amsterdam and settled in Harlem, New York prior to the birth of Jan, who was baptized in New York February 8, 1644. (wit. Jan. Mastinan, English soldier in the service of the Dutch, and was one of the patentees of "Flushing" in 1645 and married October 27, 1750, Divertje (Debora) Jans from Nordt, Holland. (Vol. V, p. 34, Gen. and Bio. Rec. of N. Y. and Vol. VI, p. 39.)

The name Slote is often omitted, as was usual in the Dutch records, and he is given as "Jan Jansen" and "Jan Pieterszen" and was a brother of Heiltje Pieters who married October 28, 1657 Cornelis Jansen Clopper, and after his death married September 26, 1697 Sjouert Olophertszen widower of Judith Roeloffs

(Volck) and son of Olof Stephens Van Cortland, Commissary of West India Co. and Deacon of the D. Church, and wife Anna Annaken, sister of Govert Loockerman; all prominent members of the Dutch Colony. The latter, Govert Loockermans, merchant, with Capnelins Leendertsen Van De Grift, were owners of the trading ship "Good Hope" plying between New York and New Haven to Virginia, Rhode Island and <sup>all</sup> along the Coast and were associated as early as 1642 with Isaac Allerton, Lt. Gov. of Plymouth Colony, and resided later in New Haven, and also with his son Isaac who had an estate and warehouse in New Amsterdam. Jan Jansen Slote was on the New York City tax list November 10, 1676 (valuation of his estate 100L.) to help defray expenses of the new dock. In 1678 the eastern part of a plot of land in the "Smits Vly" on Manhattan Island belonging to Augustine Heerman, surveyor there of "Bohemia Manor," Md. was bought by Jan Janszen Slote - prior to 1641 this was owned by Hendrick Jansen, the tailor, who was drowned with ex-Gov. Kieft and the Rev. Everardus Bogardus on the PRINCESS. On November 2, 1684 Judith was witness at baptism of Brechtie, daughter of Wm. Holmes and wife Elizabeth Glaes in the Dutch Church of New York. No record was found of the death of either Judith or Jan Slote. Their children baptized in the Dutch Church of New York were:

1. Heltget (Hilda) bp. Dec. 22, 1672; m. Dec. 19, 1693  
Zebulon Carter.
2. Jan (John) bp. Sept. 18, 1674. (wit. Jan Pieterszen and Hiltje Pieters). m. Jannetie Andries. Had: 1. Maria

bp. Dec. 1, 1700, m. Dirck Hoogelandt; 2. Johannes bp. Sept. 23, 1702. (wit. Jan Vreelant and Hiltje Kaerter); 3. Lea b. 1704 m. Jacob Brouwer jr. b. 1707, Lea d. in 1735. He died in a few years and she m. 1705-6 to Johannes Hooglandt.) She d. 1735.

3. Stoffel (Christopher) bp. Jan. 31, 1677. (wit. Stoffel Elswaerth, Annetje z.h.v. and Styntie Elsenwareth.)

4. Abeltje (Abel) bp. Aug. 27, 1679. (wit. Asuerus Hendrickszen, and Neeltje Jans z.h.v.)

5. Annetje bp. March 1681. (wit. Heltje Pieters (Clopper) m. David Demaree.)

6. Stoffel bp. July 13, 1684. (wit. Johannes Elswaerth and Anna Maria Elswaert.)

7. Judith bp. Feb. 20, 1696. (wit. Herman Jansen, Joris Elswaerth and Annetje Elswaert) m. Jan. Van Vorn (or Vore) Had: 1. Johannes 1711; 2. Johannes 1713; 3. Hiltje April 8, 1716, and 4. Thomas 1718, May 3. (wit. Victor Beker and Annetje Elswaert wf. of Josia Greger.)

8. Henry m. Christina Ricklaes. Had: Jan bp. 1716, Henry, 1724, Elias bp. 1726. (wit. Jan Van Voorn and Judith Slote.)

#4 II. LIZBETH (ELIZABETH) (daughter of Chris. I) Was baptized January 10, 1655 in New York. (Wit. Lizabeth Twillarts) Married June 9, 1675 Mathias Janszen Becholts j.y. from Leyden. She died prior to October 10, 1693 when he married second to Magdalena Rutgers, widow of Geo. Walgraef. Mathys Janszen Beckout

had a grant of land below Kingston given September 29, 1677 date of the patent. Children baptized in Dutch Church of New York.

1. Annetje bp. May 25, 1676 (wit. Stofel Elswaert, Jan Peterszen and Judith Stoffels) m. Aug. 14, 1695 Abram Sybrantszen, j.m. from the Army Barracks, and resided on Frederick Philipse's land in Westchester Co. He was son of Sybrant Abrams and Elizabeth Jacobs.

2. Johannes bp. Dec. 3, 1677 (wit. Corn. Jans Van Horn and Anna Maria Elswaert.)

3. Wyntie Janszen bp. April 23, 1679 (wit. Mellen Claeszen and Bretchie Elswaert, z.h.v.)

4. Toffel (Theophilus) bp. April 2, 1681. (wit. Joris Elswaerth and Anna Maria Elswaert)

5. Abraham bp. Sept. 20, 1685) (wit. Heiltje Pieters, Johannes

6. Sarah bp. Sept. 20, 1685 ) (wit. Cloppers; Steoffel

Elsewaert and Aeltje (Roose)

7. Bretchie bp. June 1, 1688 (wit. Herman Jansen, Johannes Elswaert and Annaken Jans (Elswaert)

Abraham Becholt may be the one who died 1758 intestate, in Uls. Co. Adm. granted to wife Catherine July 29.

#5 II. STYNTIE (CHRISTINE) (daughter of Chris. I) was baptized February 11, 1657. (wit. Roelof Jansen (Volck) and Hillegond Joris wife of Jan Cor. Van Horn. She married November 20, 1678 Leendert Van de Grift born in New Amsterdam, son of Jacob Leendert Van De Grift and his wife Rebecca Fredericks Lubbertse

who were married July 19, 1648 in New York Dutch Church and baptized their son there, Leondart, December 19, 1655. Jacob Leendertsen Van De Grift came with his brother Capt. Paulus Van de Grift from Amsterdam, who was in the service of the West India Co. as early as 1644 in which year at the Isle of Curocoa he was appointed to the command of the ship "Neptune" and was in high favor with Director Gen. Stuyvesant and had a warehouse on Water St., New York in 1647 was appointed Supt. of Naval Equipments at New Amsterdam and one of the City Surveyors.

Rebecca, mother of Leendert, was the daughter of Fredk Lubbertsen who was born about 1603 and came from Amsterdam with his wife Styntie and daughter Rebecca and resided in the "Smiths Vly" on Manhattan Island, where his wife died prior to 1657, when he married Tryntje Hendricks widow of Corn. Pietersen and had two more daughters and sold his house in Smiths Vly to Jan Peek in 1656.

When Rebecca Fredericks Lubbertse married Jacon Leendertsen Van De Grift they took up their residence in a house upon the East side of Broadway which her father had conveyed to her. "Steentie Elswaert" joined the Dutch Reformed Church of New York May 28, 1679 soon after her marriage, where records of four children are found, and her name was spelled "Styntie Edwards" at baptism of her first child. In the Dutch Reform Church of Bensalem (Bethlehem), Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, is found a record

that "Leendert Vandegrift and Styntie Elshuert joined by certificate in 1710." They had in New York

1. Jacob bp. Sept. 20, 1679 (wit. Jacob Leendertszen and Rebecca Fredericks z.h.v.)
2. Christoffel bp. Aug. 6, 1681 (wit. Stoffel Elswaert and Annetje Stoffels z.h.v.)
3. Annaken bp. April 7, 1689 (wit. Stoffel Elswaert and Annaken Jans z.h.v.)
4. Annetje bp. June 12, 1695 (wit. Christoffel Elsewaert and Annetje Stoffels z.h.v.)

There may have been other children.

#6 II. CLEMENT (son of Christ. I) was baptized November 16, 1659. (Wit. Marietje Hendricks) Married about 1680 Anna Maria Elgelbrecht (brock or bert). Some records drop the "brecht" and give her name simply Engles, but this was characteristic of the Dutch to shorten the feminine names by dropping the last syllable and simply add s.

It is evident that the name Engels, Engelbert, brecht and brock are all one and the same and not three different wives as has been claimed by some. The mother of Elizabeth was given as Engels; in 1697 as Engelbert, and Engelbrock, and she was living and a witness in 1704; death not found. He was a shipwright by trade and was appointed by Gov. Donegan in July 1685 ad a Committee to appraise and make report on the pinck "Charles." Gov. Andross also appointed him in April, 1690 to examine and make report on two vessels in the King's service. "Klement

Elsworth" witnessed a release of mortgage April 26, 1707, on 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  A. of upland and 2 A. in meadow in Newtown, by Gertrude (Schuyler) Van Cortland, sole executor, and relict of Stephen Van Cortland late of New York City. On February 15, 1711, Clement married second Mary Van Gunst. Letters of Adm. were granted to him on the Est. of his son Theophilus, June 12, 1712, but no further account of it was found.

"Fernows' Calendar of Wills," p. 98 gives his will, as follows: "I, Clement Elsworth, of N. Y. shipwright, being sick; All debts and duties I owe in right or conscience, are to be paid. I leave to my grandson Clement, eldest son of my son Theophilus Elsworth deceased, late of N. Y. 6 shillings in full of all claim as heir at law. I leave my wife Mary 15 pounds. Of all the rest of my Est. I leave one fifth to the children of my son Theophilus,  $\frac{1}{5}$  to my dau. Elizabeth; and  $\frac{1}{5}$  to the child of John, and he is to allow out of the same to the rest of my children for the lot of ground lying near the Cripple Bush (Krenpelbosch) already received by my son John. I make by brother Wm. Elsworth, shipwright, and my sons-in-law Cornelius Kierstede, silversmith, and Johannes Brested, cooper, executors." The will was dated November 20, 1723, and probated February 29, 1726. His children:

- #12 1. Christoffel bp. July 9, 1681 (Wit. Stoffel Elswaert and Clara Leydecker.) m. Blandina Bogardus.
- #13 2. Sara bp. March 27, 1683. m. Cornelius Kierstede.

3. Annetje bp. March 15, 1685 (wit. Joris and Brechtie Elswaert.)

4. Clara bp. Oct. 17, 1686 (wit. John Elswaert and Marietje Elswaert.)

#14 5. Anna Maria bp. July 7, 1689, m. Johannes Brested.

6. Elizabeth bp. April 22, 1694. (wit. Wm. Elswerts and Hiltje Slote) m. David Cuynegam (Cunningham) Had a dau. Anna Maria bp. July 10, 1715 (wit. Corn. Kiersted and Sara Elswaert z.h.v.)

#15 7. Johannes bp. March 22, 1696 (wit. Frans Godems and Petronella Rommen, wf. of Wm. Elswaert.) m. Jannetje Lengley.

8. Josentje - m. Dec. 21, 1721 James Lourve and may have died soon, as she is not mentioned in her father's will of 1723.

#7 II. JORIS (GEORGE) (son of Chris. I) was baptized March 2, 1662 (wit. Melis Aerntszen). Married May 26, 1682 Adriantje Van Rommen, daughter of Jan Pieterse Van Romme and his wife Adriantje. She is sometimes given in the records as "Ariantje Jans" and "Ariantje Rommen" while George is also given as "Joris Stoffelszen" in 1685 when witness for Barbara, daughter of Reyner Aertszen and Janneken Aukens. He witnessed the will of Chas. Randolph of Hempstead, Long Island, on January 3, 1706; his name is given as "Joris Alsworth" in April 1727 when he witnessed the will of John Van Brugh of New York. He resided two miles N. of Corlear Hook, on the East River, at Turtle Bay, New York City, and owned slaves as early as 1703. One of his slaves



named "Will" brought suit against him for wages, claiming to be a free man. (This was the only plea a slave was allowed to bring suit for at that time.) The case was tried before a jury at a session of Supreme Court and a verdict was given for the defendant. He made a petition to Gov. Hunter, June 25, 1710 relating to this suit of his slave "praying rendition of said negro." His wife was living in 1742 when she deeded property to her sons Theop. and Ahasuerus; and in 1745, according to the will of Theop. The will of "George Elsworth Sr. of Turtle Bay, N. Y." was made August 8, 1727; and prob'd Feb. 11, 1733-4 in which he says: "being well stricken in years, I leave to my wf. Ariantie interest in my estate during her life; and to my son Theophilus my great Dutch bible; to my dau. Ariantie a bedstead and bed, and enough to buy a new wedding suit; and gives to Theophilus, John, George, Ahasuerus, and Ariantie, my children." New York records give his children:

1. Annetje bp. Feb. 7, 1683. Probably d. inf.
- #16 2. Stoffel bp. Aug. 31, 1684 (wit. Jan Langestraet and Annetje Stoffels (Elsworth). m. Sarah De Maurius.
- #17 3. Johannes bp. July 21, 1686. (wit. Clement Elsewaert and Marie Rommen) m. Sarah Blackwell.
4. Joris (Geo.) bp. Sept. 27, 1691 (wit. Wm. Elzewaert and Petronella Roome) d. inf.
- #18 5. Joris (George) bp. Dec. 21, 1692 (wit. Johannes Van Rommen and Anna Maria Elswaerdt) m. Jannetie Miserole.

#19 6. Assuerus (Ahas) bp. Oct. 13, 1695, m. Marie Van Gelder.

7. Maria bp. Jan. 1, 1698 (wit. Johannes Van Cortlandt and Marie Aernts, wf. of John Van Romen)

8. Ariantie bp. Dec. 16, 1702. (wit. Stoffel Elswort and Marietje Jans.) m. 1st Samuel Harve; had a son Joseph bp. June 1, 1730. (wit. Asuerus Elswaert and Sara Ver Duyn, wife of Theop. Elswaert). She m. 2nd John Konstapel (surgeon)

Note: Geo. Elsworth and his wife Jaunetie convey all their interest in the Est. of George Elsworth deceased, reserving the interest of the widow for life in the estate, to Theophilus Elsworth, his brother, May 5, 1742. The sister Ariantie and John Constable also convey the same on same date. (Book 14 p. 129-130 Off. Sec. State) Ariantie Elsworth and others convey May 8, 1740 all interest of the grantor of Est. of Geo. Elsworth, deceased to Theophilus and Ahasuerus Elsworth. (Book 14, p. 129).

#8 II. JOHANNES (JOHN) (son of Chris. I) was baptized December 10, 1664 (wit. Hillegond Joris wf. of Jan Corn. Van Horn) He was a ship carpenter, and married August 22, 1685 Aeltje Roose, daughter of Gerrit Janszen Roose, and his second wife Tryntje Ariens of New York City. Aeltje was baptized February 27, 1667. (Wit. Jan. Vigne and Tryntje Roelofs). Tryntje Ariens was a sister of Lysbeth wife of Sybrant Jansen whose daughter Wyntie Sybrants married Wm. son of Dom. Everandus Bogardus and the widow Anneke Jans of Trinity Church fame. Gerrit Janszen Roose, in his will, September 3, 1697 leaves 1/5 part of his estate to "Annatie Ellswaert", daughter of my daughter Aeltje, procured

by John Elswaert (Abstract of Wills by N. Y. Hist. Soc. p. 297-8)  
Aeltje died prior to 1696 for he obtained a license on June 4,  
1696 to marry a young daughter (j.d.) Anra Pieters whose surname  
was Van Norden Van Nornum (or Aernham), both of New York.

John Vigne of New York sold a lot to John Elsworth now #63-65  
on Pine St. (Abs. of Wills, p. 154) He may have been interested  
with Capt. Lancaster Symes in the grants of land in Westchester  
or Uls Co. as his wife requests that Lancaster Symes and others  
make a report of his estate. She was a widow residing in New  
York City in 1703 (Doc. Hist. of N. Y.) On September 7, 1702  
Johannes Elsworth, a ship carpenter, "being sick and weak, but  
of perfect remembrance:- I leave to my wife Antie all my estate  
during her life or widowhood. If she marry again then she is  
to have 1/2 of the Est. for life and the rest for my children.  
I make my wife executor, and request my brothers Clement and  
Geo. Elsworth to be overseers of my children." Prov'd before  
Lord Cornbury January 10, 1704-5. Inventory of his Est. amounts  
to 79 pounds, made at the request of his wife as executor, by  
Lancaster Symes and Wm. Anderson February 8, 1705. She married  
second March 1, 1705 to David Van Slyke and died in 1763 a widow  
- "being greatly advanced in years wills to her grand children,  
Hester widow of Nicholas Roose, and Annatie wf. of Peter Marcellus  
of New York a carpenter, - the children of Theophilus Elsworth,  
mason, deceased, 10 pounds each; to my two daughters Josentie  
wf. of Richard Bidder, and Elizabeth wf. of Thomas Wendover,  
all of my household goods and wearing apparel. My two daughters

are to be executors." Made 1762 and Prov'd March 9, 1763.

(Vol. VI, p. 219-220, N. Y. Wills)

#20 1. Annatje bp. April 14, 1686 (wit. Gerrit Jansen Roose and Annetje Elswaert) m. Josias Grego of Crum Elbow.

#21 2. Josentje bp. April 28, 1697 (wit. Clement Elswaert and Josentje Thomas) (Hall) m. David Carr.

#22 3. Elizabeth bp. Jan. 25, 1699 (wit. Wm. Elswaert and Elizabeth Gerrits) (Blouvelt) m. Thomas Wendover.

#23 4. Stoffel (Theop.) bp. Oct. 13, 1700 (wit. Wessel Pieterse and Anna Maria z.h.v. Clement Elswaert) m. Esther Roome.

5. Maria bp. Aug. 30, 1702, m. July 2, 1727, Richard DeGraef.

#9 II. WILLEM (WILLIAM) (Son of Chris. I) was baptized November 15, 1670 (witnesses Evert Evertzen Pels and Brectje Elswaert z.h.v.) Married May 4, 1694 Petronella Roome of Supra, (daughter of Wm. Janszen Van Roome, widower of Jannetje Jans, who married April 12, 1676 Mariettie Jans, widow of Jan Thenneszen). Wm. was a shipwright residing in 1703 in the E. ward of New York City. In 1711 he was appointed with John King to build battoes; when three men on June 29 make a petition that they be allowed the privilege of building the board instead. He may have been interested in the mines or land in the Waghackame neighborhood (Minisink County) for his name is on the Assessor's list of 1712 for 9 pounds val. of Est. in that neighborhood. (M's. Rec. in Co. Clk. Off.) His brother Clement requests him to be one of his executors of his will in 1723. On January 20, 1719 he and his daughter Maria are witnesses at the baptism of Ruth,

daughter of Daniel Lewis of Hempstead, Long Island. No will was found of either, but N. Y. D. Ref. Ch. Rec's. give his death as April 15, 1760, and his widow died November 15, 1760.

Their children were:

- #24 1. Stoffel Wm. bp. Feb. 10, 1695 (wit Clement Elswaert and Marietje Roome) m. Johanna Hardenbrock.
2. Marietje bp. May 23, 1697. m. James D'Arcy, both living 1739 wit.
- #25 3. Annetje bp. Nov. 26, 1699, m. Abel Hardenbrock.
4. Pieterella bp. Sept. 23, 1702. m. Gerrit Martens and had Frank bp. Nov. 3, 1725. (wit. Jan Ewauts and Sara Ewauts) and John bp. Feb. 12, 1729 (wit. Peter Ewauts and Sara Smith and Henry Wilkins) Possibly more.
5. Elizabeth bp. April 18, 1705. m. Jan. 17, 1731 Philip Pirot. (Preb. Ch. Rec.)
- #26 6. Johannes bp. Dec. 14, 1707 (wit. Theodore Polhamus and Aartje z.h.v.) m. Ruth Lewis.
- #27 7. Wilhelmus jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1710. m. Martha Van Grummen.
- #28 8. Peter (b. 1712) m. Catherine Bergan. Not sure of this being an Elsworth). The children of this family have intermarried among the French, German, and Dutch, and lived among them and other Nationalities until their name is recorded occasionally as to be almost unrecognizable as: Eldrits, Euwouts, Ewitse, and Eduarts. Peter Euwoutse and Petronella Euwoutse, wife of Gerrit Martense, were wit. in 1728, April 10.

End of II Generation



8. Brejje bp. Feb. 4, 1700. m. Raphale Goelet and was his wid. in 1749.

9. Rachel bp. March 29, 1702.

10. Evertie, bp. July 2, 1704.

Ditto P551

#11 III. CRYSTOFFEL ELSWAERT PELS (son of Bretchje II, Chris. I)

Baptized April 11, 1676 (wit. Hans Kierstede and Jannetie Lockermans). Married first, November 28, 1697 Catlyntie Bentick (Benson). She was daughter of Samson Benson of Harlem and his wife Mauritie (daughter of Abram and Tankee) Bockee of Poughkeepsie and Acquaquannou, New Jersey. She died soon after the birth of her son Samson in 1706. He married second October 18, 1707 to Elizabeth Blauvelt (daughter of Gerrit Hendricks) widow of Daniel Baracola whom she married May 4, 1700. She was living. Wit. for Catlyntie daughter of Hend'k De Forrest and his wife Susanna Bill, July 28, 1738, but was Christopher's widow prior to April 2, 1733. The Blauvelts were early settlers of Tappan (Orangetown), New York. The New York Gen. and Bio. Rec. give the following children, and as far as traced were:

1. Evert bp. April 26, 1702 (wit. Rip Van Dam and Ariantie Rome wf. of Geo. Elswaert) d. inf.

2. Elswaert, bp. Jan. 6, 1704 (wit. Dirck Benson jr. and Aeltje Becker wf. of Herman Benson) Feb. 14, 1725 m. Catherine De Grauw and bp. Dorothea March 20, 1728.

3. Samson bp. July 21, 1706, m. Jan. 22, 1725 Maritje Benson and had a dau. Catlyntie bp. Dec. 5, 1725 (wit. Egbert Van Borsum and Eliz. Blauvelt)

4. Brechtie, bp. Sept. 3, 1708 (wit. Annetje Longestrect and Abram Alstyn) m. Johannes DeVore (Tebo, Tieouwd, Tiebout, De Voor, De Voe) and bp. Theophilus April 2, 1733 (wit. John De Voor and Eliz. Blauvelt, wid. of Chris. Pels).

5. Marietje bp. Oct. 8, 1710 (wit. John Van Aernham and Annetie (Elswaert) Van Slyke) m. Ezekiel Mastin bp. 1706 Kingston.

6. Daniel bp. July 12, 1713 (Wit. John De Graef, Catlyntie  
7. Catlyntie (twin) bp. 1713 (wf. of Geo. Elswaert,

Catlyntie m. Isaac Verdon and had a dau. Catherina bp. Feb. 10, 1754 (wit. Evert Pels and Eliz. Elsworth)

8. Simon, b. 1715, m. Geertie Mastin bp. 1717.

The above Gertie Mastin and Ezekiel Mastin, with Cornelis Mastin who married Ariantie, daughter of George Elsworth are children of Aart Mastin and Petronella Veile of Kingston, who were married September 9, 1704. In 1790 in the town of Shawangunk are found an Ezekiel and Cornelius Mastin with others of the name. Jan Van Aernham wit. above is probably a brother of Annetie (Peters Van Norden-Elsworth) Van Slyke, and his wife was Claerje Benson bp. Jan. 27, 1705, dau. of Harmon and his wf. Aeltje (dau. of Claesje and Victor) Becker.

The will of Abram Bockee (Bocquet) dated October 2, 1702, bequeaths lands in Foughkeepsie to his children; and to his wife Tankee the plantation at Acquaquannunc in the Province of Eastern New Jersey with cattle and horses, and personal property, etc. His wife Tankee, Andrew Tiebout, and Christopher Stymes



to be executors. Witness: Wolfert Webbers, Edward J. Coles, and Wm. Huddleston. His children: Johannes, Jacobus, Abraham, Isaac, Mauritie, m. Samson Benson, Jacqueminta m. Hendrick Breevort, Catlyntie m. Derick Benson, and Tanker m. Hendrick Pierce.

#12 III. CHRISTOFFEL (son of Clem. II, Chris. I) baptized July 9, 1681. (wit. Christofel Elswaert and Clara Leydecker) Married February 18, 1703 to Blandina Bogardus, baptized September 13, 1680 daughter of Wm. Everardus Bogardus and his second wife Walburg De Sille (widow of Frans Kreigers). The name Christoffel and Theophilus is used interchangeably in his records. He was a shoe maker residing in New York and may have invested in land in the "Precinct of the Highlands" as the "widow Elsworth" is on the Assessor's list there as a free holder and taxed 7ld 3 s on Personal and real estate to the value of 5 pounds January 20, 1714, and was still on the tax list 1718-24 and 25. (Mss Rec. Uls. Co. Clk. Off.) Nuttonber's Hist. of Newburgh says: "the widow held his lands after his death; when she died, her son Wm. sold the land to Samuel Stratton in 1753, who sold it subsequently to Jehiel Clark from West Chester Co., who had previously bought in 1751 other adjoining lands of James Alexander, a lawyer in New York City, and of John Provost. This was in what is now Middlehope Or. Co. New York." (P. 132 "Or. Co. and Newburgh Hist.) He died intestate in 1712 or 1713 for Letters of Adm. were granted by Gov. Robt. Hunter, to his father Clement

Elsworth January 13, 1713. (Abs. of Wills of N. Y. Lib. 8, p. 103.) No returns were found. His father, November 20, 1723 "devised 1/5 of his Est. to the children of his son Christopher deceased; and gives 6 shillings in bar of all claim as heir at law, to the oldest son Clement." Bap. Rec. gives names of his children, viz:

- 1. Clement bp. Oct. 29, 1704 (wit. Clement Elswaert, Anna Maria z.h.v.)
- 2. Clemence bp. Jan. 20, 1706 (wit. Clement Elswardt, Cornelia Haies)
- 3. Blandina bp. Feb. 14, 1707 (wit. Everardus Bogardus and Cath. (Bogardus) Veile)
- 4. Anna Maria bp. Feb. 16, 1709.
- #29 5. William bp. Sept. 6, 1710 (wit. Jan. Brested and Catherine Veile) m. Maria Best.

#13 III. SARAH (daughter of Clem II, Chris. I) baptized March 27, 1683. Married September 9, 1703 to Cornelius Kierstede, a silversmith, son of Dr. Hans Kierstede and Johanna Lockermans of New York City. He was baptized January 5, 1675 and was a great grandson of the famous Anneke Jans and Roelof Jansen who was overseer 1630 of Rensalaerwyck for Killian Van Rensalaer, the patroon of the manor around Ft. Orange. Roelof Jans received a patent for 62 A. along the Hudson River in New York City. Cornelius Kierstede resided in Albany where the following children were baptized. Sarah Elsworth was witness in 1721-32 and 1740 for Bogardus children. She had:

- 1. Johanna bp. Dec. 24, 1704 (wit. Killian Van Rensalaer and Maria Schyler.)

2. Hans bp. Nov. 24, 1706.

3. Anna Maria bp. April 25, 1709.

#14 III. ANNA MARIA (daughter of Clem. II, Chris. I) baptized July 7, 1689. Married Johannes Brested, May 22, 1708. He was son of Symon and Janneke Van Lear and was a cooper in New York. She became his widow prior to September 5, 1742. The following baptism of their children are found:

1. Anna Maria bp. March 9, 1709.

2. Janneke bp. Aug. 6, 1710 (wit. Simon Brested and Janneke Van Lear, z.h.v.)

3. Anna Maria bp. June 18, 1712. m. May 6, 1739, Johannes Varick, a baker of N. Y. C. He was bp. Feb. 14, 1714. d. 1762 s. of Jan of Hackensack, N. J. They had a dau. Mary bp. Feb. 12, 1746.

4. Janneke bp. Nov. 5, 1714 (wit. Corn. Kiersted and Sara Elsworth, z.h.v.)

5. Catherine bp. Oct. 3, 1716, d.y.

6. Symon bp. June 29, 1718.

7. Catherine bp. Oct. 26, 1720.

8. Rebecca bp. \_\_\_\_\_ 1722, m. Wm. Griffin. She was wid. in 1756.

9. Sarah bp. Feb. 26, 1724. (wit. Jan. Hibon, Helena Brested)

10. Helena bp. Feb. 5, 1729 (wit. Gerard Hardenbrook, Anna Maria Brested, j.d.)

#15 III. JOHANNES (son of Clem. II, Chris. I) baptized March 22, 1696, married Jannetic Lengley. He was a shipwright resided in New York City. His father gave him land near the "Kreupelbosch" (Cripple Bush) and speaks of "his s. Johannes deceased

in his will (1723) and gives  $1/5$  of his Est. to the chil. of John who is to allow out of this for the lot of ground already received by John." Johannes Elsworth made his will, March 12, 1719 which was Prov'd. in 1720 and says: "I, being sick, leave to my wife Jane  $1/2$  of my est. both real and personal. The other half to my s. Clement, a minor, and she is to have the use of all the Est. till he is of age. My wife is to be sole executor. I request Clement, my father, to assist her."

1. Maria bp. May 11, 1718, d. inf.

2. Clement bp. July 15, 1719 (wit. Clement Elswaert, and Anna Marie Brested)

#16 III. STOFFEL (THEOP.) (Son of Geo. II, Chris. I) baptized August 31, 1684 (wit. Jan Langestrect, and Annetje Stoffels). Married November 1, 1706, Sarah De Maris (De Marius - Demaree, Demorest, Demoresque) daughter of Nicholas Dumoresque. She died in 1708 intestate. Among the "Incomplete wills of New York" is found one of "October 21, 1698 Nicholas Dumaresque of New York City, mariner, son of Elias and Mary of St. Saviours Parish, Island of Guernsey, England leaves to his children, Sarah, Nicholas, Jacob (m. 1692 Cornelia Roose, wid. of Elias Provost, b. Hartford, Conn., and dau. of Gerrit Roose), and John, real estate in Europe and America. Personal property - 1 silver cup, old fashioned and gilded. Executors Thomas Noell, Jacob Van Cortland, and Jacob Maybe." (From "Hist. Soc. Coll. of Wills", Vol. p. 266) is found one of "John DeMorrisque of New York City,

but now in the Barbadoes, leaves to his nephew Nicholas Elsworth of New York real estate in New York, Barbadoes, England, and elsewhere, and personal property consisting of bonds of Lancaster Symes, John Hunt, Odell Turner, and other merchants of New York City; but if he die under age, then to Jacob Van Cortland, John Van Horn Jr., Geo. Goss, Geo. Hunter, and the Dutch Church in New York and they are to be Executors. This will was made March 9, 1721. Prov'd. April 15, 1723. (Fernows Cal. of Wills of N. Y.) Upon petition of Theopjilus Elsworth stating that "said John Dumaresque was the brother of his first wife, and that he is guardian of his son Nicholas Elsworth; that the said Jacob Van Cortland had renounced being executor, and John Van Horn jr. was beyond seas." Letters of Adm. were granted July 9, 1722 by Gov. Wm. Burnett to Theophilus Elsworth, on the Est. of his wife Sarah who had died intestate. He married second September 24, 1709 to Sarah Ver Duyn (or Verdon) who died March 1, 1741. He left a wife Ariantie at his death, November 15, 1745. (D. Ref. Ch. Rec.) (Pro. Rec. Vol. IV p. 64-65) gives his will made April 24, 1745, and Prov'd Nov. 22, 1745. "I, Theophilus Elsworth, of New York gentleman, being in perfect health, leave to my son Nicholas 5 pounds in bar of all claim as heir at law through me, or my father George Elsworth, deceased. I leave to my wife Ariantie a negro named Sabina and her child. I give to my four grand children Peter Newbury, Sarah, Mary, and Elizabeth Leacraft, a negro man. To my dau. Elizabeth a negro man, or 45 pounds in money; and

to my son Cornelius the same, also all household furniture (except wrought plate), six large silver spoons, and six tea-spoons. I leave to my son Theophilus a negro man, or 45 pounds money. To my son Verduyn, a negro man or 45 pounds, also 70 pounds when he is of age. My executors are to pay for the maintenance and schooling of my sons Theophilus and Verduyn 30 pounds yearly. All the rest of my estate, real and personal, I leave to my children Ariantie, Elizabeth, Cornelius, Theophilus, and Verduyn; and one sixth to my four grand children. I make my son in law John Beekman, mcht. and my daughter Cornelia, executors. Wit. John Earle, John Roosevelt, jr., E. Blagg." N. Y. records give the following children:

#30 1. Nicholas bp. April 11, 1708 (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Ariantie z.h.v.) m. Fannie Nickerson.

2. Sarah bp. May 20, 1710; m. Geo. Leascraft prior to Sept. 1736 and had Sara, bp. 1737, Maria bp. July 8, 1739, Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1741.

3. Cornelius b. 1712-13, was the oldest s. of the 2nd m. as his father makes no provision for his education as he did for Theop. and Verduyn, and gives him all the household furniture. He m. Maria Polhamus and had, s. Joris, bp. Aug. 23, 1736. (wit. Peter Ewoutse and Catherine Burgen z.h.v.) Cornelius was wit. Jan. 24, 1742 for s. of John and Ruth Elsworth. There may have been more children. His name written Ewouts.

4. Ariantje bp. July 19, 1718. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Newbury,

had s. Peter ment. by grand father.

#31 5. Elizabeth bp. Aug. 10, 1720; m. John Beekman.

6. Anneke bp. Aug. 24, 1722; m. May 11, 1737 Thomas Seamour,  
mariner.

7. Cornelia bp. Nov. 10, 1725, d. pr. to Nov. 17, 1762.

m. Richard Bowley. Lett. of Adm. were issued to her Bro. Verduyn  
Elsworth.

#32 8. Verdine b. 1727 (Col. War Rec.) m. Dorothy Gale.

9. Theophilus b. (est.) 1729. Was of school age 1745  
and his father made provision for his proper education. He  
is probably the one found in 1790 residing in St. Philips and  
St. Michaels Parish, Dist. of Charlestown, S. Carolina, with a  
family consisting of himself and 2 females, and 2 sons under  
16 yrs. of age, and 7 slaves.

#17 III. JOHANNES (son of Geo. II, Chris. I) baptized July 21,  
1686. (wit. Clement Elswaert and Maria Rommen) Married Sarah  
Blackwell. He was living at the date of his father's will 1727-  
1733. During the Revolutionary War there was a John Elsworth  
and John Jr. residing in Queen Co., New York and served from  
there. "John Elsworth of Queen Co. signed to defend his country  
and act in accordance with other neighboring colonies," January  
19, 1776. They were residing in South Hempstead in 1790. John  
jr. also served in Revolutionary War. Children given in New  
York Dutch Church Record:

1. Joris jr. bp. July 16, 1712 (wit. Geo. Elszewarth and Arientje z.h.v.) d. Oct. 22, 1730.

2. Robberd (Robert) bp. April 14, 1714 (wit. Geo. Elswarth jr. and Sara Elswart)

3. Ariantje bp. June 1, 1716. m. Thomas Simes, living wit. 1747.

4. Maria bp. Nov. 24, 1717 (wit. Ahas and Maria Elswaert) m. prior to 1739 Peter Van Deusen, both living and wit. 1764.

5. Sarah bp. Dec. 13, 1721. (wit. Aernot Romme and Annetie Elswaert) m. Josia Crane.

6. Johannes bp. April 21, 1723. m. Nov. 25, 1752 Abigail Stillwell of L. Is. dau. of Nicholas whose will of 1759 at Trenton, N. J. says he d. at Shrewsbury. They are said to have resided in Osewego, N. Y. where in 1790 a John was residing with 3 sons and 3 females. Nich. said to be eldest s. of Daniel of Staten Is.

#18 III. JORIS (GEORGE) (son of Geo. II, Christ. I) baptized December 21, 1692 (wit. Johannes Van Rommer and Anna Maria Elswaert). Married November 11, 1712 Jannetie born 1697 daughter of the widow Jane Meserole. He was living in 1739 in Beekman Prec. Duches Co. where he was an Ensign. In 1734, April 26 he gave bond in New York that "Isaac Cromwell shall not depart from the province in debt." March 13, 1741 he and his Bro. Ahasuerus, with Victor Becker, were witness to the will of Lancaster Symes of New York City and Albany. In 1754 George Elsworth gave deposition in Or. Co. that "while in New Jersey



Judge Van Camp said their men were paid 4 shillings per day for apprehending New York men." He served in Colonial War, 1758 from King Co. in Bradstreets Exp. to Can. May 5, 1742 Geo. transferred his interest in his father's Est. at Turtle Bay to his brother Theophilus. Both Geo. and Jannetie were living and wit. September 29, 1756 for a grand son, Geo. Beekman in New York. Letters of Adm. were granted to Geo. Elsworth jr. December 3, 1712 on the estate of Charles DeNisseau (De Nyse, etc.) step father of his wife Janetta. (Ab. of Wills, p. 101). No record of their death has been found but they probably died in Dutchess Co. Their children were baptized in New York Dutch Church.

- #33 1. Jannetie bp. Dec. 25, 1714 (wit. Theop. Elswaert and Sara Ver Duyn z.h.v.) m. Johannes Minthorne.
- 2. Joris bp. March 23, 1720 (wit. Geo. Elsworth Sr. and Ariantie z.h.v.) m. Oct. 31, 1742 Elizabeth De Langelt of Fishkill.
- #34 3. Ariantje bp. Nov. 28, 1722, m. Cornelius Mastin.
- 4. Judith bp. Feb. 21, 1727 (wit. Gerard Stuyvesant and Judith Bayard z.h.v.)
- #35 5. Charles bp. April 8, 1730 (wit. John Elswaert and Maria Van Gelder) m. (?) Jannetie McLaren.
- 6. Jan (John) bp. Oct. 18, 1732.
- #36 7. Marietje bp. Oct. 1, 1735, m. William Beekman.
- #37 8. Wm. Christoffel, bp. April 30, 1738 (wit. John Minthorn, Sara Elsworth, wf. of Leacraft) m. Sarah Brewer.

#19 III. AHASUERSUS (son of Geo. II, Chris. I) baptized October 13, 1695. Married December 8, 1716 Maria VanGelder, daughter of Abraham Van Gelder and Catlyntie Post (daughter of Elias and Maritjie Cornelis of New York) In 1738 Ahas. served under Capt. Corn. Van Horn in the list of the Blue Artillery Co. under John Waldron (State Hist. Report). He was a chairmaker and resided in Clinton town, Dutchess Co. (now Pleasant Valley) and died intestate, when Lett. of Adm. were granted on his Est. to his son George on June 17, 1771. March 13, 1741 he with his brother George and Victor Becker were witnesses to the will of Lancaster Symes of New York City. In 1757 he witnessed the will of H. Rutgers of New York City. Catlyntie Post had brothers Abram and John. In 1737 there was an Abraham Post residing in Katsban, Uls. Co. and earlier, an Abram Post of Saybrook, Conn., married Mary (born prior to 1650, date of her father's death) daughter of Ann and John Jordan of Guildford, Conn. Her mother Ann said to be relative of Gov. Fenwick and married second Thos. Clark. The Artillery Co. received grants of land in Westfield (not Ft. Anntown, Wash. Co.) Charlotte Co., New York and was called the "Artillery Patent" granted October 24, 1764, and settlement began about 1784. Charlotte Co. included the western half of Vermont until 1790. New York Dutch Reform Church gives records of children:

#38 1. George bp. March 30, 1718, m. Susanna Becholt.

2. Abraham bp. Feb. 22, 1719 (wit. Abr. Van Gelder and Ariantie Elsworth) He wit. a will of Zacheus Newcomb of Crum Elbow, Charlotte Prec. Duches Co. (now Pleasant Valley) with Geo. Peters and Nehemiah Hart, on Aug. 25, 1786. He served in the 2nd Rgt. of Duches Co. in the Revolution.
- #39 3. Annetje bp. Jan. 1, 1721. m. Wm. Teller.
4. Martje bp. Aug. 30, 1724. d. April 6, 1739.
5. Ahasuerus bp. June 26, 1726 (wit. Corn. Vab Gelder and Sara Elzewarth, j.d.) d. Aug. 31, 1731.
6. Maria bp. Jan. 10, 1728, m. Feb. 25, 1768 John Gillesby (or Gillespay) and had a son George, a Dr. ac. to Ahas. Jr's will.
7. Sarah bp. June 18, 1729 (wit. Samuel Harvey and Annatje Van Gelder) d. Aug. 9, 1729.
8. Sarah bp. Oct. 21, 1730 (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Annatje Van Gelder) d. Aug. 7, 1735.
- #40 9. Ahasuerus bp. March 26, 1732. m. \_\_\_\_\_ and 2d wid. Sarah Peters.
10. Sarah bp. Feb. 5, 1736 (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Jannetie Miserol, z.h.v.) m. Oct. 18, 1758 as 2nd wife of Abram Brouwer widr. of Affie Van Gelder, dau. of Affie Roose and Abram.

George and Ahasuerus served in the 2nd Rgt. from Duches Co. and received land grants for their services. December 14, 1770 Geo. Elsworth in behalf of himself and associates petition for a grant of land of 39,000 A. on the E. side of Lake Champlain,

the same to be erected into a township to be called York.

(p. 136, N. Y. Land Papers) These grants were not settled until after the Revolutionary War.

#20 III. ANNETJE (daughter of John II, Chris. I) baptized April 14, 1686. (Wit. Gerritt Jansen Roose and Annetje Elswaert) Married March 4, 1704 Josias Crego (Creiger and Kreiger) and resided in Crum Elbow Prec., Duch. Co. They were both witnesses July 6, 1720 for Aeltje, daughter of Benjamin and Fanny Elsworth of Uls. Co. Stephen mentions his mother, Ann Crego, in 1760 in his will. He is the only one of her family found; there may have been others.

1. Stephen Crego m. Margaret De Duyster (Dutcher), who was bp. 1710 (dau. of Hulloef 3, Jan 2, Wm. 1) and Jannetje of New Milford, Conn. where he owned 150 A. of land. Stephen res. in Foughkeepsie. His will was made April 19, 1760, and Prov'd Dec. 20, 1760. He gives land at Crum Elbow, and in Beekman Prec. to his children, and wife Margaret, and mentions his mother "Ann Crego". The following children are given, and the baptisms as found:

1. Richard bp. \_\_\_\_\_ not found, but mentioned in his father's will. Richard res. in Canaan T. Col. Co., N. Y. in 1790 with a family of 6 males and 2 females.

2. Jan bp. Foughkeepsie May 27, 1739 (wit. Geo. Elsworth, Jannetie Miserol z.h.v.)

3. Janetje bp. Sept. 20, 1734 (wit. Ruloef Dyster and Jannetje z.h.v.)

4. Ann bp. 1736.

5. Margarita bp. Sept. 27, 1741. (wit. Annetje Elsworth, John Constable) She probably d.y. Not mentioned in her father's will. Josia Creiger was bro. of Susanna who m. Richard Cox and had John who m. Rebecca, d. of Benj. Elsworth.

#21 III. JOSENTJE (daughter of John II, Chris. I) baptized April 28, 1697 (wit. Clement Elswaert, Josentje Thomas) Married (Int. Pub.) April 13, 1716, David Carr, living 1738 as wit. She married second Richard Bidder according to her mother's will. Children of the first marriage, as far as traced:

1. John Carr ) twins, bp. May 8, 1720. (wit. John Van Norden, Eliz. Pels, Thos. Wendover, and Eliz. Elsworth, z.h.v.)

3. Dorothea bp. July 31, 1723.

4. Elizabeth bp. Sept. 20, 1727.

#22 III. ELIZABETH (daughter of John II, Chris. I) baptized January 25, 1699. Married October 4, 1718 Thomas Wendover (son of John) born in England about 1690, emigrated to New York in 1715; was admitted a freeman of New York City in 1718. In 1737 his name is on a petition to Gov. Clark for the removal of the sheriff of New York. He was a cordwainer. In 1738 he was in the militia, in Capt. Bohen's Co. of New York. A Bible record states he died in the Revolution. Elizabeth was a resident

of Shrewsbury, New Jersey when married, and living at date of his will made November 6, 1773, Prov'd February 16, 1784 in which he bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth and children:

1. Johannes bp. July 8, 1719; d.y.
2. Peter bp. N. Y. Jan. 8, 1721.
3. Annatje bp. Sept. 23, 1722; m. Henry Play.
4. Grietje bp. Nov. 18, 1724.
5. Elizabeth bp. Aug. 14, 1726.
6. Thomas bp. Sept. 11, 1728.
7. Johannes bp. Sept. 26, 1731.
8. Hercules bp. Aug. 19, 1733; d. Oct. 7, 1786. m. Aug.

7, 1757 Jane Rutgers, wid. of Law. Smith.

9. Maria bp. Aug. 20, 1735; m. John Shaw.
10. Margarita bp. Feb. 8, 1738. (wit. David Carr)
11. Theophilus bp. Feb. 6, 1739 (bap. rec. D. Ref. Ch.)

#23 III. STOFFEL (son of John II, Chris. I) baptized October 13, 1700 (wit. Clement Elswaert). Married May 24, 1723 Esther Roome baptized February 9, 1701 daughter of Peter Wm. Roome and his wife Hester VanGelder (baptized January 26, 1662, wit. John DePeyster and Marietje De La Noy - daughter of John and Tanneken Monteneck). Esther married second as second wife of Nicholas Anthony March 17, 1733; Theophilus was a mason by trade, resided in New York City. His mother, Annetie Van Slyke wid. mentions in her will in 1763 "the children of her son Theophilus

Elsworth mason, deceased, to each 10 pounds - to Hester Moose and Annetie Marcellus." Esther Room wid. of Theophilus Elswaert was a witness for Rebecca, daughter of Abel Hardenbrock in 1767.

Her children:

1. Hester bp. Oct. 27, 1723; m. Nicholas Roose who was one of the trustees of Hurley, Uls. Co. in 1719. She was a wid. prior to 1763. They bap. a dau. Judike 1748. (wit. Gerrit Roose and Judith Toers, z.h.v.) As far as traced.

2. Johannes bp. Nov. 3, 1725 (wit. Thos. Wendover, Annetje Van Slyke)

3. Annetje bp. March 1, 1728. (wit. John Roome, Antje Van Slyke) m. May 5, 1750 Peter Marcelisze, carpenter, res. N. Y. Had a dau. Hester bp. 1755. As far as traced.

4. Adriantje bp. Oct. 7, 1730. d. Aug. 6, 1631.

By second marriage Esther and Nicholas Anthony (who married first 1719 Rebecca Pieterszen) had five children: Theophilus, Nicholas (m. Susanna Roome), Engeltie, Rebecca (m. Abel Hardenbrock) and Maria Anthony. Nicholas Anthony was on the poll list 1783 of Poughkeepsie. His will was made September 4, 1784, and Prov'd April 27, 1786.

#24 III. STOFFEL WM. (son of Wm. II, Chris I) baptized February 10, 1695 (wit. Clem. Elswaert, Marie Roome) Married June 14, 1716 Johanna Hardenbrock. They are said to have resided on Stone St. in New York (Uls. Co. Com. Bio. Rec., 1896). He wit. the will of Jan Van Dyck, a patentee of New Utrecht, on May 6, 1735. He died January 25, 1760 (D. Ref. C. Rec.) wife Joanna

still living. His will was prov'd December<sup>24</sup>/1760 - says he was a ship wright of New York bequeaths "to s. Wm. 5 pounds as bar to all claim as eldest son. The rest of real and personal property to wf. Joanna for life. Executors are to sell real est. and from the money give dau. Penelope wf. of Edward Earle 50 pounds to be put at Int. during the life of her husband, interest to be paid her; if she survives her husband, then she is to have the 50 pounds or remainder. I leave to my sons Wm., John, Theophilus, and my dau. Ann each 1/5 and 1/5 to my grand children Jerimiah, Theophilus, and Jane, children of my late dau. Jane wf. of Jeremiah Brouwer. My wife, sons and dau. are to be executors. (Wit. Simon Johnson) (Ab. of Wills,

p. 23.) Baptisms of their children:

- #41 1. William bp. May 31, 1717; m. Anna Floeg.
- #42 2. Johannes bp. Sept. 20, 1719; m. Hester Roome.
- 3. Neltje bp. \_\_\_\_\_ 1720; d.y.
- #43 4. Theophilus bp. April 11, 1722, m. 1st Margaret Sebring.
- 5. Annetje bp. Jan. 10, 1725; m. Dec. 26, 1763 as 2nd wf. Jer. Brouwer, jr.
- 6. Penelope (Neltje) bp. Jan. 15, 1727; m. Dec. 4, 1745 Edward Earl and had: 1. Neltje bp. April 1, 1753, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kissick; and 2. Johanna bp. March 30, 1748; 3. Joseph bp. Dec. 29, 1765.
- #44 7. Janneke bp. Oct. 14, 1730 (wit. Gabriel Crook) m. Jeremiah Brouwer, jr.



#25 III. ANNETJE (daughter of Wm. II, Chris. I) baptized November 26, 1699; married May 31, 1724 Abel Hardenbrock, brother of Johanna, wife of Theop. Elsworth. He was son of Abel Hardenbrock who was on New York City tax list, November 16, 1676, val. of est. 150 pounds and may have been living later in Fairfield, Conn. Both were witnesses for their nephew David Elsworth in November 1742. There was an Annetje Hardenbrock (perhaps Abel's grand mother) who was a witness December 30, 1665 with Nicholas Meyer for son Soytje of Reyner De Nyse and Cathelyntie Van de Kool. Baptism record of their children:

1. Johanna bp. \_\_\_\_\_ 1727.
2. William bp. May 26, 1729. (wit. Wm. Elswaert, Petronella Roome, z.h.v.)
3. Neltje bp. Aug. 22, 1731 (wit. Theop. Elsworth, Johanna Hardenbrock, z.h.v.)
4. Abel bp. Feb. 10, 1734 m. Rebecca Anthony and had: Rebecca bp. Aug. 8, 1767 (wit. Hester Roome). On the Loyalist List of those from N. Y. in St. Johns, Can., appears the name of an Abel Hardenbrock. (N. Y. Gen. and Hist. Rec., Vol. 21, p. 183)
5. Adolph b. Nov. 4, 1741, bp. Nov. 25 (wit. Johannes Elswaert and Maria Burger, wf. of Wm. Elswaert)

#26 III. JOHANNES (son of Wm. II, Chris. I) Baptized December 14, 1707, (wit. Theodore Polhamus and Aarthe z.h.v.) Married Ruth Lewis (daughter of Daniel Lewis and wife Sara De Lamatter) baptized January 20, 1719. (wit. Wm. Elswaert and Marie Elswaert, j.d.) John died prior to December 12, 1756 when Ruth is given

as his wid. when wit. with Wm. Elsworth at baptism of Johannes (son of Stoffel 4 and Marg. Sebring) December 12, 1756. They probably lived in Uls. Co. or Minisink County among the Scotch, Irish, French and Dutch until the name is recorded in a conglomeration of languages almost unrecognizable. There may have been others of the family besides these and not Elsworth. Their children, baptised in Dutch Reform Church, were as "Ewouwds."

1. Ewouwds bp. Jan. 24, 1742 (wit. Cornelius Ewouwds and Sara Tebouwd, wid. of Ewout Ewouds (Pels)

2. Johannes bp. April 11, 1744 (wit. Theunis Tebouwd and Maria Ewitsjd.)

3. Petrus bp. May 4, 1740 (wit. Peter Ewouwds and Cath. Bergen, z.h.v.)

4. Hester ) twins, bp. May 15, 1749 (wit. Johannes Luwes,

5. Roetje ) Hester De Lamatter, and Hester Luwes, wf. of

Abr. Montayne.

#27 III. WILHELMUS JR. (son of Wm. II, Chris. I) baptized August 6, 1710. Married January 20, 1733 Marthje (Martha) Van Grummen (or Groome). In one record her name is given as "Maria Burger" wife of Wm. Elswaert when witnesses for her nephew Adolph Hardenbrock and may indicate her father's name to be "Burger Van Groome" or Grummon. (In Norwalk, Conn. there is a place called "Grummon's Hill" and family of that name there prior to the Rev.) Wm. was a gunsmith residing in Brooklyn, New York and both were living in 1782 witnesses for Mary daughter of Wm. Stymes and Elizabeth Hurton. He was Adm. for Debora

Philpot (daughter of the widow Maritje Roome) of New York whose will was made 1751, and Prov'd in 1770. The same year he was Adm. for Christopher Stymes. Adm. bonds were given November 1783 on this Wm. Elsworth jr's Est. of Brooklyn, by Wm. Elsworth of Kingston. The following children baptisms found:

- #45 1. William jr. bp. Aug. 5, 1733 (wit. Wm. Elswaert, Maritje Rome) m. Hendrika Stoutenburg.
- #46 2. Marijtje bp. Oct. 19, 1735 (wit. Chris. Elswaert, Wm. Elswaert and Petronella Rome, z.h.v.) m. Christopher Stymes, jr.
- 3. Neltje bp. April 8, 1739 (wit. James D'Arcy and Maritje Elswaert, z.h.v.)
- 4. David bp. Nov. 12, 1742 (wit. Antje Elswaert and Abel Hardenbrock) d. Aug. 9, 1747.

- #47 5. Elizabeth bp. May 28, 1749. m. Walter Cozine.
- 6. Debora bp. Aug. 17, 1755, d. July 22, 1758.

#28 III. PETER (son of Wm. II, Chris. I) born about 1712, married (prior to August 22, 1736) Cath. Bergen. Perhaps she and Gerrit Martins (who married Petronella his sister) were grand children of Martin Gerrits Van Bergen of Renselaerwyck, who with Sylvester Salisbury purchased in 1677 the Indian title to an extensive tract in Catskill. Peter and Catherine were married prior to August 22, 1736 when they were witness for Joris son of Cornelius Elsworth. N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec's. of D. Ref. Ch. give the following baptisms of their children:

1. Joris ) twins, bp. July 18, 1739. (wit. Cornelis  
 2. Hansen ) Euwoutse and Maria Polhamus z.h.v.)  
 3. Marietje bp. Dec. 2, 1740, m. Oct. 31, 1764 Jacob Van  
 Wagenen as 2nd wf, and had 7 children. He d. 1803; she d. Jan.  
 25, 1790. Her children were: John, Catherine, Maria, Jacob,  
 Peter, Wm. and Altje. He was born May 11, 1724 at Kingston,  
 and m. 1751 Nellie Vischer who d. 1761.

4. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Cunningham. Had Catherine. bp.  
 Aug. 14, 1768. (wit. Peter Ewoutse and Cath. Crane)

Nothing more definite than here given is found and the  
 name is given Ewitse, Euwouts, etc. and there may have been  
 other children than these.

End of III Gen

#29 IV. WILLIAM (son of Chris. III, Clem. II) baptized September  
 6, 1710 (wit. Jan Brested and Catherine Veile). Married first  
 Maria Best (name some times given as "Bast." He sold the land  
 in the Highlands (which may have been inherited by his mother)  
 in 1753 to Samuel Stratton. Wm. and Maria were witnesses for  
 their grand daughter Maria Kidney, baptized in Poughkeepsie,  
 Dutch Reform Church February 16, 1765, which is the last record  
 found of Maria. The following baptisms of Wm. Elswood and  
 Mary's children were found in Mss. records, Luth. Ch., in N. Y.  
 Gen. Soc. Library.

#48 V 1. Marya bp. March 3, 1737 (wit Theunis Boys and Catherine  
 z.h.v.) m. John Kidney.

2. William bp. Aug. 25, 1739 (wit. Samuel Elesworth and  
 Lisbeth Palmatier) William m. Aug. 9, 1778 Margarita Sebring  
 of Fishkill.

#49 3. Johannes bp. May 18, 1743. (wit. Johannes Breslear and Cornelia Lossing.)

#50 4. Pheben bp. not found. m. 1766 Michael La Roy, wdr.

Wm. Jr. served in the Revolution and signed Art. of Assoc. as Wm. Jr. in New Paltz April 29, 1775, and served with other relatives under Capt. Peleg Ransom. Wm. m. 2nd Jannetje Dean (daughter of Jedediah and Ariantje of the Prec. of New Paltz who mentions in his will, made July 20, 1781, and Prov. November 17, his daughters Jannetje Elsworth, Mary Laroe, and Elizabeth Woolsey; sons, Gideon, Jededia, Isaac, Jonathan, Daniel, and Abram Dean) New Paltz records give the following baptisms of his second marriage as: not given

5. Ariantje bp. Sept. 7, 1766, m. Nathaniel Potter, Jr.

Res. New Paltz.

#51 6. Benjamin b. Jan. 29, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. m. Sarah Dobbs.

7. Maria bp. Oct. 7, 1774. m. Edmund Worden. Had Edmund jr.

8. Moses bp. July 7, 1777.

#30 IV. NICHOLAS (son of Stoffel III, Geo. II) baptized April

11, 1708. (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Ariantje, z.h.v.) Married July 18, 1737 in Boston, Mass. to Fannie Nickerson. (N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Rec.) She may be a descendant of Wm. Nickerson, early weaver of Norwich, Conn., and of Wm. who first came to Boston in 1637. He served in the Colonial war under command of Capt. Street Hall of Farmington, Conn. (a Co. of Conn. troops in the pay of N. Y.) enlisting June 21, 1755 and was killed in September the same year. He probably lived within the "Oblong"

in the Prec. of Rye, or in Fairfield Co. He received an assignment of real est. from his father May 20, 1729. (Sec. State Off. Book 12, p. 267). This was from his mother's estate through John and Nicholas Demoresque who left him lands situated on the Island of Guernsey, England; in Barbadoes, in Europe, and in the Prov. of New York. After his marriage they must have returned to England and visited along the Rhine and elsewhere in Holland and Germany where their first child was born; then returned to America.

#52 1. Francois (Francis) b. 1740 in Germany (Col. War Rec.)  
 m. Margaret Beekman.

#53 2. Joseph (b. ab. 1742) m. Regina \_\_\_\_\_ (Luth Ch. Rec.)

3. Catherine m. May 20, 1779 Archibald Penny. Had Sarah.

4. Anthony m. Elizabeth Keiland July 31, 1774 (Newport,

Rhode Island Rec. Bap. Ch. "New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg." gives in "N. Y. Gleanings in Eng." his will of March 30, 1784, Prov'd April 10, 1784. - "I, Anthony Elsworth, late of N. Y. now residing in the Parish of Abchurch, London, Eng., To my friend Jacob Hart, formerly of New York, now of St. Michaels, Crooked Lane, London, 100 pounds. If he die first, then to his wife Esther Hart; if she be dead, then to Moses Hart their son. To Hettie Blackwell, dau. of Montagua and Miriam (Hart) Blackwell, and grand dau. of said Jacon Hart, 50 pounds. To my nephew, Francis, son of my brother Joseph Elsworth of New York City 50 pounds. After the decease of my wife Elizabeth, my estate to be divided between Sarah Penny, dau. of Archibald and Catherine Penny, and to Sarah

and Jacob Elsworth, son and dau. of Francis Elsworth; and to the three daughters of Joseph Elsworth. Executors, Montague Blackwell and Thomas Hayward. Witness James Niver, Abram Hart."

#31 IV. ELIZABETH (daughter of Stoffel III, Geo. II) baptized August 10, 1720; married John Beekman February 12, 1743. He was born 1720, son of Dr. Jacob, and wife Elizabeth De Puyster and grandson of Col. Gerard Beekman of West Chester and New York His will was dated August 10, 1774 and Pro. August 29, 1774 at Trenton, New Jersey. He was a merchant of New York City.

Their children:

- 1. John bp. May 4, 1746; m. Krisse (Christian) Giles, res. Goshen, late of New York according to his will of Jan. 1780.
- 2. Gerard bp. Nov. 7, 1750; m. Sarah Paine.
- 3. Thomas bp. Nov. 3, 1751; m. Sarah Mathews.
- 4. James m. Sarah Lefferts had a dau. (Elizabeth m. Col. Henry Alex Livingston)
- 5. Theophilus m. Elizabeth Matthews.
- 6. Elizabeth.

De Peyster and Gerard Beekman both had land in W. Chester Co.

#32 IV. VERDINE (son of Stoffel III, Geo. II) born 1727 (Col. War Rec.) Married May 28, 1759 Dorothy Gale, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth of Goshen Or. Co., N. Y. who conveyed land there to Verdine May 2, 1777, and recorded September 9, 1779 (Book C, p. 544 Deeds): "Samuel Gale of Goshen, New York February 14,

1756, wills to his wife Elizabeth, sons Saml, Asa, and Richard; dau's. Juliana wf. of Geo. De Kay, "Dorothy, and an expected ch. Executors were his wf. and Wm. Worthington of Saybrook, Conn. and John Gale of Goshen and overseer Benjamin Carpenter. Wit. Joseph Wood, Jno. Cory, Jr., and Israel Parshall." Verduyn Elsworth served in Or. Co. 3rd Regt. of militia under Capt. Daniel Denton, in the Revolution. He served in Col. War from New York City. Received commission July 9, 1756 as Quar. Master of the New York Provincial Regiment and became Captain of militia in 1759 for which service, he with 25 other Provincial officers, petitioned for land December 30, 1765, and received a patent, May 9, 1785, for land in Hartford (Wash. Co. N. Y.) of 26,000 A., each to have 1,000 A. (N. Y. Land Papers, Book 14, p. 19, and Cal. of N. Y. Col. Mss. p. 111 and 131) Lett. of Adm. were issued to him on estate of his sister Cornelia November 17, 1762, and on the estate of Dr. James Hamilton, Surgeon of New York in December 1767 when he was designated as an Inn-keeper of New York City (Pro. Rec. N. Y.). John Beckman speaks of his Uncle Verdine Elsworth of Goshen in 1780. He was residing 1790 in N. Ward of New York City with a family of two females. The following appear to be his children:

- 1. Dorothy m. 1st Varian. Shem. 2nd John Smith Feb. 12, 1794.
- 2. John who res. in Poughkeepsie, m. Sarah Rysdyke and had: 1. Susanna bp. July 21, 1785; 2. Harriet bp. July 23, 1786; 3. Mary bp. Oct. 1, 1789; 4. Dorothy bp. Sept. 7, 1791 (wit. Verdine Elsworth and Dorothy z.h.v.)



#33 IV. JANNETIE (daughter of Geo. III, Geo. II) baptized December 25, 1714 (wit. Theop. Elswaert and Sara Ver Duyn, z.h.v.). Married April 19, 1733 Johannes Minthorne (son of Philip, and Hillegond Webber, his wife) baptized March 26, 1706. They were both witnesses in August 1747 for Arnout Webber and Sarah Minthorne's son Alford, baptized then. Their children as far as traced were:

1. Hillegond bp. April 10, 1734 (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Jannetie Miseroll z.h.v.) m. Jan. 27, 1756 Abram Cock (or Cox).
2. Jannetje bp. Sept. 15, 1736.
3. Christopher bp. April 30, 1738 (wit. John Minthorn, Sarah Elsworth, wf. of Leascraft)
4. Jan bp. July 25, 1740.
5. Philip bp. June 19, 1743 (wit. Arnout Webber and Sara Minthorn, z.h.v.)
6. Ariantje bp. May 28, 1746.

#34 IV. ARIANTJE (daughter of Geo. III, Geo. II) baptized November 28, 1722. Married Cornelius Mastin (Marston) baptized February 27, 1715, son of Aart and Petronella (Veile) of Kingston, Uls. Co., New York, grandson of Cornelius Mastin and wife Elizabeth Aartse Van Wagenen, and great grandson of Jan Mastin (D. for John Marston) an Eng. soldier in the service of the Dutch and who was one of the grantees of the patent issued October 10, 1645 by Gov. Kieft to English immigrants who first settled at Flushing in 1643-5, and married October 27, 1650

Dievertje (or Dirckje) Jans of Noordt, Holland. (D. Ref. Ch. Rec. N. Y.) Ariantje Elsworth joined the D. Ref. Ch. in Poukeepsie on October 7, 1740 when his mother Petronella Veil was her witness, <sup>and</sup> where their children were baptized. Later on the Mastins were residents of the Minisink Country. There is in the west part of Mamakating town (now Sull. Co.) a small lake called "Mastin Pond" used as a reservoir, and the village of Wurtsboro is built upon a tract of 1000 A. bought by Johannes Masten who cleared the land and erected the first saw mill.

Children as far as traced were:

1. Aart bp. Poukeepsie Oct. 7, 1740 (wit. Aart Mastin and Lena Ryndert)
2. Jannetjen bp. June 8, 1742 (wit. Joores Elswart, Jannetje Miseroll, z.h.v.)
3. Joris bp. Oct. 10, 1744 (wit. Joris Elswaert, and Janeta Miserole, z.h.v.)

#35 IV. CHARLES (son of Geo. III, Geo. II) baptized April 8, 1730 in New York. Name of his wife not surely known, but thought to be Janettie McClaren (or Laren) a Scotch woman. There are family traditions which assert the parents once lived in New York City; that the mother was a mid-wife and nurse and in connection some uncanny tales are told of those early days. The father was said to have been a barber, and that his name was Charles. He signed "Art. of Assoc." in Amenia, August 15, 1775 (formerly Crum Elbow Pres. prior to 1762) and was living

in 1790 in Half Moon, Alb. Co. (now Sar. Co.) probably at Mechanicsvills, with a family of children of which we have the following of the 14 said to constitute his family, order of births not known. (See Hist. of Sar. Co.)

#54 1. George b. 1756 Sar. Co. d. March 28, 1840 Rose Valley, Wayne Co. N. Y. m. Sarah Reynolds.

2. Margaret m. Step. Fodder of Kinderhook. Had Isaac bp. Nov. 26, 1769; John bp. Dec. 15, 1771, Elizabeth.

3. Violetta.

#55 4. Ezra b. 1760, m. Roxana Laiton.

5. Jannette.

#56 6. William m. Jennie (perhaps Bechout or Becket)

#57 7. James b. 1771, d. 1854, age 83 yrs. m. Elizabeth.

8. Lucinda m. Feb. 14, 1796 at Saratoga, Peter Clough, b. 1775. Res. Schaghticoke, N. Y. Had dau. Janet McClaren b. March 13, 1798, d. Nov. 22, 1881. Peter Clough may have been son of Peter or Saml Clowes of Or. Co. (Early settlers)

#58 9. Elijah m. Susanna Porter.

#59 10. Charles Ephraim b. March 15, 1781, d. Feb. 1856, m. Maria Alvindorp.

#36 IV. MARIETJE (daughter of Geo. III, Geo. II) baptized October 1, 1735, married April 5, 1750 Wilhelmus Beekman baptized December 18, 1726 (son of John and Elizabeth Provost, m. Jan. 15, 1719). John Beekman was one of the grantees November 2, 1708 of the "Kayaderosseras Pat." which included nearly all

of Saratoga Co. and portions of Fulton and Warren Co's. Their children baptized in New York were:

- 1. Johannes bp. Feb. 10, 1751.
- 2. Jannetje bp. April 22, 1753 (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Jannettie Miserol, z.h.v.)
- 3. Jacob bp. \_\_\_\_\_ 1756.
- 4. Joris bp. Sept. 29, 1756 (wit. Geo. Elsworth and Jannettie, z. h.v.)
- 5. Elizabeth bp. \_\_\_\_\_ 1759.
- 6. Wilhelmus bp. \_\_\_\_\_ 1761.

#37 IV. WM. CHRISTOFFEL (son of Geo. III, Geo. II) baptized April 30, 1738 (wit. John Minthorn and Sarah Elswaert wf. of Leascraft). Married Sarah Brewer and resided in Brooklyn, New York. Record of one daughter is found:

1. Elizabeth b. July 4, 1761, Brooklyn, m. Aug. 7, 1777, at Warwick, Or. Co. to Abijah Whitney (son of Daniel and Thankful Burt). He was a weaver and b. in Warwick July 10, 1754 and res. there where he died May 24, 1802. She d. Feb. 27, 1829 in New York City and was buried there. Abijah Whitney's parents were b. in Ridgefield, Conn., where Daniel, Sr. was b. in 1720.

#38 IV. JORIS (son of Ahas III, Geo. II) baptized March 30, 1718, married October 31, 1742 at Fishkill, Susanna Becholtz (or Bechout). He was chairmaker and resided in Stephentown, Duchess Co., New York. On August 15, 1775 he signed "Art of Association" in Amenia and served in the 2nd Rgt. of Duchess

Co. for which he received land grants for his service. He Adm. in 1771 on his father's Est. His family consisted of 2 males over 16 years and 4 females, in 1790, of which we find the following:

1. Susanna bp. Jan. 13, 1745 (wit. John Beekman and Maria Elswaert); she d. Sept. 1, 1746.

2. Maria bp. July 21, 1743. (wit. Ahas Elswaert and j.d. Annetje Elswaert)

3. Ahasuerus bp. July 8, 1747 (wit. Thos. Seamour and Annatie Elswaert, z.h.v.) Ahas. d. 1753.

4. Hester bp. Feb. 11, 1750 (wit. John Beekman and Eliz. Elswaert, z.h.v.) d. May 5, 1763.

#60 5. George b. 1758. m. Elizabeth Weeks.

#39 IV. ANNETJE (daughter of Ahas. III, Geo. II) baptized January 1, 1721, married Wm. Teller. Had:

1. William bp. July 10, 1751 (wit. Geo. Elswaert and Susanna Becholt, z.h.v.)

2. John bp. Dec. 13, 1754.

3. Ahasuerus bp. April 3, 1757.

4. Peter bp. April 29, 1759.

#40 IV. AHASUERUS (son of Ahas. III, Geo. II) baptized March 26, 1732. Married first \_\_\_\_\_, second widow Sarah Peters. The first wife was mother of the children and her name thought to be Hart, but not able to verify it. The second

wife was widow of George Peters who died between August 25, 1786 and January 3, 1788, and by her first marriage had twelve children. Her will was Prov. August 28, 1813. Ahasuerus was a chairmaker, resided in Clintontown, 1790. He served in 2nd Regt. of Dutchess Co. during the Revolutionary War and received grants of land for his service. He was Ens. in 1786, and promoted to Vice Ens. in 1787 in Dutchess Co.; resigned 1790. His will was made September 2, 1790 and Prov'd May 30, 1805, in which "he wills to his wife Sarah, and to Ahasuerus Elsworth Peters son of Hewlett 100 pounds; and to my sisters son Dr. Geo. Gillespay." On January 3, 1788 an Indenture was made between the Executors of the last will of George Peters, deceased, of Charlotte Co., New York, and Ahas. Elsworth and Hewlett Peters, both of Clinton Prec. Dutchess Co., New York, which says: "Geo. Peters dec'd of 1st part was seized of power to dispose of land situated in Clinton Prec. Duch. Co., N. Y. in a patent known and distinguished by the name of "Great and lower Nine Partners," it being a part of lot #\_\_\_ in the 2nd original division of sd. Pat. and bounded by land of Lemuel Conkling Esq. and Zacheus Newcomb (bounds given) to Ahasuerus Elsworth and Hewlett Peters, their heirs and assigns, forever to be held equal between them as tenants in common, and not joint tenants." Settled May 4, 1790. The following are his children, and there may have been others:

- 1. A dau. m. Hewlett Peters and res. on the above land and had a son. (Ahasuerus Elsworth mentioned in his Grand F. will.)
- #61 2. Anthony m. Polly Williamson.
- #62 3. Rufus m. Martha Williamson.

#41 IV. WILLIAM (son of Theop. Wm. III, Wm. II) baptized May 31, 1717, married December 8, 1739, Anna Floeg, both of Kingston. She was born in Kingston and was living in December 1756. He married second as a widower December 16, 1759 Catherine Beekman of Kingston, born September 11, 1720 (daughter of Thomas and Maria Wynkoop). She died May 10, 1762. He married third July 17, 1769 Elizabeth Van Schaick who was living and a witness in 1774. Hist. of Kingston by Schoonmaker says: "Wm. Elsworth was one of 21 chosen for magisterial duties, and held office 1761 to 1765." A petition was made January 21, 1771 for his removal as Justice of the Peace; the following March a petition was made in his behalf by Levi Pawling, Abram Hasbrouck and others for prolonging the time of hearing charges against him." In the account of the burning of Kingston, October 16, 1777, by the English, Robt. Livingston (of Clermont, Columbia Co., New York now) contributed 5000 A. for the relief of the sufferers; when Lot 1, class 8 was given to Wm. Elsworth. (Hist. of Kingston. On June 1, 1790 a claim was made by him, as Adm. of the Est. of Peter Elsworth, late Capt. in the U. S. Army, for bounty lands (Ind. Land Papers). On August 4, 1804, a deed of land was issued by the Commonwealth of New York to Wm.

Elsworth, whose wife was Elizabeth, who had died prior to July, 1804. He died prior to 1794 according to the will of Penelope Kissick, who speaks of him then as "Uncle "m. deceased," and mentions "Cousin Theophilus and Wm. Elsworth of Bergen, N. J."

In the will of Johannes De Graff of Esopus, he is spoken of in 1787 as "Wm. Elsworth, pewterer, of Esopus." His children:

#63

1. Diophilus (Theo.) bp. May 25, 1740. (Wit. Diophilus Elswaert and wf. Johanna). m. Maria West.

2. Marietje (tw.) b. Aug. 12, 1744 (wit. Johannes and Annetje Elswaert.)

3. Joantje (tw.) b. 1744 (m. Oct. 22, 1766 Cornelius Johnson who was a Lieut. in Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. under Col. James Clinton.

4. Elizabeth bp. June 21, 1747. m. 1st James Scott, 2nd July 3, 1797 to John Hannings.

5. Peter bp. Aug. 18, 1751. m. Margaret Whiest. He was a Continental soldier out of Evarardus Gogardus' Co. of militia. At enlistment July 18, 1775 he was aged 24 yrs. Had brown eyes and hair, and fair complexion; 5 ft. in height. He served in Elias Hasbrouck's Co. under Col. James Clinton August 10, 1775. (Misc. Papers). He became a Lieut. in Weisenfels Regt. as a gunsmith and rose to be a Capt. in Willetts' Levies, 1780. He, with other officers, and Gen. Geo. Washington, visited a Masonic Lodge in Morristown, New Jersey whose members were formerly



from Conn. He was killed in service, by the Indians, at Ft. Herkimer in 1781, while fishing outside the fort.

6. William bp. Nov. 16, 1760 (wit. Theop. Elswaert and Hester Willemse). He is said to have never married.

7. Catherine b. 1762, probably d. inf.

#42 IV. JOHANNAS (son of Theo. Wm. III, Wm. II) Baptized September 20, 1719, married July 1, 1741 Hester baptized October 22, 1718 (daughter of Jacob and Jannetje) Roome. He was a shipwright resided in New York City. His will made April 29, 1784, and Prov'd September 25, 1786. Hester his wife died September 14, 1798. She was living in 1790 in Montgomery Ward of New York City. Their children:

1. Johannes bp. April 17, 1743. (Wit. Theop. Elswaert and Johanna Hardenburg.)

#64 2. Wm. J., bp. April 23, 1746 (wit. Wm. Roome and Sara Turk, z.h.v.) m. Anna VanDolson, 2nd Jane Smith.

#65 3. Johanna bp. Dec. 4, 1748 (wit. Christoffel Elswaert and Johanna Haerdin (brock); m. Wm. Candell.

#66 4. Hester (tw.) bp. April 21, 1751; m. Isaac Chardovyn. Had: Ann and Hester and perhaps more. Res. Red Hook.

5. Johannes (tw.) bp. 1751 (wit. Wm. Elswaert and Annetje, j.d. and Henricus Roome and Martha, z.h.v.) d. unm. after 1786.

#67 6. Sara bp. Sept. 12, 1753. (wit. Jannetie and Jacob Roome and Christ. Elswaert) m. Feb. 5, 1779 at Red Hook, Peter Slingerland.

7. Jannetje bp. Oct. 26, 1755 (wit. Jeremia Brouwer, and Jannetie Elswaert, z.h.v.) d. Feb. 7, 1760.

#68 8. Susanna bp. Oct. 18, 1758; m. Wm. Couenhoven.

#43 IV. THEOPHILUS W. (son of Theo. Wm. III, Wm. II) baptized April 11, 1722. Married first April 11, 1743 Margarita Sebring, daughter of Frederick and Maria (Provost). She died November 29, 1752. He married second 1753 Hester Lewis (daughter of Daniel of Hempstead, Long Island and wife of Hester Willemse). She died December 18, 1772. Theophilus married third June 15, 1773 Mary Brass who was a witness at the baptism August 26, 1780 for Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (St. John) Elsworth of New Paltz, New York. He was a baker resided in New York City in 1774 according to the will of Ursula Roose, who bequeathed to his wife Mary, and they were sponsors September 24, 1775 for a grand son. He died prior to November 5, 1789 as he was appointed Executor of John De Graff's will February 1787 and his brother Wm. Jr. appeared in his place at the time of proving it, November 5, 1789. His third wife, Mary Brass, was residing as head of a family in 1790 in Montgomery Ward, New York City. If he was known as "Ezekiel" as claimed (Uls. Co. Com. Bio. Rec.) he served in the Revolutionary War in New York State Line 4th Regt. under Col. Holmes. (N. Y. in Rev. p. 50) Baptism record of his children are of "Theophilus" Elsworth, viz.:

1. Theophilus bp. Sept. 13, 1744 (wit. Theop. Elswaert and Johanna Hardenbrock, z.h.v.) d. Dec. 14, 1746 (N.Y.D.Ch.Rec.)

#69 2. Maria bp. Aug. 24, 1746, m. John De Boog (Du Bois or Bow)

#70 3. Theophilus bp. Oct. 30, 1748, m. Susanna Smith.

4. Frederick bp. Nov. 18, 1750 (wit. Gerard Smith and Cath. Sebring, z.h.v.) d.y.

5. Hiltje bp. Nov. 13, 1754. m. Dec. 23, 1773 Abram Russel and had: Hester b. March 29, 1774, N. Y. City, m. June 26, 1794, Daniel Smith, b. June 26, 1769, Phila, Pa. s. of James (Uls. Co. Rec.)

#71 6. Johannes bp. Dec. 12, 1756 (wit. Wm. Elswaert and Ruth Lewis, wid. of Jan. Elswout), m. Margaret King.

7. Johanna bp. Nov. 26, 1758, d. Sept. 4, 1763.

8. William bp. Feb. 3, 1761.

#72 9. Frederick bp. Oct. 21, 1764 (wit. Jan. De Bois and Maria Elswaert, z.h.v.) m. Catherine Cooper.

10. Abel, bp. Jan. 4, 1767; d. Feb. 1, 1772.

"Uls. Co. Com. Bio. Rec.", 1896, says Theophilus resided on Stone St. in New York City.

#44 IV. JANNEKE (daughter of Theo. Wm. III, Wm. II) baptized October 14, 1730 (wit. Gabriel Crook). Married February 15, 1750 Jeremiah Brouwer, son of Wm. and Mattie of Rumbout. She died prior to 1760 and he married second her sister, Annettie Elsworth, December 28, 1763. By first marriage had:

1. Jeremiah bp. Jan. 16, 1751 (wit. Jeremiah Brouwer, Sr. and Johanna Hardenbrock, wf. of Christoffel Elswaert.)

2. Theophilus bp. April 20, 1753 (wit. Theo. Elswaert and Annetje Elswaert.)

3. Janneke bp. Feb. \_\_, 1756. (wit. Abram Brower and Rebecca Brested, wid. of Wm. Griffin.)

#45 IV. WILLIAM, JR. (son of Wm. III, Wm. II) baptized August 5, 1733 (wit. Wm. Elswaert and Maritje Rome). Married October 10, 1756 Hendrika Stoutenburg, daughter of John and Hendrika of Oyster Bay, baptized November 21, 1736. He was a gunsmith, resided in New York City; removed to Bergen, New Jersey in 1793-4, where he was residing at time of his death. They both assigned all right in Real and Personal property to Mary Stoutenburg February 19, 1773. His will was made March 3, 1823; and had the following children:

- 1. Hendrika bp. April 16, 1758; m. July 31, 1775 Wm. Leary.
- 2. Martha bp. Dec. 14, 1760. m. Edward Dunscomb.
- 3. Tryntje bp. Oct. 5, 1763, d. Dec. 27, 1764.
- 4. Tryntje bp. July 26, 1767; d. May 2, 1768.

#46 IV. MARTHA (daughter of Wm. III, Wm. II) baptized October 19, 1735. August 13, 1753, Christopher Stymets, Jr.

- 1. Aafje bp. Dec. 13, 1754; d. inf.
- 2. William bp. Oct. 2, 1755; m. Elizabeth Hurton. Had: Mary, bp. 1782.
- 3. Christopher b. Oct. 16, 1763; d. inf.
- 4. Christoffel b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1768.
- 5. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_. m. 1792 Alex McDougall. b. 1754

in Scotland. d. Argyle, Wash. Co., N. Y. 1847. On Pension Roll

1831 of Wash. Co. as Sgt. of N. Y. Cont. Line. He was Capt. of British Naval Service. Had 3 daughters: 1. Penelope, b. 1792; 2. Eliza Bella, m. June 25, 1818, Gen. Gerrit H. Stryker who d. April 15, 1868; res. Stryker's Lane, N.Y.C. He was b. March 29, 1784; 3. Louisa m. John Brady Smith.

6. Elizabeth.

#47 IV. ELIZABETH (daughter of Wm. III, Wm. II) baptized May 28, 1719. Married Walter Cozine, resided New York City. Children:

- 1. Marytje bp. Sept. 4, 1768 (wit. Wm. Elswort, Marythe Van Grume, z.h.v.)
- 2. Treuntje bp. July 1, 1770 (wit. Wm. Elswaert, Henrika Stoutenburg, z.h.v.)
- 3. Marthje bp. Feb. \_\_\_\_, 1772.
- 4. Janetje, bp. Feb. 13, 1774.

End of IV

#48 V. MARYA (daughter of Wm. IV, Chris. III) baptized March 3, 1737. (wit. Thewis Buys and Catherine, z.h.v.). Was called "Nancy" and married John Kidney and they joined the Dutch Reform Church of Poughkeepsie February 10, 1765, and had the following children baptized there. Nancy was living in 1822 when her sister Phoebe made her will. Children:

- 1. Maria bp. Feb. 16, 1765 (wit. Wm. Elsworth and Maria Best, z.h.v.)
- 2. William bp. May 6, 1770 (wit. Wm. Elsworth)
- 3. John, b. July 6, bp. July 27, 1773 (wit. Johannes Best and Helena Kidney)

4. Sally bp. Feb. 28, 1776.

5. Lena bp. Sept. 27, 1779.

6. P hoebe bp. April 9, 1782. m. Rosewell Whitney of  
Benton, Ont. Co. (now Yates)

7. Nancy bp. Oct. 18, 1767. m. Robinson Neigh of New Paltz.

#49 V. JOHANNES (son of Wm. IV, Chris. III) baptized May 18,  
1743 (wit. John Breslaer and Cornelia Lossing). Married Mary  
Ann \_\_\_\_\_. John died prior to 1822 when his sister Phoebe  
Le Roy wills to his children John and Polly.

1. John bp. July 14, 1780. He sold land, being part of  
the farm of Michael Le Roy of New Paltz, on March 24, 1828, to  
Wm. Davis for \$550.

2. Maria Ann bp. May 31, 1784; was called "Polly" by her  
Aunt Phoebe Le Roy who also remembers her in her will; and she  
signed the deed to Wm. Davis as Mary Ann Elsworth.

#50 V. PHEBEN (daughter of Wm. IV, Chris. III) record of birth  
not found. She married July 4, 1766 in Poughkeepsie, New York  
to Michael Le Roy (son of Simon) born in Fishkill and widower  
of Hannah Kidney, sister of John Kidney who married Phoebe's  
sister Nancy. No children of Phoebe found but Michael's will  
made December 19, 1814 Pro. February 7, 1815 (Uls. Sur. Lib.  
F. p. 49) mentions "s. Francis Le Roy; Michael Whitney, s. of  
Rosewell Whitney of Benton, Ont. Co.; Wm. Kitch of Virgil, Cort.  
Co.; Nehemiah Stevens of New Paltz; Phebe dau. of Rosewell

Whitney of Benton (now Yates); Phebe wf. of Thomas Hine of New Paltz; Phebe wf. of Samuel Miller of Poughkeepsie; Nancy wf. of Robinson Neigh of New Paltz; son Simon LeRoy; heirs of son Robert Le Roy; and dau. Lena." The will of Phoebe Le Roy was dated February 27, 1822; Prob. March 16, 1828 (Uls. Sur. Lib. E. p. 134) mentions: "Bro. Benjamin Ellsworth and his son Benjamin Jr.; Clarissa Potter and Phebe Potter, daughters of Nathaniel Potter, Jr., John Elsworth s. of John Elsworth deceased; niece Phebe Whitney wf. of Rosewell Whitney; Polly dau. of John Elsworth; Nancy Kidney my sister; Phebe Hine wf. of Thomas Hine; Edmund Worden, Jr. & Eleanor Worden."

#51 V. BENJAMIN (son of Wm. IV, Chris. III) born January 29, baptized August 2, 1772 Poughkeepsie; married Sarah Dobbs and resided for a while in Red Hook, Dutchess Co. and removed in 1797 to Yates Co., New York where they probably died after 1822. Records of the following children found; there may have been others:

- 1. John bp. Feb. 5, (b. Jan. 22) 1792 (Red Hook Rec.)
- 2. Mary bp. Aug. 30, 1793 (Uls. Co. Rec.)
- 3. Benjamin b. 1798 in Yates Co. N. Y. d. 1877 age 79 yrs. in McHenry Co., Ill. m. Rebecca Sheffield.

#52 V. FRANCOIS (son of Nich. IV, Stoffel III) born in Germany 1740. (Col. War Rec.) Married Margaret Beekman (daughter of Jacob and Sarah Raves). He was a baker, 5 ft. 7 in. in height, with gray eyes and fair complexion, volunteered March 19, 1760 at

the age of 20 years and born in Germany record given at enlistment in Capt. Isaac Middagh's Co. of Kings Co. to serve to April 12, 1761 (State Hist. Report). Then enlisted in Anthony Waters Co. He applied with others for a grant of land in Cumberland Co. Twp. of Westminster (now Vermont) and return was made March 26, 1772. (Book 16, p. 154, Ind. Land Papers & O'Callaghan's Cal. of N. Y. Col. Mss.) In a return of 1784 the name of Francis Elsworth is found among those of Butlers Rangers who were drawn from the E. branch of the Del. R. Francis was a witness November 18, 1764 with his brother Joseph Elsworth and widow Sara Raves at the baptism of Matthew, son of Ed. Erhardt and his wife Catherine in New York. He and his wife Margaret Beekman were sponsors April 19, 1788 for John Cornelius, son of Lewis Gantier, Jr. and Margaret Elsworth of New York. According to his brother Anthony's will in 1784 he had the following children:

- 1. Jacob b. (est.) 1762, and was a private in Hiland Co. Va. militia; served in Peter Hull's cavalry Co. in the Yorktown campaign, Mus. Roll 1779. He went on the marriage bond of his dau. Lydia (Harrison Co. W. Va. Rec.) who m. Sept. 3, 1800 Joseph Cox b. in N. J. and they res. in Hamilton and Mahoning Co., O., and had a s. Elijah Cox b. 1808; m. Jemima Blaylock and res. in Crawfordsville, Ind. where they sold their home in 1830 and removed to Iowa; also had dau. Lydia.
- 2. Sarah bp. Oct. 28, 1769 Poughkeepsie, m. 1790. Jacob Richards in W. Va.



#53 V. JOSEPH (son of Nich. IV, Theop. III) married Regina \_\_\_\_\_ (Luth. Ch. Rec.) Her name may have been Schultz.

He is probably the Joseph Elsworth who was living alone in 1790 in Northumberland Co. (then N. part of Bucks Co.) Pa. According to his brother Anthony's will in 1784 he then was father of "Francis and 3 dau's." of whom is found the following records in Lutheran Church Records of New York:

1. Margaresha bp. July 2, 1766 (wit. Francis Elsworth, Elizabeth and Margery House). m. Dec. 21, 1783 Lewis Gautier and res. in N. Y. C. Had: John Cornelius bp. April 19, 1788; James bp. Feb. 11, 1790; Frederick and Francis (tw.) bp. Jan. 25, 1792. (wit. Francis and Sara Elsworth)

2. Elizabeth Barbecca bp. Dec. 14, 1770 (wit. Cath. Elsworth, Conrad Schultz, and wf. Barbara Elizabeth). She m. in 1794 as "Rebecca" in W. Va. to Benjamin Richards.

#75 3. Francis (bp. not found) m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_.

4. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jacob Collins in 1795 in W. Va.

#54 V. GEORGE (son of Chas. IV, Geo. III) born 1756 in Alb. Co.

(now Sar.) (D.A.R. Rec.) Died March 28, 1840, aged 84 years (Cem. Rec.) Rose Valley, Wayne Co., New York. Married Sarah Reynolds, born 1767, died April 2, 1849, age 79 years. (Cem. Rec. Rose Valley) They had 14 children, and resided in Half Moon, Sar. Co., prior to the Revolutionary War. He served under Col. Killian Van Rensalaer as a private in Alb. Co. militia. His wife, then a child, assisted her mother and sisters in caring for the wounded at the Battle of Saratoga, which was fought near

their home. (D.A.R. Rec.) Capt. Ephraim D. Elsworth mentions all his brothers and sisters who were living at time of making his will on October 11, 1788.

1. Viletta m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gibbs of Sar. Spgs. Had a dau. Jane. m. Thomas I. Smith, and rem. to New City (Lansingburgh). Viletta was living and visiting in 1863 in Nov. at the home of George E. Trimm, Somerville, Tolland Co., Conn. (from a letter by Thomas I. Smith)

2. William m. \_\_\_\_\_ and d. prior to 1888; left a dau. Sarah. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sickles, res. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

3. Roswell m. Catherine B. d. Oct. 3, 1869, age 44 yrs. (Green Ridge Cem. Rec.) He d. prior to 1888 and before her, ac. to will.

4. (dau. not named). m. \_\_\_\_\_. Had a dau. m. Geo. Derby (niece of Elp. D.)

5. Peggy (decd. pr. to 1886) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miller. Left s. Stephen Miller, res. of Saratogo Springs.

#76 6. Benjamin, b. Feb. 14, 1788, m. Roxanna Packard.

7. Eliza m. \_\_\_\_\_ Graham, dec'd prior to 1888.

8. Judith m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pierce, dec'd prior to 1888.

9. Phoebe m. \_\_\_\_\_ Morris, dec'd prior to 1888.

10. Mary b. 1804; d. 1879 (D.A.R. Rec. m. as 3d wf. of David West. b. 1796, d. 1863. (D.A.R. REC. Had: Eliza Ruth, b. 1840, Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. (#31424 D.A.R.) m. Lyman J.

Sleeper, b. 1834. Has dau. Emma b. at Marshall, Mich. Married A. A. Ling.

11. John (dec'd pr. 1888), m. Lucy who d. March 24, 1867, age 73 yrs. (Sar. Spgs. Cem. Rec.) Had dau. Caroline m. Randall, d. Ogdensburg.

12. George (according to Chester Denton, exec. of Eph. D's will) He d. Dec. 20, 1867, age 53 years (Sar. Spgs. Cem. Rec.) Not named in Eph. D's will.

#77 13. Ephraim Daniel b. May 22, 1809; m. Pheobe Denton.

#78 14. Horace (s'd to be Uncle of Col. Elmer) but not ment. in Eph. D's will. b. Sept. 18, 1805, d. Nov. 1876; m. Susan Stewart.

15. Angeline (sister of Horace) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Magill, maybe the above unnamed sister. Had: Chas., Albert, Francis.

#55 V. EZRA (son of Chas. IV, Geo. III) Born 1760. Married December 9, 1784 Roxana born March 10, 1767, daughter of John and Hannah (Spofford) Lalton. He served in the Revolutionary War from Palmer, Mass., and given there as a deserter; but he served later in Vermont in Charles Nelson's Co. of Cornish February-March, 1781; and in Nath'l Blanchard's Co. Pay Roll of Rutland men, and in Israel Hurlburt's levy, from Thomas Lee's Co. in 1781. He must have married a second time, said to be Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_, who, after his death about 1836-7 in St. Lawrence Co., New York married a second time to a Mr. Crawford, and went to Canada, perhaps near Stanbridge. They resided at Hartland, Vermont, where the land records show that Ezra received

a deed for land from Nath'l Killam for 20 pounds, on June 29, 1786 in Hartland. He sold land for 20 pounds to Benj. Munsell April 18, 1787; and to Sam'l Capon for 17 pounds the same day. By his first wife he had a daughter born there and probably removed to Canada - it is thought near Stanbridge, and resided for a time, then came back to Northern New York State where their children were born and they died. A grand son of Ezra says he had a land warrant for service in the War of 1812 in which he was wounded. His son Henry received this warrant and transferred it October 4, 1864, to Fred Hartman for land at Boardman's Grove, Read Twp., Clayton Co., Iowa; and Mr. Hartman went to Lincoln, Nebraska and obtained land there for the warrant.

His children, order of births not known, were:

- 1. Bettie b. March 9, 1787 (Hartland rec.)
- 2. Jannettie m. and lived in Burlington, Vt.
- 3. Roxana m. Charles Hilton, and res. near Vergens, Vt.

had a dau. Cornelius and Ed. who d. in the Civil War.

- 4. Mary d. prior to 1874; m. Rev. Adams, a M. E. preacher and a strong Abolitionist, and Prof. in a negro Coll. in Oberlin, Ohio.

- 5. Maria d. about 1863 at Elyria, Ohio. m. Mander Moore a Capt. of a vessel on the Great Lakes; had Bert, Emma, and Josephine.

- 6. John said to have d. y. man (?)

- #79 7. William b. Sept. 10, 1826, St. Law. Co., N. Y. m. Charlotte Denton.

#80 8. Henry, the youngest ch. b. 1833, Essex Co. N. Y. m. Clarissa Daniels.

#56 V. WILLIAM (son of Charles IV, Geo. III) married Jennie and resided in Hartland, Vermont. He bought land of Jacob Tuxbury 1795; of Gardner Marcy in 1802; Daniel Bartlett 1803, in Hartland. As "William Elsworth of Kingston, Vt." he, in 1814, sold land to Nathan Mills in Hartland, also to Joshua and Enos Hopkins. Isaac Green sold to William Elsworth of Kingston in 1823 in Hartland. (Land Rec. of Hartland) Removed to Kingston, then Granville, Vermont. Children:

- 1. William B. b. Feb. 27, 1794 m. Betsey Rice Feb. 4, 1816, at Granville, Vt.
- 2. Ransom Becker b. Nov. 11, 1797, m. Patty Lamb Jan. 19, 1815 at Granville, Vt.
- 3. Irene b. Sept. 26, 1799.
- 4. Amanda b. July 17, 1801.

#57 V. JAMES (son of Chas. IV, Geo. III) born 1771, died November 20, 1854, age 83 years. Married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ died May 25, 1836, age 58 years. He resided 7 miles N. of Saratoga Springs at Wilton, New York and was a farmer. His will was Prob. March 24, 1856. No widow mentioned. (Sar. Co. Prob. Rec.) His wife's name is thought to be Rood. Children:

- #81 1. Charles b. Aug. 4, 1806, m. Dorcas Spencer.
- #82 2. George \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1885, m. Jane Calkins.
- #83 3. John b. Feb. 11, 1819, m. P hoebe Simpson.

- 4. Nancy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.
- 5. Margaret m. Russel Wheeler of Montpelier, Vermont.
- 6. Betsy m. Levi Reynolds, res. Mich.
- 7. Elsie m. Jacob Deyo, res. Mich.

#58 V. ELIJAH (son of Chas. IV, Geo. III) married March 9, 1775 Susanna born January 19, 1754 (daughter of Lieut. James and Elizabeth) Porter of Charlestown, New Hampshire. (Marriage rec.) He was a tanner and furrier by trade, resided in Rockingham Co., Vermont. They removed and came 1806 to Franklin Co., New York and died and are buried at Westville, New York. In 1800 was residing in Minden T., Montgomery Co. Children:

- #84 1. Nathan b. Aug. 10, 1775, d. Vt. m. Mary Evans.
- #85 2. Sullivan b. Aug. 29, 1777; m. 1st Hannah Blanchard.
- 3. Elizabeth b. 1780, m. Dec. 29, 1804 Frederick Shipman at Rockingham, Vermont.
- #86 4. Orange b. March 1, 1783, m. Polly Winne of Rockingham.
- #87 5. Henrietta b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1785, d. age 55 years. m. Luther Danforth.
- 6. Orrie (a dau.) d.y. it is supposed; nothing more recorded.
- #88 7. Alpheus b. June 17, 1788, m. Elinor Clark of Canada.
- #59 V. CHAS. EPHRAIM (son of Chas. IV, Geo. III) born March 15, 1781, died February 1856; married Maria Alvindorf, and resided in Northumberland, Sar. Co., New York. She was born December 29, 1787. Their children:

1. Emeline b. March 6, 1808, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pike.

2. Erastus b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. and res. Greenwich, Wash. Co., N. Y.

3. Jane Ann b. Sept. 23, 1821; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bartlett and had a dau. Kate; m. a Stewart and res. in Broadhead, Wis.

#89 4. John Mac b. Dec. 4, 1825, m. Lura Ann Lewis.

5. Kate M. b. Nov. 30, 1828.

6. Olivia V. b. June 23, 1832; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis and had a dau. Georgia m. Frank Painter of Sar. Spgs. and living 1913.

7. Stimson b. Jan. 6, 1838, m. Bell Diver.

#60 V. GEORGE (son of Geo. IV, Anas. III) born 1758, died September 14, 1829. Married Elizabeth Weeks (daughter of Ebenezer Sr. b. 1744, Ponfret, Conn. Died 1783 Steuben Co., New York and his wife Ann Holland (D.A.R. Lin. Rec.) of Renselaer Co. Removed 1804 to Chenango Co., New York. Elizabeth died August 5, 1829. Their children:

1. Elizabeth b. July 4, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1868, m. April 1804 James Parks and had 4 ch. res. S. Cuyler, Cort. Co.

#90 2. Amasa b. July 27, 1790, m. Elmira Lawton.

#91 3. Wm. Gideon b. 1800, m. Polly Locke.

4. Samuel m. Patty Sweet and res. Pitcher, N. Y.

5. Jane b. 1788, m. Benjamin Davis. She d. March 4, 1827, age 39 yrs.

#92 6. Ebenezer Weeks b. 1802, m. Susan Balch.

7. Allen Benson Madison m. Roxy Hunt. He d. in Wash. Co., Iowa.

8. Amy, d. in Iowa.

#61 V. ANTHONY (son of Ahas. IV, Ahas. III) Married April 27, 1786 at Becket, Mass. to Polly Williamson and resided in Cornwall, Vermont. Marriage record says "Mollie Williamson." He disappeared prior to birth of Jesse. Children:

- 1. Temperance.
- 2. Lewis Williamson. Was in Battle of Plattsburg in 1812-14.

#93 3. Jesse b. Dec. 1791. m. 1st, Sally Pratt.

#62 V. RUFUS (son of Ahas. IV, Ahas. III) Married December 28, 1784 Martha Williamson of Becket, Mass. He resided in Clintontown 1790. Was in Alb. Co. militia 8th Rgt. under Col. Killan Van Renslaer in the Revolution. Order of birth of children not known.

- #94 1. David b. Aug. 2, 1794 m. Nancy Hardy.
- 2. George.
- 3. Rufus.
- 4. Amy m. Isaac Brock in Grafton, N. Y. Removed to Penn.
- 5. Samuel, m. May 27, 1816 Isabel Thompson.
- 6. Lydia d. aged 68 years in Rens Co., N. Y. Nov. 2, 1868 the last of her family there.

#63 V. DIOPHILUS (son of Wm. IV, Theo. W. III) born May 25, 1740 (wit. Diophilus Elswaert and his wife Johanna). Married Maria Wiest November 16, 1764, both of Kingston. She was daughter of Appolonia and Marta (Ackert) of Kingston. He served in Colonial War May 1, 1761 in James Clinton's Vol. of Uls. Co. and were residing in Kingston in 1790. Their children:



#95 1. William bp. May 19, 1765 (wit. Johanna and Wm. Ellsworth)  
(Red Hook Rec.) m. Elizabeth Smith.

2. Catherine bp. Feb. 7, 1768 (Red Hook Rec.) m. 1791  
Edmund West.

#96 3. Anna bp. Oct. 10, 1770 (wit. Peter Elsworth and Margar-  
ieta Whiest) m. Jeremia Eckert.

4. Martimes bp. Aug. 2, 1772.

#97 5. Elizabeth bp. Aug. 22, 1774 (wit. Wm. Elsworth, Eliz.  
Van Schaick) m. Levi Deyo.

6. Maria bp. Jan. 5, 1777. m. John West, jr. res. Esopus.  
Had: Maria 1797; Peter 1799; Abr. Hasbrouck 1804.

7. Sara bp. April 4, 1779, m. John Tompkins.

#98 8. Peter bp. April 7, 1782. m. Annetie Lanandyke.

9. Margaret bp. May 29, 1785.

#99 10. John bp. April 27, 1788, m. \_\_\_\_\_; went to  
Waterloo.

11. Rachel bp. Nov. 11, 1790 (Kingston bp. Rec's.)

#64 V. Wm. J. (son of John IV, Theo. W. III) baptized April  
23, 1746; died March 19, 1814. Married first March 25, 1769  
Annetje Van Dolsen. He married second September 6, 1798 Jane  
Smith, no issue by second marriage. He was a Deacon in the  
Dutch Reform Church of New York City, resided in W. Ward 1790,  
and was a fireman in New York City in 1775 during the Revolutionary  
War. Children by first marriage:

1. Jannetje bp. July 1, 1770, d. Oct. 22, 1771.

#100 2. John W. b. Nov. 28, bp. Dec. 4, 1772, m. Sarah Hinton.

3. William bp. May 14, 1775, d. unm.

4. Henry b. Jan. 8, 1778, was murdered in Naples, Italy  
Feb. 1797.

5. Gitty bp. Oct. 15, 1781, d. Sept. 10, 1784.

6. Hester b. May 17, 1784; bp. June 13; d. April 30, 1810.

#101 7. Ann bp. Aug. 19, 1780; m. Jonathan Harring.

#102 8. Richard b. Feb. 1, bp. April 28, 1790, m. Jane Ver Bryck.

#65 V. JOHANNA (daughter of John IV, Theo. W. III) Baptized

December 4, 1748; died September 3, 1796. Married March 15,

1790 Wm. Candell. Had:

1. Hester bp. March 17, 1771.

2. Thomas bp. May 22, 1744, m. Eliz. Wiley Dec. 31, 1801.

He d. Jan. 24, 1838.

3. Johanna.

#66 V. HESTER (tw.) (Daughter of John, IV, Theo. W. III) Baptized

February 11, 1750. Married March 5, 1772 Isaac Chardovoyne

(Sheddeqine). She died June 1, 1825.

1. Johannes b. 1772, d. Sept. 1, 1798.

2. Thomas Candall b. Feb. 15, bp. March 2, 1795, d. Sept.  
25, 1874 unm.

3. Isaac bp. 1775 Jan. 15, d. y.

4. Ann bp. May 16, b. April 4, 1779; m. Cornelius Hickman.

5. Maria bp. July 8, b. May 22, 1789; m. twice.

6. Sarah b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Dec. 26, 1792.

7. Elizabeth b. July 12, bp. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Jeremia  
Keeler.

8. Isaac b. Sept. 26, bp. Oct. 30, 1791; d. June 26, 1800.

9. Hester bp. Oct. 7-12, 1781; m. Clarkson La Forge.

10. William b. Dec. 20, 1776, m. twice (Red Hook Rec.)

#67 V. SARA (daughter of John IV, Theo. W. III) born August 30, baptized September 12, 1753; died January 1, 1835. Married February 6, 1780 at Red Hook to Peter Slingerland born March 19, 1757. First four children died at birth unnamed.

5. Nicholas b. May 31, 1785, d. April 22, 1803.

6. John P. b. Aug. 20, 1787, m. H \_\_\_\_\_ Mandeville.

7. Child d. at birth.

8. Peter b. Aug. 6, 1791, m. Margaret Riker.

9. William b. Sept. 27, 1793, d. Aug. 26, 1848 unm.

#68 V. SUSANNA (daughter of John, IV, Theo. W. III) baptized October 18, born October 15, 1758. Married December 31, 1783 Wm. Couwenhoven. He died May 18, 1836. Had:

1. Child b. and d. Sept. 29, 1784.

2. Wm. b. Jan. 2, 1786, d. Feb. 6, 1786.

3. Ann b. Nov. 24, 1787, d. Feb. 1, 1845, unm.

4. Hester b. Jan. 5, 1790, d. Aug. 7, 1791.

#69 V. MARIA (daughter of Theo. W. IV, Theo. Wm. III) baptized August 24, 1746, married Johannes De Boog.

1. Johannes bp. Nov. 4, 1764 (wit. Johannes De Boog and Frouwtje Hegen, z.h.v.)

2. Margarita bp. Jan. 7, 1767.

3. Gerrit bp. May 9, 1773.

4. William bp. Jan. 4, 1775 (wit. Theop. Elsworth and Mary Brass)

5. Neltje.

#70 V. THEOPHILUS (son of Theo. W. IV, Theo. Wm. III) Baptized October 30, 1748, married Susanna Smith, probably married second June 23, 1778 Mary Stymets.

1. Theophilus bp. Sept. 24, 1775 (wit. Theop. Elsworth and Mary Brass)

#103 2. Oliver b. Kingston m. Margaret.

3. Judah was a signer of "Petition for a separate Church at Klyn Esopus Feb. 26, 1791. (Uls. Park Rec.)

4. Susanna m. Nov. 17, 1800 Step. H. Morrell, mariner.

#71 V. JOHANNES (son of Theo. W. IV, Theo. Wm. III) baptized December 12, 1756; married October 15, 1778 Margaret King. (Dutch Reform Church Record). He died 1844 in Chenango Co., New York at the age of 76 years and was a pensioner of Revolution having served as a private in New York militia in Col. John Lasher's N. Y. Regt. who was Adj. of N. Y. Frontier troops.

She was probably of Southold family. Their children:

#104 1. Johannes b. Dec. 2, 1781; m. Catherine Lasher.

2. Hester b. Feb. 3, 1784.

3. Margaret b. Sept. 17, 1785. m. Aaron Lane Williams and had a dau. Anna Margaret m. Jas. Weeks Alden, res. Neward, N. J.

#105 4. Abraham b. Jan. 18, bp. Feb. 22, 1788, m. Mary Ann Holcomb

5. Elizabeth b. Dec. 2, 1789, m. Jesse Dennie, had a s. Charles A. m. Julia B. Pierson and have descendants (D.A.R. Lin. Rec.)

6. Francis Bassett b. July 29, bp. Sept. 2, 1791.

7. Mary b. April 6, 1793.

8. William bp. Sept. 23, 1796.

9. Sarah b. March 7, bp. Dec. 25, 1798; m. Dec. 17, 1815, Ira Vimega at Red Hook, N. Y.

#72 V. FREDERICK (son of Theo. W. IV, Theo. Wm. III) baptized October 21, 1764, married July 14, 1787 Catherine Cooper and resided in Montgomery Ward, New York.

1. Theophilus b. Nov. 14, 1792.

2. Catherine b. Oct. 6, bp. Nov. 21, 1790.

3. Maria b. Sept. 2, bp. Nov. 3, 1788.

4. A dau.

#73 V. MARTHA (daughter of Wm. Jr. IV, Wm. III) Born December 9, baptized December 14, 1760; died September 30, 1851. Married June 14, 1786 Edward Dunscomb, and had:

1. Daniel b. April 17, 1787, d. 1850. m. Cornelia Mimford.

2. William b. Dec. 24, 1788, d. Feb. 15, 1874.

3. Samuel Sprogs b. Feb. 25, 1791, d. 1863.

4. Edward b. 1793, d. 1845, m. Mary Abeel.

5. Harriet b. 1795, d. 1879, m. Joseph Clare.

6. George Washington, b. 1799, d. 1810.

End of V Generation

First of VI Generation

#74 VI. BENJAMIN (son of Benjamin V, Wm. IV) born 1798 in Yates Co., New York. Died 1877, age 79 years. (Clint. Co. Ill. Hist., p. 851) Died in McHenry Co., Illinois, whence he had removed in 1866. He was a farmer and married Rebecca Sheffield who died about 1879. Their children:

1. Isaac Boys.

#106 2. Aaron Boyd b. Nov. 21, 1832, in O., d. 1910, age 78 yrs. m. Julietta Christian.

#107 3. William Wadsworth b. 1830 April 29, d. April 29, 1895; m. March 4, 1850, Caroline G. Presley, b. 1832, living 1915.

4. John Christian.

5. Isham.

#75 VI. FRANCIS (son of Joseph V, Nich. IV) Married Hannah and were residing in Bucks Co., Penn. in 1790. Had children. Not found where they died.

1. Arthur bp. Oct. 13, 1798, d. Aug. 21, 1799 (ME Ch. Rec. of N. Y.)

#108 2. Thomas b. Sept. 22, 1800 in Md. m. Margaret Gibson.

#76 VI. BENJAMIN (son of Geo. V, Chas. IV) Born in Half Moon February 14, 1788, married Roxana Packard, born September 4, 1795. They dwelt at soe time in Denmark, New York and Saratoga Co. He was crippled for life in the War of 1812 and died at advanced age in Lacon, Illinois. Children:

#109 1. Lorenzo b. Feb. 12, 1815 m. 1st Mary Taft, 2nd Sarah Jane Taft, sisters.

#110 2. Eli b. Feb. 24, 1817 in Sar. Co. m. Caroline E. Cross.

3. William C. b. June 19, 1819, d. unm.

#111 4. Dighton Bell. b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. Amanda Marshall  
Dennison.

#112 5. Spencer b. June 10, 1824, m. 1850 Lucy McCollum.

#113 6. Roxana Delaney b. Nov. 12, 1826, m. Fred Lay.

7. Hannah b. July 31, 1829; m. 1st John Carrier, m. 2nd  
Fred Pete.

8. Serepta b. Sept. 2, 1831, m. Fred Pete. Had 1. Netta;  
2. Merle.

9. Wallace D. b. June 7, 1834, d. unm.

#77 VI. CAPT. EPHRAIM DANIEL (son of George V, Chas. IV) born  
Half Moon, Sar. Co., New York May 22, 1809, died at Mechanic-  
ville November 6, 1889, married 1836 Phebe Denton of Stillwater.  
She died in 1889, aged 78 years. His will made October 11,  
1888 mentions all of his brothers and sisters living, and his  
nieces and nephews. He was a Captain in charge of the Champlain  
Arsenal at Vergennes, Vermont some years. See "Sar. Co. His."  
He learned the tailor's trade and resided in Malta for a few  
years, then removed to Stillwater. He was a military store-  
keeper with the rank of Capt. of U. S. Cavalry. Children, two  
sons:

1. Col. Elmer Ephraim born at Malta, New York April 11,  
1837. He clerked in the village store for a year, then in Troy  
and New York, each a year; then went West, determined to study  
law. He did copy for support, and denied himself in every way  
to fit himself for the future. He seemed to have an intuition

that the country would soon need especially drilled men and he studied all the military methods that he could obtain, and therefrom, with his own ideas, evolved a perfected system of instruction which he demonstrated with the U. S. Zouave Cadets of Chicago - the organization that first gave his name to the world. The U. S. Agricultural Society offered a set of magnificent colors to the best drilled company in the nation. His command received them, and they began a triumphal march through the principal cities, where all conceded to his company the palm of superiority. New York had been, heretofore, the acknowledged champion of half a century, in her citizen soldiery, who were forced to confess that out of the West had come soldiers before whom her pride - the 7th - was a raw recruit. Every member of the Zouave Regiment was sworn to total abstinence from spirituous liquors, tobacco, gambling, and from visiting any place of immorality. Profanity was made a ground of prompt dismissal from the company. Politeness of address and a chivalrous courtesy of demeanor in private as well as public relations, were rigidly exacted.

After his return to Chicago he formed the acquaintance of Abraham Lincoln, who took him into his law office as a student, and in the campaign of 1860 which resulted in the election of President Lincoln, he took an active part. He went to Washington with him as one of his body guards and where Pres. Lincoln intended to assign him to a high position in the War Department. When the first call came April 15, 1861 for 75,000 volunteers,



Col. Elmer obtained permission to recruit a regiment. He went to New York and organized, in five days, a Zouave Regiment of 1200 men composed entirely of members of the Fire Department. This was the first volunteer regiment sworn for the war. On the 23rd of May the order came to march into Virginia and take possession of Alexandria, 7 miles below Washington. As his regiment came into the town he saw a rebel flag flying over the Marshall House, which he proceeded to haul down, and while descending the stairs, the proprietor shot him, and the assassin was killed at the next instant by Brownell, an old friend of the Colonel's.

Col. Elmer's body lay in state in the E. room of the White House by the wish of Pres. Lincoln, who had learned to love him as a son. He was buried in the Ellsworth Cem. at Mechanicsville, New York, where a beautiful monument was erected to his memory by the nation. He died May 24, 1861 and was the first officer killed in the Civil War. The State of New York raised a company of men immediately, of the most exemplary and perfect in physique - one from each town - and this regiment was called the "Ellsworth Avengers."

He was always ready to sacrifice his own interests to the cause he loved, and to the country he was sworn to defend.

It is significant that after he had fallen and his clothing removed, a patriotic medal was found hanging upon his breast, stained with his heart's blood, a golden medal bearing this

inscription: "Non solum nobis, sed pro Patria." He was a man of tender affections, and ever thought for his parents as evidenced in his last letter to them, which follows:

"Headquarters, First 4ouaves, Camp  
Lincoln, Washington, May 23, 1861

"My dear Father and Mother:

"The regiment is ordered to move across the river tonight. I have no means of knowing what reception we are to meet with. I am inclined to the opinion that our entrance into Alexandria will be hotly contested, as I am just informed a large force have arrived there today. Should that happen, my dear parents, it may be my lot to be injured in some manner. Whatever happens, cherish the consolation that I was engaged in the performance of a sacred duty; and tonight thinking over the probabilities of the morrow and the occurrences of the past, I am perfectly content to accept whatever my fortune may be, confident that He who noteth the fall of a sparrow will have some purpose, even in the fate of one like me.

"My darling and ever loved parents, goodbye. God bless, protect, and care for you.

"Elmer."

The Chicago Historical library has an interesting collection of relics and pictures of Col. E. E. Ellsworth. He was unmarried, but was engaged to a Miss Spafford of Illinois.

2. Charles, b. 1839, d. in Illinois of fever, unmarried.

Capt. Ephraim Daniel Ellsworth's will was made October 11, 1888 and says: "Of Mechanicsville, Half Moon town Sar. Co. N. Y. bequeaths unto wife Phoebe, house and lot, use of and income and profits, household furniture and \$4,000. To niece Jane Smith dau. of my sister Violetta Gibbs, \$300- to Sarah Sickles d. of my Bro. Wm. Ellsworth, deceased \$300- to Catherine Ellsworth widow of brother Roswell Ellsworth \$300, - to my niece wf. of Geo. Derby given name unknown, \$200- to my nephew Step. Miller son of my sister Peggy Miller, \$200- to Spencer s. of my nephew Spencer Ellsworth of Lacon, Ill. a gold watch, books and papers of my son Col. Elmer Ellsworth deceased. To the Bureau of Military Statistics of Albany, N. Y. a crayon portrait of my son Elmer E. and Rec. of Com. Cert. of N. Y. - children of my sister Eliza Graham deceased, \$200. Children of my sister Judy or Judith Pierce dec'd sum of \$200. Children of my sister Phoebe Morris dec'd sum of \$200. Children of my sister Mary West dec'd. sum of \$200. Caroline Randall dau. of my decd. brother John Ellsworth \$200. Executors my brother-in-law Charles Denton, and my friend Cornelius A. Waldron." (Phoebe Denton was probably a daughter of Daniel Denton, early settler prior to 1721 of Goshen, Or. Co. from Hemstead.)

#76 VI. HORACE (son of Geo. V, Chas. IV) born September 18, 1807; died November 1876, Hornellsville, New York. Married Susan Stewart of Hadley. She was born January 13, 1812; died January 28, 1890. Married September 16, 1835. Children:

1. (Capt.) Daniel Stewart b. Sept. 18, 1838, killed May 3, 1863 at Chancellorville in 86th Regt. N. Y. Vol. as Capt. from Almond, All. Co., unm.

2. Maria Louisa b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1858; m. 1st Gilbert R. Lobdell (divorcee) y.m. 2d, Wm. Hunter. They went to Boise, Idaho where she d. in the late 1860's. No children.

3. Henry Elijah b. May 1, 1845; d. May 18, 1859.

4. Ellen Jane b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. Nov. 30, 1858.

#114 5. Angeline Delia b. Dec. 2-3, 1841; m. Nathan H. Vincent.

#79 VI. WILLIAM (son of Ezra V, Chas. IV) Born September 10, 1826 in St. Law. Co., New York. At an early age he went to work for Putnam Bros. in an iron foundry, in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New York where he married in 1854 Charlotte Denton. The following year he and his brother Henry came to Lorain Co., Ohio then a few years after, about 1860 or 1863 went to Iowa; Nebraska and many different places; was living in state of Washington at time of his death in March, 1893, and is buried at Pullman, Washington. His wife married second a Mr. Cady and was living in 1918, age 83 years at the home of her son in Chehalis, Washington. Their children:

1. Nettie b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. 1st Silas Harris at Winneshek Co., Iowa. Had a dau. Winnie b. Feb. 22, 1885; m. Wm. Willis and res. Pittsburg, Kan. m. 2nd Frank Peacock at Lewiston, Idaho and had Wm. b. Jan. 13, 1893.

#115 2. Edson Eugene b. Sept. 9, 1857 Lorain Co., O. m. Julia Sweeney.

#80 VI. HENRY (son of Ezra V, Chas. IV) born 1833 Essex Co., New York. At the age of 4 years his mother adopted him to Nathl Slaughter and his wife Roxana Goodwin, who was a teacher in Elizabethtown and who had no children, and lived later, and died in Clayton Co., Iowa. Henry received his father's land Warrant and removed with his foster parents and his brother Wm. in 1855 to Elkader, Iowa. He married in 1854 at Westport, New York to Clarissa Daniels born September 14, 1832, Essex Co.; died August 25, 1916, Elkader, Iowa. She was daughter of Joshur and Phoebe (Palmer) Daniels of Westport. NY October 4, 1864 Henry traded his father's land Warrant to Fred Hartman for his farm at Boardman's Grove, Iowa, and was living there in April 1917 with his son Cay. His children were 4 boys and 5 girls. The girls all died in childhood.

1-5. Girls all d.y. at age of about 8 years.

6. Andrew unm. res. at McGregor, Iowa.

#116 7. Earl Henry b. (ab. 1857), m. Marrietta Hill; res. Clayton, Iowa.

8. Cay res. with and cares for his father. He was Marshall in McGregor in 1890. Res. near Elkader, Iowa.

9. George Henry d. March 18, 1897, unm. at Manchester, Iowa.

#81 VI. CHARLES (son of James V, Chas. IV) born August 4, 1806; died March 1, 1895. (Pro. Rec.) Married January 12, 1841 Dorcas Spencer, born July 3, 1814; died December 30, 1887. They resided Wilton, New York. Children:

1. Laura O. b. Jan. 18, 1843 m. 1st Harvey A. Reed, March 4, 1875. He d. and she m. 2nd September 27, 1896 Scott T. Fuller d. No children. Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

2. Lyndes E. b. March 4, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1886. He was an inventor of sewing machine binding attachment in 1884 and other attachments. He d. unm. and his sister was adm. of his est. Res. Gansevoort, N. Y. in 1883.

#82 VI. GEORGE (son of James V, Chas. IV) born Wilton, Sar. Co., New York, died May 18, 1885 aged 72 years. Married February 25, 1841 Jane Calkins who died October 15, 1897 aged 76 years 11 months. His wife, Jane and Ira Rood, were adm. of his will May 18, 1885. Resided Saratoga Co., New York. Children:

#117 1. Charles E. b. May 8, 1843. m. Lydia Classon, res. Gansevoort, N. Y.

#118 2. Dorcas, b. Aug. 18, 1845. m. Chauncey Gailor of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

#119 3. James b. April 28, 1848; d. April 15, 1917. m. Phoebe Gardner.

#120 4. John b. Oct. 13, 1852. m. Polly Rood. Res. Wilton, Sar. Co., N. Y.

#121 5. Phebe b. July 7, 1855. m. Edward Hodges.

#122 6. Elmina m. Sherman S. Carr.

#123 7. George T. b. Sept. 13, 1862. m. July 3, 1884 Grance Bunce.

8. Tabor b. April 1, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1872 unm.

#83 VI. JOHN (son of James V, Chas. IV) born February 11, 1819; died April 25, 1899. Married Phoebe Simpson (daughter of Stephen Simpson) born April 12, 1821, died January 27, 1907. Resided near Cohoes, New York. Children:

- 1. Harry b. Aug. 1, 1861, m. Minnie Pratt; have a family residing at Ft. Miller, N. Y.

#84 VI. NATHAN (son of Elijah V, Chas. IV) born August 10, 1775; died in Vermont. Married at Charlestown, New Hampshire by Rev. Daniel Foster, May 26, 1806 Mary Evans of Rockingham, Vermont. Their children were:

- #124 1. Ransom res. Willsboro, N. Y. m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 2. James; may be the one m. Irene P. Lamprey of Gilmanton, N. H. res. in Willsboro, N. Y. Had a son and dau. there; m. and with families.
- 3. Lewis res. near Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4. Julia.
- 5. Marcia.
- 6. Lucretia.
- 7. Dau. who lived in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. May be the one - Hester m. Sept. 29, 1829 Samuel Russell of Simsbury, Conn. who was the first teacher in Westville, N. Y.

Repeated efforts have failed to gain much assistance in perfecting this family's record.

#85 VI. SULLIVAN (son of Elijah V, Chas. IV) born August 29, 1777; died April 25, 1858, aged 81 years. Married November 15,

1804 at Rockingham, Vermont, Hannah Blanchard who died September 22, 1806 leaving one son. He married second in 1808 Nancy B. Danforth. The following sketch from the adopted daughter was written April 1910. "Sullivan Ellsworth settled at a place called 'French Mills', now Ft. Covington, New York. He took up land for a farm on which the sound of an axe had not been heard. He built a log house and there began his life work. Many were the hardships he and his wife and children endured while clearing up the land, being deprived of so many comforts of life; but through hard work and honesty, he accomplished what he had undertaken, and in a few years was enabled to build a good frame house in which he lived till death. He and his family were a long time members of the M. E. church at Ft. Covington. 'He was a good man', and that was the text of his funeral sermon - Acts II: 24 verse. He was a kind husband, an indulgent father, as no one can testify better than I who was only an adopted daughter. As he lived the life of the righteous, the closing scene was peaceful and happy." By Laura A. Bullard Cushman. Nancy Danforth, his wife, died December 10, 1855 and had 8 children. His children:

1. Sullivan Blanchard b. 1806; d. 1836 at Green Bay, Wis. where he was an officer in the U. S. service.

2. Hannah B. b. Nov. 19, 1810; d. Dec. 1862; m. 1832 James H. Raymond and had: 1. Matilda and 2. Sarah Jane, both d. inf.



3. Orissa V. b. 1834, m. 1863 Lyman Morse, res. Brashear Falls.

4. H. H. Raymond, m. res. Clinton, Iowa, has a s. Glen.

#125 53. Ralph D. b. April 24, 1812; d. 1866, m. Evelyn Ryan.

64. Nancy Maria b. June 18, 1814; d. 1854; m. Wm. Ryan, had ch.

#126 7. Orange b. April 2, 1816; m. Margaret Ellsworth, his cousin.

8. Horace b. May 30, 1818; d. 1828.

9. Sophia b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. 1852 unm.

#127 10. Paulina b. March 21, 1823; d. 1887; m. H. S. Martin.

11. Catherine b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. 1828.

12. Laura Bullard b. 1833; living 1910; m. D. S. Cushman.

She was an adopted dau. Res. Ft. Covington.

#86 VI. ORANGE (son of Elijah V, Chas. IV) born March 15, 1783; died July 4, 1852; married Polly Winne born Mass. August 31, 1785; died February 22, 1874. Both are buried at Westville, Franklin Co., New York. He came with his parents from Vermont in 1806-7 and settled at Ft. Covington, New York. Their children:

#128 1. Chandler, b. at Ft. Covington Jan. 1, 1808; m. Sarah Ordway.

#129 2. Allen b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Nancy Hutchins.

#130- 3. Alpheus b. April 29, 1816; m. Adelia Longley.

#131 4. Curtis b. April 5, 1818; m. Mary Cook.

5. Nathan b. May 6, 1820, probably d.y. as nothing else known.

6. Mary b. May 23, 1814; d. May 18, 1887; m. Stillman Ordway. Rem. to Hancock, Wis., and had children.

7. Orilla b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. 1890. m. Alonzo Ordway; had no ch. but adopted a son (Clayton); m. Jane Frye.

8. Allena b. March 12, 1825; d. June 15, 1909; m. 1857 Albert W. Downer, res. Westville. Had: 1. Alton E. b. 1858; d. Jan. 1910. m. Susan Clark, res. Springfield, Mass.; 2. Cora b. 1866, d. July 28, 1903; m. John Rockhill.

#87 VI. HENRIETTA (daughter of Elijah V, Chas. IV) born 1785 at Ft. Covington, New York and died aged 55 years. Married 1804 Luther Danforth a native of New Hampshire. They settled at Ft. Covington and were members of the M. E. Church. Children:

1. (Rev.) Calvin b. Nov. 28, 1809; d. May 15, 1839 at St. Augustine, Fla. He was a member of the Black River Conference.

2. Emily d. at age of 18 mos.

3. Harriet m. Cornelius Stafford.

4. Pauline m. Rev. Geo. Woodruff.

5. Betsy m. Rev. Thomas Richey.

6. Elvira m. Charles Winters.

7. Warren L. b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1907; m. Elizabeth Larue, res. Hartford, Conn.

8. (Rev.) Horace M. b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. 190\_\_; was an M. E. minister, one of the oldest and best known, having served 44 years in 12 churches; Presiding Elder for 2 years in the Rome

Dist. and for 6 years in Oswego Dist. He retired in 1899 and went to Camden, N. Y. where he died. He m. Caroline Winters. He began collecting material for the Danforth family Hist. now in the hands of his dau. Mrs. F. S. Thrall, Orsewo, N. Y.

9. Albon J. m. Margaret McArthur; has s. Rev. Albert Albert G. of Watertown, and dau. Mrs. Jennings, Winthrope, N. Y.

10. Maria m. Solon Broadwell.

11. (Rev.) Stanley. m. Minerva Russell.

#88 VI. ALPHEUS (son of Elijah V, Chas. IV) born June 17, 1788. Died prior to August 1854, aged 67 years. Married Elinor Clark of Canada (daughter of Frances and Betsy) born August 12, 1789 and resided Ft. Covington, New York. He was a cavalryman in the war of 1812. Their children:

1. Betsey b. June 9, 1810, m. Samuel Henry of Ft. Covington.

#132 2. Francis b. March 29, 1812; m. Emily Hazen.

3. Fannie b. Feb. 16, 1814; m. John Gibson of Louisville

Ledge.

4. Susanna b. Nov. 13, 1815, d. una.

5. Sullivan b. 1817, m. Nancy Wyman of Goofstown, res.

Westville, N. Y. No children.

6. Catherine b. Oct. 14, 1819, m. Amos Cushman, res.

Westville.

7. Margaret b. June 20, 1822, m. Orange Ellsworth (see

rec.)

8. Henrietta b. June 19, 1824, m. Joseph Perry of Canton,

N. Y.

9. Alford b. Feb. 15, 1826, m. Jane Russell of Ft. Covington. Rem. to Mass. where she and her 2 children died; they were 1. Ira Irving and 2. Elizabeth; no descendants known.

#133 10. Horace B. b. June 2, 1828, m. Helen N. Proctor.

11. Elijah b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Sarah Hunsinger of Trout River, N. Y. Had 3 daus. m.

12. Harriet b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Moses De Gowin; had 2 sons: 1. Watson and 2. Allen. Res. North Bangor, Frank Co., N. Y. Horace B. and Harriett De Gowin were the only ones living in June, 1909, of this family.

#89 VI. JOHN MAC (son of Chas. E. V, Chas. IV) born December 4, 1825; died September 25, 1898; married by Rev. B. M. Hitchcock, to Lura Ann Lewis December 30, 1847, at Victory Mills, Sar. Co., New York and dwelt there. She was daughter of Miner Lewis, and was born September 1, 1824; died October 3, 1907.

Children:

1. Inf. dau. b. and d. Aug. 16, 1850 at Corinth, N. Y.

2. John M. b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1852.

#134 3. John Alvindorp b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Maggie Peters, dw. Greenwich, N. Y.

4. Charles Miner b. June 6, 1855, unm. Living Victory Mills, N. Y.

5. Ella Jane b. May 26, 1857 at Victory Mills, dw. there, m. Wm. J. Allen.

6. Georgiana b. Feb. 6, 1859, unm. Lives with brother, Charles.

- 7. Elmer (twin) b. June 6, 1861.
- 8. Amery (twin) b. July 1, 1861.
- 9. Emmogene b. May 16, 1864; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
- 10. Frankie b. and d. Dec. 5, 1867.

#90 VI. AMASA (son of Geo. V, Geo. IV) born July 27, 1790, died November 11, 1870; married Elmira Lawton March 17, 1811. She was born 1787 and they resided Pitcher, Chen. Co., New York.

Their children:

- #135 1. Oliver Perry b. Sept. 2, 1822, m. Almeda Rathbun.
  - #136 2. (Capt.) Wm. Lawton b. July 22, 1824, m. Lucina Dye.
  - #137 3. Russell b. Feb. 24, 1813, m. Sarah Rathbun.
  - #138 4. Rosanna b. Dec. 28, 1811, m. Benj. Alexander.
  - 5. Francis d. age 20 yrs.
  - 6. Samuel b. Dec. 2, 1818, m. Jan. 6, 1846 Pernelia Stephens.
- Had 1. Adelia and 2. Chas. b. 1847. Went West.
- 7. Eunice b. May 13, 1827, m. Jason Hopkins, res. Nebr.
  - 8. Hannah b. April 8, 1816, m. Geo. Hill March 2, 1847,
- had s. Geo. Wm. b. Sept. 23, 1846.

#91 VI. WM. GIDEON (son of Geo. V, Geo. IV) born 1800; died 1870; married Polly Lock and resided in Cortland Co., New York.

Children:

- 1. David James d. at Cincinnattus, Cort. Co., N.Y.
- 2. Milton.

#92 VI. EBENEZER WEEKS (son of Geo. V, Geo. IV) born 1802; married April 8, 1826 Susan Balch (daughter of Arnold and Meribah)

at Truxton, Cort. Co., New York. Her mother was Meribah Leonard and they resided in Burlington, Vermont, and died in Pennsylvania. Susan Balch born April 30, 1810; died November 8, 1885 at Seward, Nebraska. They removed from Cincinnattus to Otsego Co., New York in 1829-9; in 1832 to Auburn, Susq. Co., Pa. and in 1845 to Wash. Co., Iowa, where he died February 10, 1861. Their children:

- #139 1. Geo. Arnold b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Margaret Hulick.
- #140 2. Chandler Williams b. July 15, 1831, m. Helen Maxon.
- 3. Susan Delilah b. Jan. 30, 1833 at Rush, Pa. m. March 8, 1851, John Hood of Wash. Co., Iowa. She d. Nov. 8, 1885 at Seward, Nebr.
- 4. Nancy Paulina b. April 11, 1837 in Auburn, Pa. m. Feb. 11, 1861 in Iowa to Charles Jobes.
- 5. Oliver Perry b. Rush, Pa., Feb. 14, 1840; d. April 14, 1854 at Fredonia, Iowa.
- 6. Francis Marion b. March 3, 1844 Rush, Pa. m. Feb. 22, 1870, at Seward, Neb. to Emma Smith. In 1915 a lawyer at Colfax, Wash. *d. 3 June 1924 in Spokane Wash*
- 7. Elizabeth Esther b. Feb. 6, 1847, Wash. Co., Iowa; d. April 14, 1876 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- 8. Chas. Allen b. March 10, 1850 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. m. Jan. 1873 to Ivy Newwell at Seward, Nebr.
- 9. Meribah Diana b. Sept. 2, 1853 in Louisa Co., Iowa, m. Dec. 1, 1874 to John A. Stephens of Union Co., Iowa. They res. Seward, Nebr.

#93 VI. JESSE (son of Anth. V, Ahas. IV) born December 1, 1791; died October 30, 1870, resided in Cornwall, Vermont. He served in the War of 1812 and was in the Battle of Plattsburg with his brother Lewis. He married first December 19, 1815, Sally Pratt (By Rev. Henry Green). She had three children. Married second Lorain (Stacey) Benedict, widow of Abel, and had one son. Married third Betsy Stone, May 11, 1826 (by Rev. Jad. Bushnell). She was born 1798 at Lebanon, Conn. His children:

- #141 1. Edwin b. 1817, m. Betsy Wright.
- #142 2. Emily b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. Benj. Stern Fields.
- 3. Abram m. Sarah Benedict of Arlington, Vt. res. Whiting, Vt. Had: 1. Charles; 2. Emily; 3. Jesse.
- 4. Milo Jesse b. 1826; d. July 16, 1880; m. Sept. 5, 1849 Cordelia A. Sanford. No children.

#94 VI. DAVID (son of Rufus V, Ahas. IV) born August 2, 1794. Married Nancy Hardy, born April 12, 1787. They resided in Stephentown, Duches Co. Their children:

- 1. Mary Ann b. June 12, 1815.
- 2. Deborah b. July 31, 1819.
- #143 3. Rufus b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. Emily Horton.
- 4. Lydia (twin) b. June 22, 1825.
- 5. Samuel (twin) b. June 22, 1825.
- 6. Sally m. Benjamin Watson who hung himself. She became senile and wandered over Plattsfield, Vt. in 1874 and froze to death.

#95 VI. WILLIAM (son of Diop. V, Wm. IV) baptized May 19, 1765. (Red Hook Rec.) Married July 10, 1788 Elizabeth Smith of Kingston, New York who died June 18, 1809, aged 42 years, 5 months, 3 days. He married second Gertrude Van Vliet. He died March 9, 1829, aged 62 years, 9 months. They resided about 2 miles s. of Pt. Ewen. The first town meeting held in 1811 in Esopus was at his house, a notable tavern of those days. His "Widow Gitty" secured a tavern license there as late as 1830. In 1785 he owned a farm in Esopus, Uls. Co., New York.

#114 1. Theophilus b. April 26, 1789; m. Rachel Houghtaling.

#115 2. Henry b. March 14, 1791; m. Eve Smith.

3. Maria b. Dec. 2, 1792, m. Geo. Terpenning had d. Catherine b. Feb. 22, 1816.

4. Jacobus b. Sept. 23, 1794. (Jacobus may be James)

5. Peter b. Jan. 1, 1796.

#116 6. James b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Maria Delamater.

7. Hanna b. Sept. 28, 1790.

8. Catherine b. Feb. 27, 1803, m. April 28, 1826 Azor B. Lewis at Poughkeepsie and she d. there April 2, 1888 in her 86th year.

9. John b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. May 21, 1891 m. Margaret Schriver. Res. Pt. Ewen. John's will was probated July 22, 1895 and provided for his sister, Sarah; his wife was deceased and no children. He had much stock and property which he bequeathed to his own brothers and sisters. Will made Oct. 28, 1788.



- #147 10. Martin b. Jan. 7, 1814; m. Harriett Cole.
- #148 11. Annaliza b. July 28, 1816; m. 1st Solomon Sleight.
- #149 12. Abram b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. Margaret Burger.
- #150 13. Lyman b. July 20, 1821; m. Maria De Graff.
14. Sarah b. Aug. 28, 1823; d. March 27, 1892.
15. Louisa b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1904; m. Abram Hyde.

16. Adaline b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. March 4, 1901; m. David Houghtaling Oct. 11, 1844. Had a son Wm. bp. Sept. 3, 1847. Perhaps others.

- #96 VI. ANNA (daughter of Theop. V, Wm. IV) born October 10, 1770, married Jeremiah Ackert. Resided in Esopus, New York.

Children:

1. Silvester bp. May 13, 1792.
2. Solomon bp. Nov. 4, 1793.
3. Annette bp. June 13, 1795.
4. Appalonia bp. June 8, 1799.
5. Sarah bp. April 1, 1803. (Esopus Ch. Bpt.)

- #97 VI. ELIZABETH (daughter of Theop. V, Wm. IV) born August 22, 1774; married September 13, 1795 Levi Deyo, resided Esopus.

Children:

1. Martin b. Aug. 31, 1790-1.
2. Maria b. May 13, 1795.
3. John b. Sept. 13, 1796 (N.Y. Gen. Rec.)
4. Eva b. May 23, 1799.

5. Jenny b. April 28, 1801.

6. Peter b. April 18, 1803. (Esopus Ch. Bpt.)

#98 VI. PETER C. (son of Theop. V, Wm. IV) baptized April 7, 1782; married Annete Langandyke, daughter of John, who gave a deed of land near Fishkill to Peter in 1809. He is said to have disappeared when John L. was very young, and never heard from. His wife married second to a Mr. McLony and had a daughter Carolina McLony. Children:

- #151 1. John Langandyke, b. Feb. 19, 1803; bp. Jan. 16, 1804; d. July 11, 1890 in S. Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. m. Tonica Bush.
- 2. Maria bp. Jan. 16, 1807. (D. Ref. Ch. Recs. of Chokan)

#99 VI. JOHN (son of Theop. V, Wm. IV) born April 27, 1788; died last week in December 1855. Married \_\_\_\_\_, dwelt 20 miles west of Auburn, at Waterloo, New York. Children:

- 1. Stephen.
- 2. Polly, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Keefer. A grand-daughter lives (1914) Mrs. Wm. King, 357 E. Main St., Waterloo, N. Y.
- 3. William, dw. Waterloo, N. Y.
- 4. James dw. Ill.
- 5. Sarah dw. Waterloo, N. Y.
- 6. Catherine dw. Waterloo.
- 7. Laura, dw. Waterloo.
- 8. Charles, dw. Waterloo.

#100 VI. JOHN W. (son of Wm. J. V, John IV) born November 28, baptized November December 4, 1772, married February 15, 1795 Sara Hinton, resided New York. Children:

#152 1. William bp. June 2, 1796; bp. July 24, m. 1. Ruth Braman.

#153 2. John b. May 22, 1802; m. 1832 Martha Van Varick.

#154 3. Jane b. July 15, 1805; d. March 30, 1866 New York City.  
m. Dec. 25, 1824 John T. Van Wyck.

#155 4. Henry b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1873 m. Mary Ryer.

#156 5. Edward b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. June 23, 1886. m. Phebe  
Ann Martin.

#157 6. Ann b. Dec. 9, 1797, m. July 4, 1819 Edward Girard.

7. Sarah b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. William H. Braman Feb. 24,  
1848; had a dau. Adelaide m. Wm. Brinck M. D.

#101 VI. ANN (daughter of Wm. Jr. V, John IV) born August 19,  
1786; married John Haring, December 4, 1812. She died April 1,  
1870. Children:

1. Ann Eliza b. June 23, 1814; m. Abram B. Haring.

2. Abram b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1835.

#102 VI. RICHARD (son of Wm. J. V, John IV) born February 1,  
1790; married Jane Ver Bryck September 23, 1813, resided Tappau.

Children:

1. Hester Ann b. Jan. 3, 1814, d. unm.

2. Samuel G. b. May 20, 1817; m. Mary O'Blemis April 25,  
1862. Had 1 son, Henry Eugene.

3. Amelia b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. Nov. 3, 1847 Wm. W. Symonds.

Had Anna, m. Jno. Brouwer; John Wesley, d. y.; Wm. Henry, d. unm.;  
Mary Jane; Charlotte Augusta.

4. Harriett.

5. Ann Herring b. Nov. 25, 1823, d. unm.

6. Caroline b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. unm.

7. Juliette.

8. Helen.

9. Phebe Jane. (Dutch Reform Church Rec.s)

#103 VI. OLIVER (son of Theop. V, Theo. W. IV) born Kingston, New York. Married Margaret and resided Kingston. He may be the Oliver who died at Ithica, New York 1847. (Cem. Rec.)

Not been able to obtain any records of this family except of:

1. Susana b. Nov. 1803; d. Aug. 20, 1886, aged 83 yrs. 9 mos. at Freeport, N. Y. She m. Nov. 26, 1825 as 2nd wf. of Daniel Treadwell (Presb. Ch. Rec.s) at Hemstead, L. I. He was b. 1781 (s. of Benj.) was a farmer and res. Baldwins, Hemstead, N. Y. His children were: 1. Daniel Melancthon; 2. Alanson; 3. Geo. Clinton; 4. John James; 5. Oliver Ellsworth; 6. Warren. He d. Aug. 14, 1855, B'd Greenfield Center.

2. Elizabeth of Hempstead, L. Is. m. Aug. 16, 1820, Richard Bedwell.

#104 VI. JOHN (son of John V, Theo. W. IV) born December 2, 1781, married Catherine Lasher. Removed to near Penn Yan. Children:

#158 1. William James m. Harriet Knapp.

2. John Frederick was a merchant, dw. near Penn Yan, bp. Sept. 27, 1802 (Red Hook Rec.)

3. Abram removed and dwelt 14 miles north of Battle Creek, Mich. He d. about 1878. Had 2 sons and one was Eugene and two daughters.

#105 VI. ABRAM (son of John V, Theo. W. IV) born January 18, 1788; married Mary Ann Holcomb (daughter of Roderick). She was of Welch descent. Rget res. in Uls. Co., N. Y. Children:

#158 1. Abram b. July, 1816; d. Jan. 1899. m. Hester Bush.  
2. William b. July 6, 1818; d. April 30, 1904; aged 86 yrs. m. Elizabeth Wheeler.

#159 3. Jesse m. 1st Rachel Benlen, m. 2nd Blandina (Green) Carney.

4. James b. Jan. 6, 1810; bp. Jan. 6, 1811. (Old. Uls. Rec.)

#106 VII. AARON BOYD (son of Benj. VI, Benj. V) born November 21, 1832, in Ohio. Died 1910 aged 78 years. Married Julietta Christian of Ohio. (Portraits and Bio. McHenry Co., Ill.) Their children:

- 1. Louisa m. Henry Beach.
- 2. Percy (twin)
- 3. D. Perry (twin) m. and res. Bancroft, Mich.
- 4. Elmer.
- 5. Maud.

#107 VII. WM. WADSWORTH (son of Ben VI, Benj. V) born April 29, 1830; died April 29, 1895; married March 4, 1850, Caroline G. Presley, born 1832, living 1915 at Woodstock, Illinois. Children:

- 1. Marietta b. 1852; d. 1854.
- 2. Benjamin F., d. 1902.
- 3. Charles Fremont b. 1858, res. Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill. m. Jennie Temmers, no children.

End of VI 604

4. Ensil E. b. in Ohio Nov. 13, 1801; m. 1880 Etta A. Knight, b. Oct. 15, 1864; had ch.: (1. Grace b. May 13, 1887, m. R. R. Greeness and 2. Merle G., b. Aug. 25, 1889.) Address 209 Seminary Ave., Bloomington, Ill.

5. Ella Eva, d. 1910. m. Mr. Hakes.

6. William d. 1875.

#108 VII. THOMAS (son of Frans. VI, Joseph V) born September 22, 1800 in Maryland. Married Margaret Gibson April 18, 1822, daughter of John and Margaret (Reynolds) of Franklin Co., Penn. He came to Cumberland Co., Penn. and was engaged in the saw-mill business. His son John W. stated that "his father was a carpenter by trade, but did not follow it; and was a school teacher at the time of his marriage. He was also an M. E. preacher for a time and in the Baltimore Conference from which he withdrew and only filled the pulpit occasionally." He died July 31, 1832. His widow afterwards married John M. Butler.

Children:

1. Elizabeth M. b. April 17, 1823; m. March 3, 1842 James E. Coan, res. Carlisle, Pa.

2. John Wesley b. March 16, 1825; unm. res. Slacks Canyon, Calif.

3. Josiah F. b. July 18, 1827; was a millwright; m. res. Williamsburg, Pa.

#160 4. Chas. Brewster b. July 17, 1829; m. Rebecca Wilson.

5. Harriet b. July 26, 1831; d. Nov. 3, 1854 at Ottumwa, Iowa.

#109 VII. LORENZO (son of Benj. VI, Geo. V) born February 12, 1815. Married first Mary Taft. Had one son. He married second Sarah Jane Taft, sister of his first wife. They resided No. Pomona, California. Children:

- 1. Chester, d. inf. of 1st m.
- 2. Spencer m. Emma Stephens and had: 1. Lorenzo, 2. Geo.

and 3 daus.

3. Emma m. Hartman Loomis and had: Lillie, John, Charles, Clara, Minnie, and Gertrude.

4. Minnie m. Eric Loomis; had 4 sons and dau. Nettie.

5. Lucy - twin, d.y.

6. Lillie - twin, d.y.

7. Frank - twin, m. Stella Barnes (1 s. and dau.)

8. Fred - twin, m. Sophie Herring.

9. May m. Albert Barnes.

#110 VII. ELI (son of Ben. VI, Geo. V) born February 24, 1817 in Sar. Co., New York. Married October 19, 1843 Caroline E. Cross. In 1871 he built a cheese factory and operated it for six years. Resided Cannon Falls, Minnesota whence he came from New York in 1855. Children:

#161 1. Luther Lorenzo b. April 29, 1846 in Cat. Co., N. Y. m. Cora Lee Hitchings.

2. Emma Adelia, tw. b. Catt. Co. Dec. 2, 1850, m. Sept. 19, 1878 Wm. H. Sanders.

3. Emily Amelia, tw., b. Dec. 2, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1871 Lyman K. Ayrault.

#162 4. Frank b. Oct. 7, 1857 Cannon Falls, Minn. m. Susie Clark.

#111 VII. DIGHTON BELL (son of Ben VI, Geo. V) born in Denmark, Lewis Co., New York, January 10, 1822; married March 29, 1848 at Farmersville, New York and removed to Argyle, Wisconsin. In 1904 he was listed as an inventor of Coralitos, California. He married Amanda Marshall Dennison, born August 13, 1821, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. They had a daughter born in Argyle, Wisconsin.

1. Florence Amanda, born July 15, 1851. m. May 22, 1871 at Boston, Mass. Stephen Nickerson Lathrope, b. March 22, 1845 in Provincetown, Mass. Res. Boston, Mass. and have a son, Arthur Ellsworth Lathrop, b. April 8, 1873.

#112 VII. SPENCER (son of Ben VI, Geo. V) born June 10, 1824 Denmark, New York. When 7 years old his parents moved to Cattaraugus Co., New York. In 1850 he married Lucy McCollum of Mineral Point, Wisconsin. He bought in 1866 "The Ill. Gazette" and changed the name to Lacon Home Journal, a paper he edited until his death in 1884 in Lacon, Illinois. His death was caused by a runaway accident in which he was thrown from his buggy on July 25, and died the next day. His wife was living in 1913. He invented, in 1868, a paper cutting machine. Their children:

1. Dau. d. aged 18 mos.
2. Spencer living 1913 in St. Louis, Mo.
3. Evelyn, m. Thomas Jones. She was a music teacher and has a son. (Dr. Ellsworth Jones, a dentist, res. 1920, Oconomowoc, Wis.)

#113 VII. ROXANA DELANEY (daughter of Ben VI, Geo. V) born November 12, 1826; married Fred Lay, and had:



- 1. Chester.
- 2. Myron.
- 3. George.
- 4. Byron.
- 5. Frank, res. 149 Glenwood Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- 6. Samuel.
- 7. Susie.

#114 VII. ANGELINE DELIA (daughter of Horace VI, Geo. V) born December 23, 1841; married February 16, 1864 Col. Nathan H. Vincent, born December 5, 1839. Died January 17, 1892. Resided Big Rapids, Michigan. Their children:

- 1. Clara Angeline b. May 7, 1865, unm. res. Big Rapids.
- 2. Daniel Hunter b. Sept. 7, 1869, m. Feb. 19, 1908, to Martha Mary McNellis, b. Aug. 1887; no children. He is a member of A.A.O.N.M. Shrine and an Elk. Is Chief of Fire Dept., Supt. of Water Works, and City Electrician of Big Rapids, Mich.

#115 VII. EDSON EUGENE (son of Wm. VI, Ezra V) born September 9, 1857 Lorain Co., Ohio. Died February 1918 at Chehalis, Washington, where he was a druggist. He married October 5, 1876 in Lincoln, Nebraska, to Julia Sweeney, still living in Chehalis.

- Their children:
- 1. Harry b. Oct. 5, 1877 Boise, Idaho. m. April 1898 Jessie Holloway at Spokane, Wash. Had Thelma, b. April 5, 1905.
  - 2. May b. April 6, 1883 Pullman, Wash.

3. Eugene Wildy b. April 26, 1892; m. July 1, 1912, Lillian Wilgus at Tacoma, Wash. Had Romance (dau.) b. Oct. 15, 1913, res. Chehalis.

#116 VII. EARL HENRY (son of Henry VI, Ezra V) born 1857; married Marietta Hill and had 8 children. She divorced him and married a Mr. Hayes. He married second Lizzie Demo, residence Clayton, Iowa. Children:

- 1. Elmer d. aged about 35 yrs.
- 2. Geo. Wesley (b. April 13, 1882 at Elkader, Iowa) Works at Waterloo Bottling Works. m. Myrtle Elam; no ch. Res. 1123 Hawthorn Ave., Waterloo, Iowa.
- 3. Andrew b. ab. 1885, res. Gallatin, Mo. (or Clayton).
- 4. Ira res. Mason City, Iowa.
- 5. Lillie m. Rufus Dickson, res. Clayton, Mo.
- 6. Emily m. Emmet E. Haydon, res. Mason City, Iowa.
- 7. Edna.
- 8. Cora, m. and res. Waterloo, Iowa.

#117 VII. CHARLES E. (son of Geo. VI, James V) born May 8, 1843. Died June 29, 1907; married December 25, 1867 Lydia M. Closson. Resided in Saratoga Co., New York. She was born May 10, 1835; died November 2, 1881. Children:

- 1. Bertha E. b. March 9, 1869, d. May 10, 1872.
- 2. George H. b. May 7, 1870, m. Emma Stenicher May, 1896. He d. May 28, 1911. No children.

3. James T. b. Jan. 26, 1873, m. Hattie Boice Oct. 1896.

Had 3 children: Ruth, Burton and Bernard (twins)

4. Edith (twin) b. Aug. 2, 1877, m. April 7, 1897 Grant C. Veillie, res. R. F. D. #3, Gansevoort, N. Y.

5. Eddie (twin) b. Aug. 2, 1877, d. Nov. 8, 1877.

6. Earl C. b. Sept. 15, 1879, m. Nov. 28, 1901, Cressie Perry; have 2 ch. Helen and Lawrence.

#118 VII. DORCAS (daughter of Geo. VI, James V) born August 18, 1845, married Chauncey S. Gailor. Resided 53 Maple Ave., Saratoga Springs, New York.

1. Willard M. b. July 5, 1871, m. Gertrude Cassidy. 2 Children: Ora M. and Myra.

2. Lottie E. b. March 30, 1874 m. Daniel W. Carpenter. No children. Res. Saratoga Springs.

#119 VII. JAMES (son of Geo. VI, James V) born April 26, 1843; died April 15, 1917. Married Phoebe Gardner, residence in Greenfield, Cen. New York. Ballston, Route #4. Both living 1917.

#163 1. Herbert T. b. March 14, 1881, m. Edith M. \_\_\_\_\_ Res. Greenfield, N. Y.

2. Nellie G. b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. Dec. 4, 1886.

#120 VII. JOHN (son of Geo. VI, James V) born October 13, 1852; married Polly Rood.

1. Leon C. b. Nov. 14, 1880, m. Ella Montgomery; 1 child.

2. Frederic L. b. Sept. 28, 1882, m. Lulu Thomas.

3. Elmer I. n. Jan. 6, 1886, unm.

#121 VII. PHOEBE J. (daughter of Geo. VI, James V) born July 7, 1855, died March 19, 1916, res. Saratoga and Wilton, New York. Married Edward Hodges.

1. Etta J. b. Dec. 7, 1874, m. Geo. Millis b. Jan. 21, 1874 Saratoga, N. Y. and res. there.

2. Anna D. b. Sept. 26, 1876, m. Frank L. Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1875 Schroon Lake, N. Y.

3. Harry L. b. May 3, 1879 m. Loretta D. Oak, b. Sept. 25, 1889 in New York and res. there.

- 4. Stewart.
- 5. Edna.

6. Chauncey L. b. Saratoga, N. Y. Aug. 11, 1891, m. Mary F. Carey b. March 25, 1891 Ft. Edward, N. Y. Res. Saratoga, N.Y.

#122 VII. ELMINA (daughter of Geo. VI, James V) born May 9, 1860; died January 27, 1917; married January 22, 1880 Sherman Stafford Carr, born May 10, 1858. She died January 27, 1917.

1. Otis S. m. Lena Westfall. He was b. Sept. 17, 1883.

2. Nora T. b. Sept. 21, 1892. m. Clarence C. Smith b. Oct. 7, 1883. Res. R. #2 Saratoga Springs, a dau. 1. Dorothy E. b. Oct. 7, 1914; 2. Ruth b. May 19, 1917.

#123 VII. GEORGE T. (son of Geo. VI, James V) born September 13, 1862, married July 3, 1884 Grace M. Bunce born March 9, 1863, res. Wilton, New York. Children:

1. Clara A. b. Feb. 4, 1886; d. Dec. 28, 1912.

2. Lyman J. b. Aug. 16, 1888; m. June 27, 1917 Pearl Lamoreaux.

#124 VII. RANSOM (son of Nathan VI, Elijah V) born probably in Vermont. Married \_\_\_\_\_ and resided Willsboro, Essex Co., New York. Children:

1. James F. (oldest son) probably (?) res. 61 1/2 Terrance Pl., Schenectady, N. Y. and has there children given (Bertha, Ruth, and Frank J.)

2. Laura m. \_\_\_\_\_ and left at her death, 5 children.

3. Alpheus M. m. \_\_\_\_\_, res. Willsboro, N.Y. Has 5 sons and 5 daus. One son lives in Springfield, Mass. and a dau. is named Edith.

4. Elijah (youngest son) res. Willsboro, N. Y. Has 2 sons and 3 daus.

5. Jannie (youngest dau.) m. \_\_\_\_\_ and left at her d. 2 sons.

#125 VII. RALPH D. (son of Sull. VI, Elijah V) born April 24, 1812. Died 1866; married Evelyn Ryan. He was a farmer at Ft. Covington and had 2 sons, twins.

1. Sheridan b. April 16, 1841, res. on the farm, after his father's death worked it. Sold the farm and went to Elk Co., Kans., in 1884.

2. Herbert Ryan b. April 16, 1841 at Ft. Covington, N. Y. and d. Aug. 16, 1913. He m. in 1871 Elizabeth Tilden. At the age of 18 he left his home in Franklin Co. and secured work in the U. S. Armory in Springfield, Mass. After 2 years he left the Govt. employ and secured work with the Combination Lock Co., of Providence, R. I. until his father's death in 1866 when he returned home and with his brother worked the farm. After 4 years he went into general merchandise business in Brasher Falls, N Y. until 1884 when he sold out and went to

Kansas, where he bought a large farm adjoining Moline. His brother joined him and together they worked the ranch until 1888 when he bought the Downing Store in Moline and his brother attended the ranch and he the store. In 1904 they sold the ranch and in 1908 the store and retired from active business. In 1867 he joined the Cong'l. Ch. In Moline he became an active member of the Methodist Church. He was a member of the Board of Education in Moline, Kansas; and Vice-Pres. of the Moline Natl. Bank; a stockholder in the Gas Co. and in the Lime, Stone and Cement Co., and was an active and leading man in the community and in business. He had an only child, a daughter who died in youth. He died at the age of 72 years, 4 months.

#126 VII. ORANGE (son of Sull. VI, El i jah V) born 1816, April 2, married Margaret Elsworth (daughter of Alpheus) born June 20, 1822. Children:

- 1. Blanchard, m. 1st Helen Henry had s. Roy, who m. and res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- 2. Fredonia, m. and had children.

#127 VII. PAULINA (daughter of Sull. VI, Elijah V) born March 21, 1823; died 1887; married H. S. Martin. Children:

- 1. Dau. m. Dr. Miller, res. Lexington, Nebr.
- 2. Orrin res. Norwood, N. Y.
- 3. Sidney res. Chategnay, N. Y.
- 4. Charles res. Chategnay, N. Y.
- 5. Herbert res. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

#128 VII. CHANDLER (son of Orange VI, Elijah V) born January 1, 1808 at Ft. Covington, New York. Died November 22, 1888. Married February 1830 Sally Ordway, (daughter of Jonathan) She died April 1867. He married second May 28, 1868, Mrs. Calista (Fish) widow of Hiel Bentley of Bangor, a merchant and hotel keeper. Resided Ft. Covington, New York. She living 1912. He began life as a comparatively poor man, but by indomitable energy and almost superhuman labor in the course of time succeeded in accumulating a handsome fortune. His freehold estate, by steady and cautious additions, in time amounted to over 600 acres of the finest land in the county. He attended school during the winter and assisted his father on the farm during the summer. Taught school three consecutive winters, embarked in mercantile business at Deer River Cor. for 12 years. In 1865 the Farmers National Bank was founded and he became a stockholder to a large amount, and a director, which position he held until his death. In politics he was a Democrat of the Jeffersonian school. He has been Supervisor, Commissioner of highways, Assessor, and Justice of the Peace for 24 years; twice he ran for Member of the Assembly, though unsuccessful he ran far ahead of his ticket. Children:

1. Lovina, d.y.
2. Pamela b. 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1905, m. Wm. McCyllough, who d. Dec. 24, 1887 of Westville, N. Y. No children.
3. Ida Louisa b. 1846; d. Feb. 1871; m. 1866 Solon Storm. Had s. David, b. 1868, m. Lizzie Dewey, dw. Manchester, N. H.

#164 4. Hannibal b. Oct. 2, 1830, res. in Ft. Covington Cen. N. Y. Both living Jan. 10, 1910. m. Sarah Jane Merrick.

#165 5. Sidney b. July 12, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1912; m. Katherine McEachren, res. Ft. Covington, N. Y.

#129 VII. ALLEN (son of Orange VI, Elijah V) born October 11, 1811, died May 24, 1899; married January 25, 1835, Nancy Hutchins and resided in Burke, New York. She was the daughter of Cyril Hutchins of Constable, Franklin Co., New York, and was born February 16, 1815; died December 1884. He was a farmer, and engaged also in lumber business, and owned and operated a mill on Deer River in connection with his brothers. Children:

1. Julia A. b. at Ft. Covington, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1835; was a teacher in the rural schools of the county, m. May 16, 1858 Albon A. Wright, son of Robert of Ft. Covington. Mrs. Wright was living at the age of 76 with her son Fred A. in Burke, N. Y. her husband having died in 1884. They had the following children: 1. Fred A., b. 1883, m. in 1904 Miss Belle Selkirk, dau. of John of Burke, N. Y. (Fred A. is the youngest child); 2. Burton; 3. Frederick; 4. Allen.

2. Albon A. b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. March 1880, m. Nov. 1, 1862 Eleanor Stillman of Alfred Center, N. Y., where she was a teacher for some years in the Seminary. At the age of 19 years he began clerking in the mercantile establishment of Wm. Hogle and Son, of Ft. Covington. In 1859 he emigrated to Kentucky where he resided at the outbreak of the Civil War. In 1863 he enlisted at Frankport, Ky. as a private in 2nd Ky.



Battery and soon distinguished himself by his coolness, daring and soldierly qualities. In May, 1863 he was detailed as Chief of Artillery on General Beatty's staff. First Brigade, 2nd Division and served with distinction until October 1863, when he was recommended for the Captaincy and resumed command of his old battery which he retained until the close of the war. He then went to Chicago and entered the employ of Culver Faige Hoyne and Co. as traveling salesman, and remained in their service for eleven years. While on a trip in Southern Minnesota he contracted a severe cold which resulted in his death. His remains were brought to Chicago and buried at Rose Hill.

#166 3. Sheldon A. b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. 1st Lydia Coggin.

4. Helen A. b. May 19, 1842; d. April 1906 a schoolteacher, m. Dec. 1863 Nathaniel Hollenback, s. of Alex. of Ft. Covington, who d. Nov. 1889. Three children: 1. Ettie m. David Hodge and went to Oregon and have family; 2. Nellie a trained nurse in a hospital in New York City, address 33 E. 33rd St.; 3. Roscoe, clerk in a mercantile house in Montreal, Prov. of Quebec.

5. Wilbert. N. b. April 3, 1844; m. June 5, 1867 Mary Herring of N. Y. C., res. there. Had one child, dau. d. inf. He enlisted May 16, 1862 and was discharged May 20, 1865. He removed to the Southern States, and friends have not heard from him for many years. Last known address: Montgomery, Ala.

6. Ophelia N. b. April 9, 1846, a teacher; m. May 17, 1871 Wm. McKenzie (son of John of Burke, who was b. Banfshire, Scotland) and came with his parents to America at age of 10 years.

Attended public schools of Burke and later graduated from Franklin Academy 1867. Was town clerk 4 years and supervisor of Burke for nine years, and Ch. in 1883. He is now engaged in milling, owns and operates a mill on Little Trout River in Burke. Had 1. Frederick W., m. 1st Sadie Avery, dau. of Myron; m. 2nd Maud Esterbrook, res. N. Bangor, N. Y.; 2. Jean M. m. July, 1908 John C. Langford, Jr., s. of Rev. John C. Langford, Burke, N. Y., Presbyterian Church.

7. Allison O. (4th s.) b. March 3, 1849, d. March 26, 1874, m. May 18, 1871 Marcella Lane of Plansfield, Vt. He was a carpenter and in the pursuit of his trade received an injury which caused his death. Children: a dau. Allene, m. and res. in Vt.

8. Geo. Herman b. May 25, 1855; d. Feb. 28, 1862, aged 6 yrs., 9 mo.

#167 9. Morey M. b. April 14, 1851; m. Ada Miller of Burke.

#130 VII. ALPHEUS (son of Orange VI, Elijah V) born April 29, 1816; married December 25, 1839 Adelia Longley, born April 14, 1850, both died in February 1900. He was Justice of the Peace for 40 consecutive years at Ft. Covington, New York till his death. Children:

#168 1. Henry Harrison b. Oct. 8, 1840, m. 1874 1st Melissa Henry.

2. Eusebia (or Usebia) b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 1905; m. 1878 Geo. Higgins, no children. Ft. Covington.

#131 VII. CURTIS (son of Orange VI, Elijah V) born April 5, 1818; died January 23, 1897; married Mary Cook born January 22, 1822, d. January 27, 1904. Had other children all died infancy as well as the following.

#169 1. Oscar, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1886, m. Lizzie McCready.

2. Alice b. Feb. 10, 1848 m. 1868 Martin Condon, both living Jan. 1910. Had 1. Ada b. Sept. 27, 1869, m. Wm. McQueen, d. 1902; 2. Curtis, d.y.; 3. Frederic, d.y.

3. Estella b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 13, 1879, m. 1876 April Edwin Cushman. Had s. Allrich b. 1877, m. 1900 Lucretia Reynolds.

4. Elmer E. b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. May 4, 1904 Alice Earl, is a farmer at Ft. Covington. No children.

#132 VII. FRANCIS (son of Alpheus VI, Elijah V) born March 29, 1812. Died 1850; married Emily Hazen of Grand Isle, Vermont.

Children:

1. Wallace m. twice and res. in Wis. Had - Albert, Charles, and Geo.

2. Susan m. King Stiles. Had children.

3. Fannie m. Israel Griffith. Had children.

4. Dau. m. Jack Ferris; had children.

5. Harriet b. 1850 (the night of her father's death) m.

Henry Winkler. Harriet was adopted by a family named Kellogg, res. Brashaer, N. Y., St. Lawrence Co.

#133 VII. HORACE B. (son of Alpheus) born June 2, 1828; married first Jane Eldredge of Brashaer Falls, New York; married second August 6, 1854, Helen M. Proctor, born 1835 of Massena, New York, where he worked at his trade, blacksmithing, until June 1862 when he enlisted and served three years as a private in Co. F., 106th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.; was discharged in June 1865. Res. (1910) #131 Beech St., Holyoke, Mass. Children:

1. Harriet A. b. April 10, 1856, m. June 3, 1897 Eli B. Robinson, Holyoke, Mass. No children.
2. John Gibson, b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. Miss Tillan Thayer of Chicopee, Mass. Res. in Boston, Mass. No children.

#134 VII. JOHN ALVINDORP (son of John Mac VI, Chas. V) born September 14, 1853, resided Greenwich, Wash. Co., New York. Married Maggie Peters of Hadley, who died January 1909. Children:

1. Walter Elmer
2. Arthur M.
3. Emma J.
4. Clarence John.

#135 VII. OLIVER PERRY (son of Amasa VI, Geo. V) born September 2, 1822, died 1887 in Norwich, New York. Married January 21, 1847 Almeda Rathbun. She died 1892. Their children were:

1. Revilo W., b. 1852. m. Sarah Pease in 1872. Had 3 ch. and res. Norwich, N. Y. One son is Frederick P. of 536 E. 89th Place, Chicago, Ill. (in 1915)
2. Joanna b. 1857, d. April 14, 1900.

#170 3. Rector D. b. 1854, m. Eva L. Matteson.

#136 VII. CAPT. WM. LAWTON (son of Amasa VI, Geo. V) born July 22, 1824; died January 24, 1882. Married 1847 Lucina Dye.

Resided Smyrna, Chen. Co., New York. He served in Civil War.

Children:

1. Emma D. b. Sept. 23, 1850, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fazier, res.

Smyrna.

2. Almeda M. b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor, res.

Smyrna.

3. Alice m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harvey.

4. Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sprague.

5. Linus, \_\_\_\_\_ res. Earlville, Chen. Co., N.Y.

#137 VII. RUSSELL (son of Amasa VI, Geo. V) born February 24, 1813; married September 3, 1837 Sarah Rathbun. The family went

West. Children:

1. Lucy M. b. Aug. 4, 1838.

2. Julia Ann b. Jan. 16, 1844.

3. Oliver R. b. Oct. 6, 1851.

#138 VII. ROSANNA (daughter of Amasa VI, Geo. V) born December 28, 1811; married September 1830 Benjamin Alexander, resided

Ainsworth, Iowa.

1. Hiram b. May 23, 1831.

2. Lydia b. Dec. 6, 1833.

3. Mary E. b. July 31, 1840

4. Harriet b. April 5, 1843.

5. John A. b. April 5, 1848.

#139 VII. GEO. ARNOLD (son of Ebenezer VI, Geo. V) born Burlington, New York, February 13, 1828; died July 3, 1882, Preston, Arizona. Married March 15, 1853 Margaret Hulick of Ainsworth, Iowa.

- 1. Charlotte m. Geo. Brubaker of Los Angeles, Calif.
- 2. Marietta m. Chas. Glover of Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- 3. James d. with consumption 1864 at Olathe, Kansas.

#140 VII. CHANDLER WILLIAMS (son of Ebenezer VI, Geo. V) born July 15, 1831 at Coopertown, Otsego Co., New York. Married September 16, 1852 Helen Maxon at Fredonia, Iowa, resided San Diego, California at last report, 505-13th St. "Iowa Gazeteer", Mahaska Co. says: "Chandler W. Elsworth left Otsego Co. in 1844 and lived on Skunk River, Madison Twp. with P. O. address at Oskaloosa, Iowa." Their children:

- 1. Jeanette b. Aug. 19, 1853, d. 1855.
- 2. Orvilla Jane (twin) b. Feb. 26, 1856 at Columbus City, Iowa; d. 1857.
- 3. Olliver James (twin) b. Feb. 26, 1856, m. Jan. 19, 1875 at Fredonia, Iowa to Laura Millborn. He is Chief of U. S. Detective Agency, 1233 E St., San Diego, Calif.
- 4. George L. b. Feb. 17, 1858 in Wash. Co., Iowa, m. April 7, 1882 Ida Finney at Oskaloosa, Iowa. res. Ocean Beach, Calif.
- 5. Clara A. b. Jan. 15, 1860 Wash. Co., Iowa, m. Aug. 24, 1877 T. B. Thompson (mcht.) She was a widow in 1896.
- 6. Emma b. Sept. 25, 1862 Fredonia, Iowa. m. April 22, 1886 L. C. Cheeseman (Assemblyman). She was a wid. in 1896.

7. Laura A. b. July 17, 1870 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. m. Aug. 27, 1888 W. R. Gay, Atty.

8. Elmer O., b. Feb. 1, 1866 at Oskaloosa, Iowa. m. Dec. 25, \_\_\_\_\_ at San Diego, Calif. to Emma Christman. He is foreman of a 13,000 A. ranch in Lower Cal. and is a R. R. Engineer.

9. Molly H., b. Nov. 3, 1873; m. Nov. 3, 1888 at San Diego, Calif. to A. F. Crowell, engineer in City Eng. Off. San Diego, for 9 years.

#141 VII. EDWIN (son of Jesse VI, Auth. V) born 1817; died February 1, 1890; married December 19, 1844 Betsey Wright.

Children:

1. Elsie b. 1848, m. L. W. Spaulding Sept. 14, 1869. She d. June 13, 1874.

2. Hattie E. b. Dec. 1850, d. March 28, 1869.

#142 VII. EMILY (daughter of Jesse VI, Auth. V) born December 30, 1818; died October 24, 1869; married May 11, 1841 Benjamin Stern Fields. (See Fields Gen.) He born January 17, 1820 at Cornwall, Vermont. He died January 3, 1886. Children:

1. Flora Elizabeth b. May 21, 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1870.

2. George E. b. Feb. 16, 1849 at Cornwall, Vt. m. 1st, Alice Doane of Mendon, Mich., June 20, 1876. m. 2nd, Sept. 20, 1891, Matilda Stackpole (according to one record, May Stackpole.) Matilda and George E. had 1 child, Orrin.

3. Frank Bingham b. Sept. 8, 1863.

4. Arthur Jesse b. Oct. 26, 1856, m. Minnie A. Field Aug. 7, 1877. Have s. Benjamin R., b. Oct. 26, 1880; m. Mary Field Dec. 12, 1906.

#143 VII. RUFUS (son of David VI, Ruf. V) born February 10, 1821; married December 31, 1843 Emily Horton; dwelt N. Stephentown, New York. Children:

- 1. Martha b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. March 1878.
- 2. Geo. Edward b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Marietta \_\_\_\_\_.

Had: Alton and John.

- 3. Mary b. April 1, 1850.
- 4. Albert b. May 29, 1851.
- 5. John b. March 27, 1853.
- 6. Ida Jane b. Aug. 7, 1856.
- 7. Alice b. Feb. 14, 1859.
- 8. Almer b. July 5, 1865.

Deed, John Horton to Rufus Alesworth, Feb. 14, 1860, Rens. Co., Rec. B. 110 p. 409.

#144 VII. THEOPHILUS (son of William VI, Theop. V) born April 26, 1789; died August 18, 1863; married Rachel Houghtaling. He was in the War of 1812 from Esopus with his brother, Henry.

Resided in Esopus, New York. Children:

- 1. Satitie b. March 10, 1822 (Sarah) m. John J. Wells.
- 2. William b. July 23, 1824.
- 3. Maria b. June 28, 1827; her will was probated July 24,

1894 made Feb. 7, 1889. She wills to Manera d. of her sis.

Sarah, to Bro. Abram and Bro. Lemuel. (John J. Wells was exec.)

- 4. Margaret b. June 7, 1829.
- 5. Isaac b. Dec. 22, 1831.



6. Margaret b. Aug. 9, 1834.

7. Lemuel b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 2, 1860 Nellie L. Jones, dau. of B. B. Jones the noted ship builder, res. Milwaukee, Wis. 4 children.

8. Abraham b. Aug. 4, 1840, living 1889 (Esopus bp. rec.)

#145 VII. HENRY (son of William VI, Diop. V) born March 14, 1790, near Ulster Park. Died February 1860, aged 74. Married March 4, 1819 Eve Smith, daughter of Wm. She died 1860. He was a mason by trade 26 years, and dwelt in Ulster Park, Esopus Twp., New York. He was in War of 1812 from Ulster Co. He formed the first Sabbath School in the Township, and they met at his house for 17 years. Children:

1. William b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. 1842.

2. Eliza Helen, b. Aug. 28, 1823. m. Oct. 25, 1848 Mathew Thompson of Green Co., N. Y.

3. Sally Ann m. John B. Post of Rondout, N. Y. m. March 23, 1848.

4. David d. 1860-1.

#171 5. Daniel b. Oct. 12, 1830, m. Sarah C. Houghtaling.

#146 VII. JAMES (son of Wm. VI, Theop. V) born September 23, 1798; died April 26, 1861; married Maria Delamater. She was born May 14, 1807; died June 11, 1874, dwelt in Esopus, New York. Will of James and Maria Amd. to Prob. November 30, 1874.

Children:

1. Peter d.y.

#172 2. Elijah b. Aug. 27, 1827, d. June 16, 1905; m. Sarah Blackwell.

- 3. William b. Sept. 6, 1829.
- 4. Cornelius b. Dec. 7, 1834, m. Julietta (dau. of John W.) Van Aken. Has a dau., Kate Vahnica m. Herbert Schultz.
- 5. Helen b. Sept. 24, 1831, m. Eliphas Van Aken (son of Marinus and Jane Terpenning). Has a son, Sylvanus Van Auken, res. Port Ewen, Uls. Co., N. Y.
- 6. Jane Elizabeth b. July 20, 1835.
- 7. Cornelia Ann b. Sept. 16, 1839.
- 8. Cyrenus b. Sept. 18, 1838.
- 9. Nelson, m. Martha Houghtaling res. Pt. Ewen, N. Y.
- 10. Peter.
- 11. Mary Catherine.
- 12. Loretta.
- 13. Sarah Ann b. Dec. 2, 1840.

#147 VII. MARTIN (son of Wm. VI, Theop. V) born January 7, 1814, died February 27, 1893; married Harriet Ann Cole October 21, 1848. Resided Pt. Ewen, N. Y.

- 1. Benjamin C. b. \_\_\_\_\_ (living 1918) m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
Has a son, Elting A. in real est. and ins. business, 288 Wall St., res. Kingston, N. Y.
- 2. John.
- 3. William.
- 4. Laura.
- 5. Gitty.
- 6. Kate.
- 7. Lucy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Terpenning.

#148 VII. ANN ELIZA (daughter of Wm. VI, Theop. V) born July 28, 1816; married January 14, 1837 Solomon Sleight of Esopus; married second, Geo. Washington Houghtaling. She died October 31, 1894.

- 1. Wm. Cantine bp. Nov. 27, 1837.
- 2. Lyman Ellsworth bp. Oct. 7, 1840.
- 3. John Houghtaling bp. Aug. 15, 1841.
- 4. Gertrude bp. Oct. 27, 1848.

#149 VII. ABRAM (son of Wm. VI, Theop. V) born February 20, 1819; died October 27, 1899. Married Ulster Park (Esopus Ch.) January 7, 1843 Margaret Burger who died July 1898 aged 60 years. Resided Pt. Ewen, New York. He was a school teacher and was a cripple.

- 1. Egbert b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. 1st Dinah De Bois, m. 2nd Helen Parsel. Have 1 dau., Ione m. Freer Egbert, res. Pt. Ewen, N. Y.
- 2. Mary b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. William Neise (s. of Cath. Van Aken and Amazia Neisce).
- 3. Olin b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Henrietta \_\_\_\_\_. He d. July, 1902.
- 4. Anna b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Labertus Doyle.
- 5. Alice b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Benjamin Franklin Neise (a bro. of Wm.) of Esopus, N. Y.
- 6. Millard b. \_\_\_\_\_. m. Lizzie Van Aken (d. of James) res. Pt. Ewen. Have Cleon and Roscoe V.
- 7. Seward b. Sept. 12, 1863 (youngest son); d. Jan. 27, 1901, aged 38 yrs. m. Lillian Hinchman.

#150 VII. LYMAN (son of Wm. VI, Theop. V) born July 20, 1821, died July 30, 1900; married April 15, 1842 Maria De Graff, born 1820. His will provd. August 8, 1900 gives wife and children viz. Resided Esopus, New York.

1. Julia m. Clark and d. prior to 1900.
2. Marvin res. Esopus.
3. Uriah res. Esopus.
4. Herman res. Esopus.
5. Anna m. John Benton res. O'Neil St., Kingston, N. Y.

#151 VII. JOHN LANANDYKE (son of Peter VI, Theop. V) born Uls. Co., January 16, 1804; died July 11, 1890 at and dwelt So. Wales, Erie Co., New York. Married Tonica Bush of Uls. Co. December 31, 1826. He was born near Fishkill, Uls. Co. Children:

1. Isaac Bush b. Oct. 10, 1827 in Uls. Co., N. Y. Has a son, Frank in Holland, N. Y.

2. Eliza Ann b. March 25, 1830 in Erie Co., living 1910 at Rockford, Iowa. m. 1st Ralph Church of Buffalo. He d. and she m. March 17, 1874, Rev. A. M. Case, Rockford, Iowa.

#173 3. Sarah Jane b. May 25, 1833 m. June 12, 1854 Orlin C. Grover.

4. Herschell Wolcott b. Dec. 23, 1834 m. 1863 Sara Jane Stiles of Aurora, N. Y. No issue.

#174 5. Alonzo b. May 4, 1838 unm. Killed July 7, 1863 in Co. I, 6th U. S. Cav. of N. Y.

#175 6. Stephen Bush b. March 2, 1843; m. 1st Mary Cross, 2nd Esther Cooper.

7. Herbert b. June 16, 1848; d. 1862.

#152 VII. WILLIAM (son of John W. VI, Wm. J. V) Baptized June 2, 1796. Married first Ruth Braman November 15, 1821. Had 4 children. Married second June 4, 1856 Catherine Braman. No children. He died November 18, 1870. Children by first wife:

- 1. Cyrus Braman b. Oct. 29, 1822.
- 2. John Henry b. Oct. 17, 1826, d. inf.
- 3. Wm. Henry b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mary Hall.

#176 4. Eugene b. June 28, 1839, m. Julia Dibble.

#153 VII. JOHN (son of John W. VI, Wm. J. V) born May 22, 1802; died May 23, 1874 at Poughkeepsie, New York. Married June 4, 1832 Martha Van Varick who died October 28, 1882. Children:

- 1. John Knox b. July 20, 1835 m. Monica Coogan.
- 2. Joseph Varick b. Oct. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 14, 1838.

#177 3. Edward b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. Mary Johnston.

4. Charles Henry b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. May 8, 1844.

#154 VII. JANE (daughter of John W. VI, Wm. J. V) born July 15, 1805; died March 30, 1866, New York City; married December 25, 1824 to John T. Van Wyck, born February 23, 1803, New York City. Died November 23, 1886, Banker, Deacon of Dutch Reform Church of 21st St., New York. Member of "Holland Society." Children:

- 1. Lawrence.
- 2. John Henry.
- 3. Wm. Edward.
- 4. Hewlett \_\_\_\_\_ . d. Aug. 13, 1845.

- 5. Margaretta d. Oct. 13, 1848.
- 6. Sarah Catherine m. Geo. T. Hewlett.
- 7. Mary Jane.
- 8. Harriet \_\_\_\_\_ m. Wm. Johnson.
- 9. Edeliza \_\_\_\_\_ m. August Wheeler.
- 10. Annie \_\_\_\_\_ m. Girard Ellsworth.
- 11. Hewlett.

#155 VII. HENRY (son of John W. VI, Wm. J. V) born September 30, 1808, died January 18, 1873, married Mary Ryer who died February 17, 1882. Partner of H. & E. Ellsworth Oil and Drugs Co., New York. Children:

- 1. Sarah b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. John H. Hinton, M. D.
- 2. Caroline d.y.
- 3. Mary m. Edward C. Gregory.

#156 VII. EDWARD (son of John W. VI, Wm. J.V) born January 3, 1811, married June 6, 1837 Phebe Ann Martin. Partner with brother Henry in wholesale Oil and Drugs Co., New York. Children:

- 1. Asher Martin b. May 2, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1863.
- 2. Sarah Ann.
- 3. Edward Clarence b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Sept. 4, 1862.
- 4. Giraud \_\_\_\_\_ m. Annie Van Wyck.
- 5. Catherine Martin b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. John W. Morgan.
- 6. Henry.
- 7. Martha m. Thos. T. Sturgis.
- 8. Charles m. Louise Harmon.

- 9. Francis Amelia m. Du Bois Smith.
- 10. Josephine Girard.
- 11. Louise Dean m. Graeme m. Hammond.
- 12. Oliver Mumford d. Aug. 29, 1864.
- 13. Laura Augusta.
- 14. Edward.
- 15. Randolph Martin.

#157 VII. ANN (daughter of John W. VI, Wm. J. V) born December 9, 1797, married July 4, 1819 Edward Giraud. She died November 28, 1867 and he died August 26, 1875. Children:

- 1. Andrew Foster b. Aug. 10, 1820.
- 2. Josephine b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. March 13, 1825.
- 3. Josephine m. Orrin A. Williams.
- 4. Edward m. Mary Wilder.
- 5. Pierre Post b. Nov. 28, 1833, d. April 4, 1875.
- 6. Henry Ellsworth.

#158 VII. WM. JAMES (son of John VI, John W. V) born 1800. Married Harriett Knapp and resided at Auburn, New York till 1837, then removed to Kingston, Can. for 6 or 7 years and returned to Tonawanda, New York. In 1855 went to Mauston, Wisconsin where they both died. He died in 1872 and she in 1874. They kept the "Bank Cape House" in 1837 at Auburn, New York. Their children were:

- 1. Edward B. b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. unm. at Wolf Is. in May, 1880.
- 2. Eliza b. Oct. 9, 1826; d. 1878; m. Wm. H. Smythers, res. Wolf Is. Ont.

#178 3. Richard De Witt, b. March 23, 1829 at Auburn, m. Eliza Jane Rich.

4. Wm. James Jr. b. Jan. 29, 1834, m. 1866 Waupon, Wis. Was in the Civil War in Co. E., 2nd Rgt. of Wis. Has (Floyd and Dora). Rem. to Kansas.

5. George Ransom b. Sept. 20, 1831, d. March 20, 1857, unm. at Mauston.

6. Thomas J. b. July 14, 1837, m. Frances M. Baker, is a farmer at Mauston, Wis. Has (James G., b. 1864 and Edw. E., b. 1886, was in Co. L, 6th Rgt., U.S. Inf., El Paso, Texas.)

7. Maria Antoinette b. Sept. 28, 1842 in N. Y. m. Judson Hall and had 2 ch. They rem. to Pensacola, Fla., where he died in 1867 of yellow fever. She returned to Mauston, Wis.

#158 1/2 VII. ABRAM (son of Abram VI, John V) born July, 1816, died Marbletown, Uls. Co., January 1899 aged 82 years, 6 months. Married Hester Bush born 1826, died February 13, 1888 aged 62 years. Dwelt Kingston, New York. He was in Co. K, 120th Regt. in Civil War. Children:

1. Maria m. James Ellsworth, dw. Hurley, N. Y.

2. John b. 1845, d. 1905 aged 60 years. Was in Co. E. 156 Regt. N. Y. in Civil War.

3. Anna d. 1893; m. John Jacklyn.

4. Abel living (1915) Kingston, N. Y.

5. Richard d. \_\_\_\_\_.

#178 1/2 6. William b. March 17, 1854; m. Diana Margaret Washburn.

7. Cole T. res. Hurley Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

8. Jeanette m. David Leonard res. N. Front St., Kingston, N. Y.



#159 VII. JESSE (son of Abr. VI, John V) married first Rachel Benlen who deeded land to Isaac 1864. Married second Blandina (Green) Carney. He was a stone mason and dwelt in Ulster Co., New York. Second wife is living 1910 at #13 Wilbur Ave., Kingston, New York. Children:

1. Elsie.
2. James.
3. Eliza Jane.
4. Melissa.
5. George.
6. David.
7. Charles.
8. Jesse.
9. Ira.

#179 10. Ezra Markle m. 1st Stella Irvings, 2nd Dorothy Staub.

#180 11. Isaac b. Dec. 22, 1832 Kingston, N. Y. Res. Macomb, McDonald Co., Ill.

End of VII Generation

#160 VIII. CHAS. BREWSTER (son of Thos. VII, Frans. VI) born July 17, 1829; married July 29, 1851 Rebecca Wilson, residence Johnstown, Penn. He married second November 11, 1859 Harriet Amanda Atlee born January 8, 1832. Children:

1. Walter Eugene born Aug. 26, 1860, res. Cleveland, Ohio.
2. Leslie Elmer b. Sept. 14, 1862, m. June 19, 1883 Lizzie Ervin.
3. Frank b. Dec. 31, 1864.

- 4. Maggie Clen b. Feb. 16, 1867.
- 5. Charles Stanton b. Oct. 10, 1868, d. Sept. 5, 1870.
- 6. Lottie May (twin) b. April 16, 1871.
- 7. Carrie Olive (twin) b. April 16, 1871.
- 8. Gertrude Julia b. Feb. 24, 1875.

#161 VIII. LUTHER LORENZO (son of Eli VII, Ben VI) born April 29, 1846 in Farmersville, Catt Co., New York. Died 1908.

Removed to Cannon Falls, Minnesota in 1855 went to Decorah, Iowa, then to Chicago. Married October 4, 1876 Cora Lee Hitchings at Randolph, Minnesota. Children:

- 1. Chester Hitchings b. Aug. 23, 1877, m. Nov. 14, 1911

Laura Salover.

- 2. Dighton Baker b. Sept. 14, 1879, m. March 10, 1907 Grace

Kincaid at Portland, Ore. and present address. Children:

- 1. Donald Chester b. Sept. 30, 1908; 2. Marion Grace b. June 7, 1908; 3. Eleanor Jane b. Feb. 13, 1914, all b. Portland, Ore.

- 3. Horace Wells b. May 9, 1886, dw. Cannon Falls, Minn.,

Rt. #6.

- 4. Luther Lorenzo b. Feb. 10, 1893, dw. Rt. #6, Cannon Falls,

Minn.

#162 VIII. FRANK (son of Eli VII, Ben VI) born October 7, 1857

at Cannon Falls; married October 15, 1883 Susie Clark. Children:

- 1. Florence Evelyn b. Sept. 15, 1884.

- 2. Clara b. Aug. 23, 1887, m. Aug. 31, 1912 Henry B. Westcott.

#163 VIII. HERBERT T. (son of Jas. VII, Geo. VI) born March 14, 1881, married Edith \_\_\_\_\_, and resided Greenfield, New York. Children:

- 1. Henry G. b. Nov. 22, 1905.
- 2. Floyd H. b. July 12, 1908.
- 3. Ralph J. b. May 20, 1910.
- 4. Alma M. b. Feb. 5, 1912.
- 5. Leah Phoebe b. July 10, 1914.
- 6. Mary H. b. Dec. 2, 1915; d. March 20, 1916.

#164 VIII. HANNIBAL (son of Chandler VII, Orange VI) born October 2, 1835 at Ft. Covington, New York. Married April 5, 1860 Sarah Jane Merrick, born November 26, 1830. Both living 1910. He owns one-half of his father's estate and lives in town.

Their children:

- 1. Anson H. b. Sept. 28, 1862, m. Feb. 5, 1890 Bertha Kelley b. May 5, 1862. d. March 7, 1908 at home.
- 2. Ettie May b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. March 17, 1893; m. 1884 Leslie Hutchens of Constable. Had 2 ch. 1. Ethel b. 1887 m. June 3, 1908 Glen Ketcham. 2. Hannibal Putnam, b. March 10, 1893.
- 3. Ella L. b. Aug. 26, 1866 m. 1887 Louis Kelley, divorced. m. 2nd Wm. Barse June 1, 1901. He d. March 7, 1908 and she married 3rd Jan. 31, 1910 Alanson Kelley wdr. of Bangor, N. Y. She had: Florence b. 1888; Mabel b. 1889; Vivian b. 1893, res. Ft. Covington.

4. Minnie J. b. June 22, 1868, m. 1888 Chas. Smith. Have a s. Roy b. 1889, m. Nov. 4, 1908 Minnie La Pree.

5. Chandler b. October 19, 1871, m. July 3, 1892 Ruth Southworth, b. Jan. 27, 1874. Have 1. Harold b. March 12, 1893; 2. Earl b. July 20, 1900.

6. Ida Belle b. May 3, 1873, m. Oct. 2, 1898 John Kingst-  
ton, no children. Res. Lake Arthur, New Mexico.

7. Bert H. b. Aug. 29, 1875, m. 1898 Emma Brown, res. Ft. Covington, N. Y. Have 1. Oslen W. b. Dec. 18, 1889; 2. Howard b. March 28, 1904; 3. Raymond b. April 27, 1906; 4. Wm. b. May 21, 1902; 5. Eugene b. May 16, 1905.

8. Lillian L. b. Aug. 29, 1877, m. 1st Mr. Videgar of N. Dak. d. April 17, 1901. She m. 2nd Dr. Joseph Frenette (dentist) res. 721-4th Ave., Fargo, N. Dak. Have: Lucile b. April 14, 1905 and Joseph Hannibal b. Oct. 25, 1906.

9. Almerian W. b. Dec. 8, 1879, m. Katherine \_\_\_\_\_ in Fargo, N. Dak. Has Lillian and Leon (twins) b. 1903. Farmer, res. Hurd, N. Dak.

10. Eugene b. Nov. 21, 1881, m. Nov. 21, 1909 Florence Mc-  
Cane of Fargo.

#165 VIII. SIDNEY (son of Chand. VII, Or. VI) born July 12, 1849, died December 8, 1912. Married March 14, 1872 Kathryn McEachren, born April 4, 1854 in Scotland. He was a farmer and owned 1/2 of the old homestead at Ft. Covington and was a whole souled, genial and industrious man, and his farm was one of the

largest and best equipped in that part of the state. He was a Democrat, and, during Cleveland's last term, was Dep. Collector of Customs at that Port, 1894-1898. In 1912 he was appointed State Highway Inspector. He always took a lively interest in town affairs but never sought office.

1. William b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. May 20, 1875.

2. Myra Belle b. Feb. 1, 1876, is a trained nurse, grad. of City Hosp. at Rochester, N. Y. Res. at F. F. Thompson Hosp., Canandaigua, N. Y.

3. Annie May b. Jan. 13, 1878, grad. of Rochester Bus. Coll., N. Y. and bookkeeper at Central Presb. Ch., Rochester, N. Y.

4. John McEachren b. Jan. 15, 1880, m. Effie Jane Armstrong, b. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Sept. 9, 1908. He is a farmer and lives with father. Has 2 sons, Chandler, b. Sept. 10, 1910, and Wm. b. April 20, 1913.

5. Chandler Lawrence b. Jan. 20, 1889, d. May 11, 1890.

#166 VIII. SHELDON ALLEN (son of Allen VII, Or. VI) born February 15, 1840, married first Lydia Coggin (daughter of Sam'l and Lydia), died July, 1882; married second March 4, 1883 Lizzie Sanger (daughter of Chas. and Laura) of Beekmantown, Clint. Co., New York. She was a graduate of Potsdam State Normal and taught in the schools of Clinton and Franklin Co's. He was a school teacher in Franklin Co. schools at the age of 18 years and taught winters until 1878 when he was elected School Commissioner

of the 1st District of Franklin Co., which he held for six years, then devoted his entire time to farming and resided since 1866 in Burke, New York. Their children:

1. Herman C., b. at Westville, July 27, 1865, learned milling with his Uncle Wm. McKenzie. He m. 1888 Carrie Finney dau. of Geo. of Burke, and d. in about 1 year. He m. 2nd 1892 Jessie Morrison of Lake Megantic, Prov. of Quebec, and had 3 ch.: Gladys b. 1888, Allen d. in inf., Herman b. 1909.

2. Charles M. b. Nov. 2, 1869, unm. (1911) res. Hewitt, Minn. Has traveled and lived in N. and S. Dak., Ore, Ida., and others.

3. Elmer E. b. Feb. 5, 1882, res. at Woodstock, Ore.

4. L. Winnifred b. May 10, 1884. Grad. 1906 of Potsdam, S.N.S. Taught several yrs. in city schools of Weehawkin, N. J. m. Aug. 27, 1909 Marchant Clark of Brushton, N. Y. res. 136 N. 17th St., East Orange, N. J.

5. Allen b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. inf.

6. Fay b. Dec. 26, 1894, res. with his parents on the home-  
stead.

#167 VIII. MOREY M. (son of Allen VII, Or. VI) born April 14, 1851 at Ft. Covington, New York, and resided and was married in Burke June 20, 1874 Ada Miller, daughter of Luther, of Burke. She died 1896. He married second in 1897 Mrs. Mahala Drake, daughter of Owen Kinney of Malone. She died leaving a daughter, Myrtle, who lives with her father in Burke, New York.

#168 VIII. HENRY HARRISON (son of Elpheua VII, Or. VI) born October 8, 1840, married 1874 Melissa Henry; they were divorced. He married second 1898 Eva Sinclair born December 12, 1873. He was Justice of Peace at Ft. Covington following his father.

- 1. Eva b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. 1901 Jerry De Gray, res. in Vt. Has 4 ch.
- 2. Hayes Henry b. Aug. 15, 1880, m. Sept. 18, 1906 Jessie Marshall, b. July 15, 1885. He is Supt. of Bldgs. St. Pauls Ch. and res. at #13 Vicks Park, Rochester, N. Y. Has 1 s. Richard Matthew b. Jan. 18, 1910.
- 3. Arthur b. April 21, 1899.

#169 VIII. OSCAR (son of Curtis VII, Or. VI) born October 4, 1846, died September 16, 1886; married March 1872 Lizzie McCreedy who married second a Mr. Felch. Children:

- 1. Frederick b. April 1876, res. Chicago, Ill.

#170 VIII. RECTOR D. (son of Oliver P. VII, Amasa VI) born 1854; married 1879 Eva L. Matteson and resided 32 Virgil St., Binghamton, New York. Children:

- 1. Henry R. b. 1880; m. 1901 Marie Taylor.
- 2. Howard M. b. 1882.
- 3. Bertha M. b. 1885.
- 4. Ray D. b. 1891.

#171 VIII. DANIEL (son of Henry VII, Wm. VI) born October 12, 1830, died April 13, 1898; married June 19, 1851 Sarah C. Houghtaling, daughter of Chas., born November 16, 1828; died June 11, 1892. Resided Esopus. Children:

- 1. Martha m. Abram Roosa.
- 2. Lettie m. Wm. C. Minard of Kingston, N. Y.
- 3. Lilas d. age 14 years.
- 4. Edgar b. May 2, 1858 m. Elmira Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1858, dau. of Wm. Has 1 s. Harry C., b. April 10, 1880, m. Oct. 16, 1907 Katherine Marie Lawrence, b. May 13, 1881. Res. St. Remy, Uls. Co., New York.

#172 VIII. ELIJAH (son of James VII, Wm. VI) born August 27, 1827; died June 16, 1905; married Sarah L. Blackwell. She was born March 24, 1827; died February 16, 1901. Children:

- 1. James b. July 10, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1891.
- 2. Frank b. March 29, 1851; d. April 29, 1901.
- 3. Henrietta W., b. March 29, 1853 unm. Practical nurse. Dw. 113 Clinton Ave., Kingston, N. Y.
- 4. William b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1895.
- 5. Charles b. April 23, 1859.
- 6. Magdalene b. Jan. 31, 1862.
- 7. Caroline b. Aug. 12, 1864.
- 8. Jane Elizabeth b. Jan. 22, 1867.
- 9. Edgar b. Feb. 13, 1869.

#173 VIII. SARAH JANE (daughter of John VII, Peter VI) born May 25, 1833; married January 12, 1854 Orlin C. Grover. Children:

- 1. Mary Josephine b. Oct. 16, 1854 in Cook Co., Ill. m. Dec. 2, 1874 Chas. M. Benson.
- 2. John Chester b. March 9, 1857 in Cook Co., Ill. m. 1st June 29, 1896 Bettie Grover; m. 2nd Nov. 21, 1907 Amelia Zink.



3. Etti<sup>✓</sup> Eliza b. July 16, 1859 inCook Co., Ill. m. July 3, 1887 Henry Closs, West Falls, N. Y., res.

4. Jennie Tonica b. Nov. 13, 1862 atAurora, N. Y. m. Dec. 24, 1889 Arthur D. Walden.

5. Ralph Church b. Jan. 12, 1872 at Wales, N. Y. m. Feb. 22, 1893 Edith Julia Collvin.

6. OrlinGladys b. May 26, 1874 at Wales, N. Y.

7. Grace Gladys b. Feb. 5, 1878 atWales, N. Y. m. Sept. 25, 1904 Davis L. Evens.

#174 VIII. ALONZO (son of John L. VII, Peter VI) born May 4, 1838 unmarried. Killed in war while serving in Co. I, 6th Cav., U. S. "Was wounded twice, one a saber thrust through the neck, the other a pistol shot through the head, either was fatal. His body was in the enemy's hands four or five hours. He is buried on the south side of the pike leading from Boonsboro, Maryland to Hagerstown, Pennsylvania. No useless coffin encloses his form, but we wrapped him carefully in his blanket and with six of his brave comrades who met the same fate, laid them to sleep in the same grave near where they fell." (Extract from letter received at his death) Signed Michael C. Garmen, acting 1st Sgt., Co. I., 6th U. S. Cavalry.

#175 VIII. STEPHEN BUSH (son of John L. VII, Peter VI) born March 2, 1843; married first Mary Cross August 12, 1864, who died April 29, 1876. Married second Esther Cooper January 21, 1877. Children:

1. Elizabeth J. b. July 9, 1865 m. JohnW. Goodell Aug. 26, 1885. Children: 1. Chas. Ellsworth Goodell; 2. Mildren M.

2. Ruby H. b. Nov. 6, 1877, m. Frank Wyatt Dec. 19, 1909.

3. Pearl A. b. Sept. 18, 1880, m. Warren Van Valkenbery  
May, 1906.

#176 VIII. EUGENE (son of Wm. VII, John W., VI) born June 28,  
1839. Married April 28, 1860 Julia Dibble (daughter of Jacob  
and Eliz. Belding Russell). He was a merchant of New York City.  
Resided at "Sunnybank", Irvington, New York. Their children:

- 1. Alfred Dibble b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- 2. Eunice Perry b. Jan. 2, 1868.

#177 VIII. EDWARD (son of John VII, John W. VI) born January  
6, 1840; married December 26, 1867 Mary Johnson, born July 31,  
1842, daughter of Samuel Perry Johnston and Rebecca Ketcham  
of Salisbury, Conn. He was lawyer, banker, and Mayor of Pough-  
keepsie 1887 and 1888. He was born in New York. Member of  
"Holland Soc." and "Sons of the Revolution." Children:

- 1. Grace Varick b. Dec. 28, 1868.
- 2. Mary Johnston b. Oct. 15, 1870.
- 3. Ethel Hinton b. June 15, 1872.
- 4. Edward Wead b. June 14, 1876.

#178 VIII. RICHARD DE WITT (son of Wm. Jas. VII, John VI) was  
born March 23, 1829 at Auburn, New York, died November 1913;  
married 1860 Eliza Jane Rich of Logansport, Indiana where he  
resided for 13 years and was a wool manufacturer. He served  
in the Civil War from Indiana and in the 9th Ill. Regt. of  
Cavalry. Mis. as 1st Lieut. in 1861, promoted to Capt. in

1862 and was with his Regt. for 3 years. He removed to Appleton, Wisconsin, then near Oshkosh and resided there 14 years, then to Berlin City, Wisconsin. In 1884 went to Raymond, Clark Co., South Dakota. Their children were:

#182 1. Wm. De Witt, b. April 3, 1860, Logansport, Ind. m. Frances Green.

2. Ida May b. March 23, 1862, m. James Densmore, res. Winnetke, Ill.

3. Arthur Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1865, m. Res. Appleton, Wis.

The last address given is 714 W. Central Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

4. Ella b. 1870.

5. Jessie b. 1872; d. Nov. 1882, aged 10 years.

6. Earl Knapp b. May 1, 1874, res. Paradise, Calif.

#178½ VIII. WILLIAM (son of Abram VII, Abram VI) born March 17, 1854; married Diana Margaret Washburn, born July 18, 1854 at Stone Ridge (Marbletown) Uls. Co., New York. A teamster in Kingston, New York. Children:

1. Lillian b. Jan. 18, 1877 at Kingston, N. Y. d. July 3, 1896 at Hurley.

2. Elvira b. May 20, 1880, d. at birth at Hurley.

#183 3. Maud b. April 25, 1881 at Marbletown, m. Charles Edwin Prescott.

4. Margaret Theresa b. Feb. 10, 1884 Kingston, N. Y. m. Carney LeRoy Peck, owner of taxicabs and a barber. dw. at 582 Abeel St., Kingston, N. Y. Had LeRoy, b. May 18, 1902 at Rahway, N. J.

5. William b. Nov. 28, 1886 at Kingston. Automobile mechanic.

6. Elizabeth b. Oct. 9, 1889 at Kingston, dwells at 136 Prospect St., Kingston.

7. Abraham b. Nov. 1, 1892, d. at birth.

8. Robert b. Sept. 28, 1893, d. at birth.

9. Charles b. Sept. 28, 1894, d. at birth.

10. Richard b. Aug. 17, 1895, d. Sept. 1896.

#179 VIII. EZRA MARKEL (son of Jesse VII, Abr. VI) born May 20, 1865 in New York. (1915) Laundryman at Galesburg, Illinois. Married first Stella Irvings, married second Dorothea Staub, widow Stout, no children. Children of first wife:

1. Nellie R. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Richman.

2. Edith M. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peterson.

3. Ethel D. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hale.

#180 VIII. ISAAC (son of Jesse VII, Abr. VI) born December 22, 1832, Kingston, New York. Now resides at McComb, Illinois, a cement worker. He married 1853 Carrie Rouse who died 1866 in Milwaukee, and he married second Abbie Bradford of Fulton, New York. Children:

1. Frank.

2. George.

3. Alice d. 1914, aged 14 years.

Fred, Carrie and Evelyn by another record. *End of VIII*

#182 IX. WM. DE WITT (son of Rich. De Witt VIII, Wm. Jas. VII) born April 3, 1860, Logansport, Indiana. Married Frances Green born June 1, 1862, Chilton, Wisconsin. She resided Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was in Honolulu last reports. Their children:

~~H~~ ✓

1. Fergus Richard b. July 27, 1882 Hunting Wis. m. Ninabel Lucas.

2. Wm. D., b. May 28, 1885, res. Ewoleth, Minn.

3. Earl Asaph b. Dec. 2, 1880 Marensco, Mich. res. Minneapolis.

4. Ida Estella b. Jan. 10, 1892 Marensco, Mich.

5. Ferren Green b. April 13, 1896.

#183 IX. MAUD (daughter of Wm. VIII, Abram VII) born April 25, 1881 in Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York (at Stone Ridge); married Charles Edwin Prescott who was formerly a photographer at Dover, Delaware, now residing Kingston, New York. Their children:

1. Maud b. Feb. 11, 1899 at Kingston, N. Y.

2. Dorothy May b. Jan. 27, 1901, Kingston, N. Y.

3. Charles b. June 6, 1903, Kingston, N.Y.

E X T R A

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES - NOT PLACED

VI. DEACON JOSHUA ELLSWORTH (may be same as Josiah) came to Italy Hill, Yates Co., New York in 1830 from Dutchess Co., according to Danford Ellsworth; from Hartford or Stonington, Connecticut, according to Sam Lamphere of Prattsburg. Other Ellsworths place his residence as Scholarie Co. and Green Co., New York. He was a prominent member of the Baptist Church of Italy Hill. His ten children were all by his first wife who died before he came to Italy Hill. His second wife being a maiden lady residing in Italy Hill when he came. His sister Sally married \_\_\_\_\_ Clark, lived in Italy Hill. His brother John was a shingle maker lived there also. The inscription on his tombstone in Italy Hill is as follows: "Friends and physicians cannot save this mortal boy from the grave, nor can the grave confine him here when Christ shall call him to appear." Deacon Joshua was born 1783, married first Pamela Edgett, married second Miss Owens. He died at Italy Hill December 4, 1841 aged 58 years; buried at Italy Hill, New York.

Children:

- \*1. Lewis m. Cloe \_\_\_\_\_ dw. Woodstock, Ill.
- \*2. Isaac b. 1810; d. March 19, 1868; m. Abigail Pierce.
- 3. Miranda m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.
- \*4. Alanson b. June 29, 1813; d. June 4, 1880; m. Mary Ann Streeter, Canisteo, N. Y.
- 5. Jesse --
- 6. Pamela m. \_\_\_\_\_ White.
- \*7. Philander m. Eliza Schofield.
- 8. Joshua b. --

\*9. Orion b. March 17, 1822; d. May 21, 1897 at Water Valley, Erie Co., N. Y. m. 1st, Ann P. Hayes, d. at Brant, N. Y. m. 2nd Adaline Thompson.

10. George.

VII. LEWIS (son of Josh.) married Chloe \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ . Died Woodstock, Illinois. Children:

1. Morris m. \_\_\_\_\_ was killed by train. Had three children. One was Grace.

2.

3.

4. Elizabeth.

VII. ISAAC (son of Josh.) born 1810 married January 16, 1835 Abigail Pierce, born 1810 and died August 6, 1856 aged 27 years, 10 months and 27 days. Married second Martha Lennon. She died 1902. He died March 19, 1888. Children:

1. Cynthia b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. April 14, 1873; m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Horton; m. 2nd Richard Thompson, b. 1831; d.

Jan. 20, 1864. She d. April 11, 1873. Had Mary.

2. Angeline b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. May 1, 1886.

3. Eunice b. April 9, 1840, m. Daniel Edson in 1880; m. 2nd John Palmer, 1891.

4. Mary b. Nov. 17, 1844, d. 1879; m. 1872 Robert Bell.

Three children.

5. Tyla b. April 30, 1848, d. 1892, m. John Austin. 1 child.

6. Wallace b. Aug. 23, 1850.

7. Isabella S. b. July 18, 1853, m. Lafayette Stone. 3 children.

VII. ALANSON (son of Josh.) born June 29, 1818, married November 15, 1835 at Canisteo, New York Mary Ann Streeter born May 3, 1817 and died May 7, 1894. She died June 4, 1880. Children:

- 1. Aaron D. b. Nov. 6, 1840, d. April 28, 1846.
- 2. Sarah Jane b. Oct. 20, 1842, d. July 20, 1853.
- \*3. Danford P. b. Jan. 3, 1847 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- m. Helen M. Smith of Frattsburg, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1870.
- 4. Henry E. b. Feb. 20, 1851 at Plainfield, Mich.
- 5. Stuart A. b. Aug. 27, 1859 at Burnes, N. Y.
- 6. Charles W. b. Pultney, New York.
- 7. Mary E. b. May 24, 1862 Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y.

VII. PHILANDER (son of Josh) married Eliza Scofield of Greenville, New York. Came 1843 to Greenwood, McHenry Co., Illinois. Children:

- \*1. Henry b. 1846, April 8, m. May 11, 1871 Ada F. Hurd, res. business "Ellsworth and Cross", Chicago, Ill.
- 2. Alvro Spencer, b. 1848, d. Nov. 2, 1906, m. 1892 Minnie Cox. Children: 1. Edith, b. Oct. 25, 1893; 2. Dorothy b. Sept. 1, 1896.
- 3. Mary Adaline b. 1843, m. Dr. W. H. Buck of Chicago, Ill. res. Woodstock, Ill. Had: 1. Charles; 2. Ada; 3. Ralph. All d. without children.
- 4. Newman b. about 1840, d. unm. was in Civil War from Ill.

VII. ORION (son of Josh) born March 17, 1822, died May 21, 1897 at Water Valley, New York, married May 20, 1844 Ann P. Hayes born March 19, 1820 died at Brant, New York, December 29, 1869. Orion resided at one time at Frattsburg, New York and married his first wife there. He married second Adaline Thompson, born January 14, 1842, died May 5, 1894. Children:

- \*1. Julia A. b. May 30, 1840 Grand Rapids, Mich; m. 1st Wm. Champlain.



\*2. Allie B. b. July 12, 1873 at Brant, N. Y., m. Frank A. Gough, a doctor.

VIII. DANFORD P. (son of Alan.) born January 3, 1847 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, married December 22, 1870 at Prattsburg, New York to Helen M. Smith born November 12, 1852. Children:

1. Anna May b. Nov. 2, 1872 at Italy Hill, N. Y. m. 1892, Nov. 15.

2. Minnie Bell b. June 23, 1876 at Italy Hill, N. Y. m. Aug. 15, 1895.

3. Mina H. b. Dec. 7, 1878 m. July 10, 1895.

VIII. HENRY (son of Philander) born April 8, 1846. On Chicago Board of Trade. Married May 11, 1871 Ada F. Hurd. In Provision store, "Ellsworth and Cross" 628 LaSalle St., Postal Tel. Bldg., Chicago, Illinois, founded 1913 by him, headquarters Pittsburg Kansas. Children:

1. Alfred Chester b. Aug. 1, 1881 m. Lynette Lanyon Feb. 7, 1914. Had Amelia May b. Nov. 30, 1914. Alfred Chester and Huber Hurd are of firm of Ellsworth-Alaner Construction Co., mining coal.

2. Huber Hurd b. Aug. 30, 1884, graduate of Leland Stanford University of Calif. Married Louise Murray Aug. 14, 1906. Had 1. Cora May b. Sept. 8, 1907; 2. daughter died infancy; res. 10353 Seeley Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3. Francis W. b. Jan. 1, 1887, m. Gary E. Block Jan. 1, 1909. Had 1. Bethada b. March 26, 1911; 2. Madine b. Nov. 20, 1913.

4. Scofield d. inf. oldest child.

VIII. JULIA A. (daughter of Orion) born May 30, 1846 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Married November 19, 1860 at Pratts-

burgh, New York to William Champlain born at Jerusalem, Yates Co., New York; married second July 27, 1860 Alec C. Parks born May 11, 1856 at Prescott, Canada. Children:

- 1. Emma Ann b. June 15, 1872 at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., m. Nov. 16, 1893 at Water Valley to Fred C. Parks b. Oswego, N. Y. March 12, 1874. Had 1. Leon Ellsworth b. Nov. 4, 1896;
- 2. Raymond L. b. Aug. 25, 1896.

VIII. ALLIE BELLE (daughter of Orion) born July 12, 1873 at Brant, New York, married March 28, 1893 Fredonia, New York to Dr. Frank Arthur Gough born June 28, 1872 at North East, Pennsylvania. Dr. Frank A. Gough resided 138 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Removed November 1911 to 1983 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- 1. Helen Adaline b. Nov. 20, 1895 at North East, Pa.
- 2. Winnifred Catherine b. March 21, 1898 at North East, Pa.

From Alonzo E. Ellsworth, Pittsburgh, 303 E. Euclid Ave., Crawford Co., Kansas. "I am one of the lost links, as I am sure lost from my Ellsworth people. I was born near Council Bluffs, Iowa, March 17, 1866. My mother's maiden name was Annie Rowley. My parents separated when I was a very small child; there were two of us; the baby died after Mother returned to the home of her step-father (John Law, who lived near Dow City, Iowa) where I lived until my mother married again to Joseph Chamberlin, and I was raised as "Lon Chamberlain" until I was married, when I took my father's name of Ellsworth. I do not know his given name for sure, but think it was Edwin. I heard my mother say he was a soldier of the Civil War. I

married August 29, 1886 Rebecca Ann Morland of Tama Co., Iowa. We removed to Kansas and have a family of six children (1910). My mother died after I left Iowa, and I have never been back and do not know if my father is alive or not - have never been able to trace him."

- - - - -

From J. Watson Elsworth, 747 Ave. C., Bayonne, New Jersey (April 13, 1913) says: There is a tradition in our family that "The Father of my great-grandfather (William) was a Lord of Ireland." My great grandfather:

I. William married an Irish girl who was beneath him socially, and for this his father disowned him and disinherited him; he then came to America. This Irish girl spoke the name with a strong brogue, making the name of Elsworth sound like it spelled "Awlsworth" so that the name got to be spoken as Alsworth, and was so written up to my father's (William B.) time, since then it has gone back to Elsworth. I had the family traced through the College of Arms of London and found that "William Elsworth of Longthorpe Co. York, England, was at one time Lord of Admiralty for Ireland (a political title, not one of nobility), and states that Elizabeth was the only daughter and heir" - which seems to confirm the family tradition. William had an only son:

II. Philip married \_\_\_\_\_ and had an only son.

This family settled at W. Creek, Ocean Co. New Jersey.

III. William B. married and had two sons. He was the pioneer in the oyster business near Bayonne, New Jersey.

IV. I. J. WATSON ELSWORTH, 747 Ave. C., Bayonne, New Jersey. Born 1846, died March 10, 1916, married Arabella Cox. He owned

all the principal oyster beds near Bayonne, New Jersey, at Princess Bay, Greenport, Long Island, at Peconic and Gardners Bay.

2. Captain Joseph sailed the "Turitan" and won the International Cup for Sir Thomas Lipton. He married and has a son Frank H. married November 12, 1912 Mary D. Brown, res. W. 33rd St., Bayonne, New Jersey.

I. JAMES (and Jonathan Ellsworth were brothers) in England. James was a flour-miller, married and had:

- \*1. Jonathan m. Mary Frances Proctor.
- 2. Timothy, lived and died in England.
- 3. Ephraim, lived and died in England.
- 4. A daughter, lived and died in England.

II. JONATHAN (son of James) died September 15, 1899, married Mary Frances Proctor who died about 1878. They resided Tadcaster, York Co., England. Had:

\*1. William Henry b. Sept. 7, 1846 a landscape gardner; he came 1868 to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and in 1870 to Omaha, Nebraska and married Gyda Thobro born November 24, 1858 Tronjhen, Norway. Present address: Hyde Park, N. Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- 2. Emma d. Jan. 15, 1913 at Leeds, England, unm.
- 3. Alfred, anartist, d. June 1913. Studio at Leeds, England.
- 4. Hannah M., unmarried, res. "Ivy Cottage", Meanwood, Leeds.

III. WILLIAM HENRY born September 7, 1846, married Gyda Thobro, res. in Saskatchewan, Canada. Children:

- 1. Mary Elizabeth b. Nov. 13, 1881 Omaha, Nebraska. Res. there 3323 Webster St. A teacher, unm.
- 2. Olive Proctor, b. June 21, 1883, unm. add. 649 - 4th Ave.

Detroit, Mich. Illustrator.

\*3. Alfred Henry b. Jan. 21, 1888. Impl. Dealer, res. Mitchell, S. Dak. (traveling) m. Edith Pratt b. July 1892 at Avoca, Iowa. Had 1. William Henry b. August 8, 1912 at Saskatchewan, Canada.

4. Gertrude May b. May 9, 1890, a nurse, res. 3323 Webster St., Omaha, Neb.

5. Clin Lee b. April 17, 1892, res. Hyde Park, N. Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

6. Emma Margaret b. May 9, 1890, add. March 1912 Dascomb Cottage, Oberlin, Ohio. unm.

-----

I. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, SR. died about three months prior to the birth of his only son in New York State about 1835. His wife was Ruth Ann \_\_\_\_\_ who after his death married Mr. Roe. Had:

II. FREDERICK C. JR. born about 1835, died September 4, 1869 at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. He served in the Civil War. Married 1855 to Sarah Ellen Bowsner born Sandusky January 19, 1843. She still lives (July 1914) at 424 W. 5th Ave., Boone, Iowa. They resided and children were born at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

\*1. Samuel b. Oct. 15, 1859; m. July 3, 1883 Minnie Water, res. Coalfield, Webster Co., Iowa. He was once a stockman of South Dakota. She died 1888. Had 1. Dr. Clyde LeRoy, a dentist, born August 20, 1885; married August 25, 1910 to Theodora Leigh Richards of Dubuque, Iowa. Children: 1. Cheryl Evelyn b. July 1, 1911 and 2. Benjamin Richards b. Dec. 13, 1913, res. Dubuque, Iowa.

and 2. James b. March 26, 1862 at Albia, Iowa, m. Aug. 14, 1889  
Minnie Morgan of Avery, Iowa, dw. Boone, Iowa. Had 1. Clay Dow,  
b. Jan. 9, 1891 at Avery, Iowa.

3. Ruth b. March 26, 1857; d. 1887 at Coalfield, Iowa.

From Pro. Records of Bennington, Vermont.

Letters of Administration were issued to Polly, wife of  
Enoch Ellsworth, deceased, the first Wednesday of September  
1848. Inventory of Estate given in November was \$5,305.83.  
It was declared the Estate was insolvent, and insufficient to  
pay the debts. Polly (whose name may have been Fillmore) was  
granted the household goods and \$294. She died prior to Septem-  
ber 2, 1857 in Manchester, Illinois, at the age of 60 years.

Their children were:

\*1. Orville E. m. Lovina \_\_\_\_\_. He died prior to  
June 2, 1858, res. Bennington. Had: 1. Angeline; 2. Wealthy  
Louise; 3. Mary C; 4. Orvilla G. all of whom were minors at  
their father's death for whom Aaron Hubbel was appointed as  
guardian. Orvilla G. married J. B. Whitney born December 3,  
1848 and res. Alleghany, N. Y.

\*2. Sherwood A. b. 1814 in N. Y., m. Maria St. Steele of  
Vermont.

3. Louisa m. John Brown, res. Bennington; had 2 daughters  
res. Elbridge.

4. Adelaide Julia, d. y.

5. Mary E. -

SHERWOOD A. born 1814 in New York State, as an infant went  
with his parents to Bennington, Vermont, where he and his brothers

and sisters grew to maturity. He married first Maria St. Steele of Vermont, second Sarah J. Sherman, in 1842, of Bennington, Vermont. With his mother and family he came to Chicago then to Manchester, Illinois, where his mother died in 1857, and he, on May 15, 1863, at the age of 69 years. By the first marriage he had four children, and one son by the second marriage.

- 1. Elmer, res. Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo.
- 2. John, served 1 year in Civil War, and died in 1862.
- 3. George volunteered in 95th Ill. Inf. and served 4-1/2 years.

4. Erwin D., now a farmer, res. Manchester, Ill.

5. Jerome B. b. 1857, Boone Co., Ill. Married April 2, 1872 Catherine Campbell, daughter of Alex. J. and Ann (McEachrin) Campbell and had eight children: 1. Clarence J. b. 1873; 2. Princess Beatrice, b. 1875; 3. Eunice, b. 1877; 4. Horace, b. 1879; 5. John A. b. 1881; 6. Stanley, b. 1883; 7. Ernest Everitt, b. 1885; 8. Ada, b. 1887.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS ELLSWORTH, said to have come from Yorkshire (probably in Broom Co., New York) and married October 2, 1840 Polly Rounds born October 27, 1820 in New York, daughter of Polly Walker and Sylvester Rounds (Mich. Pioneer Collections, Vol. 14, p. 137) which says Edward was a resident of Livingston Co. over 50 years and died at the age of 80 at Conway, Michigan, May 9, 1889, and had the following children:

- 1. Oliver, b. April 25, 1842, soldier in Civil War from Marion, Mich. in 22nd Regt. and d. in Hosp. in Cumberland, Tenn.

- 2. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. April 2, 1914; m. 1866 Henry Goodrich in Marion, Mich.
- 3. Atlanta, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. 1880 Horace Putnam in Mich., had Mary, b. 1881.
- 4. Francis, b. May 6, 1848; m. 1878 Edw. Mecker (or Meeker)
- 5. Jesse, b. May 7, 1850.
- 6. Clarence G., b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. 1879 Elizabeth Clark. He d. Oct. 14, 1908.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS TO AYLSWORTH GEN.

Among the early settlers of Easthampton, Southold, and other Long Island towns, as well as in Connecticut and the Narragansett country, Rhode Island, are found many of the family names allied with the Ellsworths and Aylsworths and who migrated there from near Lynn and Salem, Massachusetts. Although no birth or baptism record has been found of Arthur Aylsworth, it appears very plausible that he was the son of Jeremiah Ellsworth and his first wife Mary, widow of Hugh Smith of Rowley and Salem, Massachusetts.

From "Early Ct. marriages" we find in Voluntown records that Philip #14 (son of Arthur 2 - Arthur 1) of the Aylsworth Genealogy is given as "Philip Ellsworth m. Dec. \_\_\_ 1734 to Elizabeth Gordon"; and his brother David of W. Greenwich is given "David Alesworth, m. March 8, 1741 Martha Franklin"; while others are as Allsworth, Alworth, Elwoth, as variously spelled as Elsworth - indicating that they were the same family name and resulted in more than half of Arthur's descendents being known by the name of Ellsworth.



IV.-67 CALEB (son of Philip 3 - Philip 2 - Arthur 1) Re-  
moved with his wife Huldah (Weightman) about 1790 from Col. Co.,  
New York to Prince Edw. Co., Ont. and had 11 children, some of  
whom extra records have been obtained of Arthur, Noel, Caleb  
and George, viz:

V. NOEL (son of Caleb 4) born 1793-4; married Maria Hubbel  
and resided at Halderman, Can. He died April 10, 1856 AE 62  
years. Had 3 sons:

- \*1. Aaron b. June 19, 1815 in Can. m. Catherine Marr.
- \*2. Justus b. 1820, m. Nancy Hedges - res. in Dryden, Mich.
- \*3. George b. Oct. 18, 1823 at Halderman, Can. m. Catherine  
Smith at Coberg, Can.

VI. AARON (son of Noel 5) born June 19, 1815 in Canada.  
Died September 19, 1883 at Clarion, Iowa where he was a farmer.  
He married February 12, 1841 Catherine Marr born June 26, 1826,  
died April 11, 1911. She married second about 1899 as the second  
wife of Allen Thompson of Belmond, Iowa. Children of Aaron were:

- 1. Willis b. Oct. 10, 1842 in Can. d. Aug. 20, 1851.
- \*2. George Wellington, b. July 13, 1844, m. Maria Waite.
- 3. Anna C. b. Sept. 3, 1846, d. 1891 in Iowa. m. Adrian  
King of Belmond, Iowa and had a daughter Mabel b. 1876, a nurse,  
and m. a Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ there.
- 4. Lydia b. June 8, 1848, d. Dec. 22, 1849.
- \*5. William H. b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Mich. m. Gertie Mowers.
- 6. Arvilla b. Dec. 8, 1859, in Mich. m. 1877 Rowe Mann,  
had 9 children. Res. Clarion, Iowa.

7. Alice b. May 14, 1863, m. Joseph Hickey, June 1882, res. Spokane, Wash.

VII. GEORGE WELLINGTON (son of Aaron 6) born July 13, 1844, died Dec. 23, 1869, married Maria E. Waite born July 17, 1842.

They had:

1. Charles E. b. Aug. 22, 1868, m. Lillian Myers b. Feb. 2, 1877, and have a son - Marion Eugene b. April 5, 1907.

VII. WILLIAM H. (son of Aaron 6) born October 15, 1854, married April 24, 1881 Gertie Mowers. They resided for several years in Spokane, Washington now in Mandau, North Dakota a farmer and stockman. Children:

1. David W. b. May 21, 1882, m. June 9, 1909 Clara Ballinger, res. Mandau, N. Dak. and have Lucile b. 1910; Eugene b. 1911 and Verna, b. 1912.

2. George b. May 20, 1885, unm. (1915). Pres. and Manager of Ellsworth Stock farm at Mandau, N. Dak.

3. Hattie b. April 22, 1889, m. Oct. 17, 1911 Roy Robust, mail carrier at Mandau, N. Dak. and have Helen b. 1913 and Gertrude b. 1914.

4. Allie b. Feb. 26, 1891, m. Oct. 17, 1910 Gus. McIntire, a fruitgrower, res. Manton, Calif. have dau. Fern b. 1912.

5. Paul b. March 11, 1902.

VI. JUSTUS (son of Noel 5) born 1820, married Nancy Hedges, residence Dryden, Michigan.

\*1. Robert b. 1838, d. 1908, m. Mary Black.

\*2. Charles b. 1840, m. Abigail Brown (or Alice, ac. to m. Rec.)

3. Jane b. 1842, m. Wm. Derby both dec'd. in Neb. left dau. Mgt. rem. to Calif.

4. Harriet b. 1844, m. Milton Foster, res. Paw Paw, Mich.

5. Miles, b. 1846, went to Calif. and m. there and d. pr. 1909 in Tulare, Calif.

6. George, b. 1848, was a Confederate soldier of Civil War, d. in Hospital in South.

7. Mattie b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson, res. Bad Axe, Mich.

8. Nancy b. \_\_\_\_\_ is unm. res. Altamont, Mich.

VII. ROBERT (son of Justus 6) born 1838, died 1908, married first August 28, 1862 Mary Black and resided in Dryden, Lapeer Co., Michigan (Co. Rec. of m.). He married second Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Clark who raised his grandson John from age of 1 year after Elizabeth's death in 1868.

1. I. Byron b. 1863-4. A mail clerk at Pueblo, Colo.

2. John b. July 3, 1867, m. Augusta \_\_\_\_\_ b. Aug. 7, 1868, res. Imlay City, Mich. Has 3 children: Chas. Wesley, b. 1885, m. Mgt. Simms; Catherine b. 1887, m. Art. Ladue; and Cecil Rhodes, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

VII. CHARLES (son of Jno. 6) born 1840 at Burford, Can. West. Died in spring of 1909. Married Abigail Brown (Co. m. Rec. says Alice, May 11, 1866) in Dryden, Mich. re. Feb. 1872 to Effingham, Kansas. They had four children:

1. Alva M. b. 1867, m. \_\_\_\_\_ and had a son Herbert b. 1889 at Effingham, Kansas were res. there in 1891, in hardware lumber and furn. of "Cunningham and Ellsworth" - now res.

Denver, Colo.

- 2. Myra E.
- 3. Frank A.
- 4. Lucy G.

\*\*\*\*\*

VI. GEORGE (son of Noel 5) born October 18, 1823 at Halde-  
 man, Can. Married at Coberg, Can. Feb. 11, 1845 Catherine Smith.  
 They removed in 1858 to Imlay, Michigan where he died Jan. 3,  
 1910. Had 4 children:

- 1. Electa Irene, m. Addison Foster, both d. prior to 1913.

Had 4 children: 1. Ida m. Deenan of Imlay, Mich.; 2. daughter  
 m. Henry Wheeler, res. Port Huron; 3. John Foster; 4. Clarence  
 of Deford, Mich.

- 2. Charles W. b. April 15, 1857, m. Jennie Swift, res.

R.F.D. #4, Imlay, Mich. who assisted with the record.

- 3. Ella L. m. Wm. Hall, has 1 s. \_\_\_\_\_ . They res.

Imlay, Mich.

- 4. Louis A. res. Pontiac, Mich., unm.

\*\*\*\*\*

V. CALEB (son of Caleb 4 - Philip 3) born November 24,  
 1780 in Col. Co., New York, removed with his parents to Hallo-  
 well, Ont. in 1790. He married there February 16, 1803 to  
 Catherine Cryderman born February 18, 1786 at Cornwall, Ont.  
 They resided first at Oshawa, Ont. then at Whitby, Ont. Late  
 in life, in August 1838, removed to Welshfield, Ohio, and is  
 buried in Concord Cem. in Lake Co., Ohio. She was a small

nervous woman of German and English parentage. Their children all born in Whitby:

1. Polly M. b. Nov. 30, 1803, m. 1825 Jabez Hall, res. Whitby. She d. Nov. 2, 1880 at Solomon, Kansas.

2. Matilda b. Oct. 19, 1805, m. 1828 Hutton Starr, res. Whitby, Can. Had a dau. Charlotte b. 1834, m. Fisher, d. 1912, res. 2534 Ash St., Denver, Colo.

\*3. Philip b. Dec. 14, 1808, m. 1st Hannay Crary.

4. Fatima b. March 19, 1811, m. Sandford Martin res. Whitby, Can.

5. Huldah b. March 25, 1815, d. March 17, 1873 in Ohio. Married John Chisholm Way, d. July 7, 1855 at Little Mt., Ohio. Had a son Kilborn F. b. 1839, res. Painesville, Ohio.

6. Angeline b. Feb. 2, 1817, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nichols.

7. Jane b. Feb. 3, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1898 in Ohio, m. Lester Rice b. Oct. 18, 1819, d. Dec. 30, 1898 at Troy, Ohio where they res.

8. Debora b. Aug. 16, 1821, died unm.

9. Cynthia m. \_\_\_\_\_.

10. (Dr.) Almon M. b. May 16, 1825, m. Mary Hunter res. Lowell, Mich. 1890. They had no sons but a dau. Wilhelmina, m. Sidney Bradfield, res. Lowell, Mich.

11. (Dr.) Coleman b. May 11, 1827 in Can. d. prior to 1890; m. in Willoughby, O. Had no sons, but a dau. Alice who d.y.

VI. PHILIP (son of Caleb 5) born December 14, 1808 in Whitby, Can. Died in Troy, Ohio. He married in Can. September

514  
14, 1829 Hannah Cray, born March 29, 1809 in New York and died April 19, 1840 in Troy, Ohio. He married second Serepta Pool, widow of Rev. Ansel Bridgeman and daughter of Rev. Jephtha Pool, and born January 20, 1814 Plainfield, Massachusetts; died April 10, 1876. He had 3 sons and 7 daughters of whom we have the following record:

1. Mary b. May 17, 1836, Whitby, Can. m. Edw. Hopkins Tinkham b. Feb. 20, 1829 at Crown Point, N. Y. and d. in 1800 at Saybrook, Ohio.
2. Helen m. 1st Shinner, 2nd Cory W. Saxon.
3. Louise m. George Miller.

The only child of second marriage was:

VII. ANSEL GRAY, born Troy, Ohio, September 16, 1842, married August 17, 1869 in Chardon, Ohio to Lucia Bisbee born June 26, 1845. He was a graduate of Hiram Coll. O. and enlisted in 2nd O. heavy Art. in the Civil War. Was admitted to the bar as a lawyer in Ohio. They resided in Michigan until in 1896 when they went to Arcola, Louisiana where he died December 10, 1915. His wife was residing in 1917, at Homer, Louisiana, near Arcola. They had five children:

1. Ralph Henry b. Oct. 1, 1872, m. Louise Jagger, res. Mo.
2. Allen Martin b. April 19, 1877, m. Millie Copley. He d. 1909 in Spokane, Wash.
3. Robert Bisbee b. Feb. 14, 1880, m. Minnie Hamilton in Yonkers, N. Y. He took a deg. at Ann Arbor, res. Albany, New York.
4. Ethel Luddington b. June 28, 1882 in Luddington, Mich. She is grad. of Univ. of La. res. there.
5. Winnifred b. Sept. 7, 1884, Mich. a grad. of Ia State Normal.

\* \* \* \* \*

V. GEORGE (son of Caleb 4 - Philip Jr. 3) born (about 1780), married Nancy Bowerman, resided in Rochester, New York and Seneca Lake vicinity. Had four daughters and one son:

- 1. Phoebe, m. John Canavau, res. near Seneca Lake, N. Y.
- 2. Rhoda, m. Handford Sowers.
- 3. Nancy, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tetitt.
- 4. Caroline, m. Frederick French, res. Coburg, Can.

VI. \*5. GIDEON BOWERMAN born February 7, 1820, at Coberg, Can. and died April 13, 1904 at Manistine, Michigan. He married Sarah Crawford born September 1832 in Ireland; she died August 16, 1893 at Orchard Hill, Michigan; and had:

- 1. Phoebe J. b. Nov. 19, 1853 in N.Y., m. 1st John Knowles; 2nd Chas. Bartlett, res. Manistine, Mich.
- 2. Samuel b. Dec. 14, 1855, d. May 5, 1856.
- 3. David b. Jan. 29, 1856, at St. Clair, Mich. d. 1874 Long Rapids, Mich.
- 4. Isabella, b. Oct. 26, 1866, d. AE 34 at Alpena, Mich. m. Thos. Wilson. Had a son Ralph drowned at age of 20 years.

\*5. Israel Coltrin b. June 26, 1860 St. Clair; m. Mary Van Deusen.

\*6. Aaron Lincoln b. April 1, 1862, m. 1st Anna Erickson.

VII. ISRAEL COLTRIN (son of Gideon Bowerman 6 - George 5) Born June 26, 1860, at St. Clair, Michigan. Married Mary Van Deusen and resided at Orchard Hill, Michigan, R. D. #1 (Cathro, Michigan). They had nine children:

- 1. Sarah b. April 26, 1885, at Orchard Hill, Mich.

- 2. Phoebe b. Oct. 26, 1887.
- 3. Lillie b. Oct. 16, 1890, m. Wm. Matzke; have dau. Flora May, b. 1915.
- 4. Carlton b. May 13, 1893.
- 5. Maurice b. Aug. 28, 1895.
- 6. Nora b. Sept. 11, 1899.
- 7. George b. Oct. 22, 1901.
- 8. Child b. Dec. 7, 1904, d. 16 days old.
- 9. Child b. Dec. 23, 1905, d. 1 day old.

VII. AARON LINCOLN (son of Gideon Bowerman 6 - George 5) born April 1, 1862, at St. Clair, Michigan. He married first Anna Erickson, December 22, 1887, no issue. Married second May 17, 1895 Elizabeth Rogers. Res. Alpena, Michigan. Had:

- 1. Gladys b. June 5, 1896.
- 2. Aleda Pearl b. June 28, 1899.
- 3. Gertrude Mabel b. Feb. 8, 1902.

V. ARTHUR (son of Caleb 4 - Philip Jr. 3) born 1775, Scho. Co., New York. Married at Bath, Ont. Abigail Richmond and had 6 daughters and 5 sons. He died AE 86 years, near Whitby, Can. where it is said he owned 500 acres of land. The family Bible is now in possession of a great grand daughter of Arthur who lives at 2015 LaFayette St., Denver, Colorado "a book bound in calfskin, more than 100 years old, in splendid preservation." His sons Job, Arthur, Cyrus and David are given in the Aylsworth Gen. to which is now added here the record of Caleb, born 1808.



VI. CALEB (son of Arthur 5) born February 18, 1808 in Prince Edw. Co., Can. Married during harvest time July 29, 1828 to Mary Leet born in Vermont October 19, 1808. She died at Beloit, Wisconsin October 7, 1869 and was buried there where they were residing, having removed soon after the Civil War from Monroe Co., New York where they had resided for many years. Mary Leet was a daughter of Henry Leet a native of Connecticut. He lived for 25 years with his son William where he died June 1, 1886, at Centerville, Iowa. They had the following children:

- \*1. Henry Leet b. May 11, 1839 in Monroe Co., New York. Married Helena Martin.
- 2. Parnell (a daughter) b. Aug. 23, 1846, m. \_\_\_\_\_ rem. to Whitby and d. 1864.
- 3. Abigail Jennie b. May 25, 1852, d. 1897, m. James L. Chase, res. Argo, Colo. Had Wm. Winnifred, Clarence and Edith.
- 4. Richard S. b. April 24, 1843 in Mon. Co., N. Y. He was Sept. of Construction of Pacific Tel. Co. and was killed by an accident when a load of telegraph poles tipped over, in a storm, onto him at Ft. Laramie, Wyo., May 15, 1876.
- 5. William b. July 20, 1836 in Monroe Co., N. Y. was living 1914. He was a telegraph operator for 50 years since the age of 18. Was a Capt. in the Civil War in Co. K. 11th O. Cavalry. m. and had a s. Elmer A. b. 1863, res. Salt Lake City, last report.
- 6. George A. b. July 24, 1846, d. Nov. 28, 1899 at Antonia, La. of heart failure, his hand on the telegraph key. He was in the Confederate army in the Civil War as a telegraph operator

for Morgan, "The raider". He was Supt. of Construction of the telegraph system from St. Louis east, and was the first operator to send a message from St. Louis to Washington, D. C. notifying the government of its completion. He m. the first wife and had one son Richard W.

\*7. John Wesley b. April 28, 1850, Monroe Co., N. Y. m. Lydia Oeffinger.

VII. HENRY LEET (son of Caleb 6 - Arthur 5) born May 11, 1839 in Monroe Co., N. Y., married first Helena Martin born Detroit, Michigan. After her death he married second time children, etc. He resided at St. Orbit, Missouri some time. Died at Emporia, Kansas, August 14, 1899. Had, according to various records - not fully verified:

1. Wm. Arthur, d. AE 18 years.

2. Mary Ellen m. John Madden, and has ch.

3. George Richard, a doctor, m.                      and said to have ch.

4. Daniel Augustine m. Hattie Pingston, no ch. He is a professor in State Normal School, Emporia, Kansas. In 1920 another reports him a writer and poet, res. 4335 Avelon Drive, San Diego, Calif.

5. Anna, a Dr. res. Emporia, Kans. and Ft. Worth, Texas.

6. David, d. unm.

VII. JOHN WESLEY (son of Caleb 6) born April 28, 1850, Monroe Co., New York. He became a telegraph operator at the age of 12 years and followed it for 52 years. At the age of 18 he was a train despatcher, and has held many responsible positions

as telegrapher and dispatcher. He became a victim of diabetes which caused blindness, incapacitating him for his work, and he entered an Infirmary at Spangler, near Spokane, Washington. He was last employed at Lyons, Washington. His first wife divorced him and married E. U. Burdick of San Mateo, California. She reports that he moved around so much that his family refused to follow it up longer. He married second July 6, 1884 Lydia Oeffinger at Huntingburg, Indiana and removed to Texas. She was born January 6, 1862. Her father was one of the early settlers of Southern Indiana and came from Baden-Baden, Germany. He had 8 children, four by each wife:

1. Mary Louisa b. Jan. 29, 1870, m. Noah Johnson of Paducah, Ill. and had: 1. Ernest; 2. Harry; 3. Edna; and 4. Lewis.
2. Maud b. April 26, 1871, m. 1892 Calvin Boyd Painter, and had: 1. Howard; 2. Doris; and 3. Charlotte.
3. Annie Laurie b. Nov. 8, 1872, d. Aug. 1878.
4. Lena May b. April 11, 1875, m. Oct. 1895, Chas. Wesley Lewis of Denver, Colo. of the "Lewis Dairy Co." 21st Ave. and Humboldt St., and res. 2015 LaFayette St., Denver, Colo.

Children of second marriage:

5. Charles Elmer b. April 1, 1886, at Big Springs, Texas, went with his parents to El Paso, Houston and Ft. Worth, Texas, then to Indiana and to Missouri. Then back to Texas. Then to Indiana again where he attended the public schools of Huntingburg. After passing through the grades he entered the printing office of W. Dufenbach, known as "The Independent" and served

5 years, learning the printers trade. He went to Springfield, Mo. where he became a clerk for the Frisco R'y. for 5 years; then to Louisville, Ky. and is a Clerk for the K. and I. Terminal Railway; also owns a printing office and does job printing in spare hours. He is a member of Grace Eng. Lutheran Ch.; of Shawnee Lodge of A.F. & A.M. is a Past Sachem of #40 Iroquois tribe of Imp. Order of Redmen of Mo.; and a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. He m. Sept. 18, 1912 Dorothy Henrietta Seng of Louisville, Ky. b. Nov. 25, 1889 and they have a son Carl Elmer b. June 24, 1913 at Louisville.

6. George Irdell b. July 31, 1888 at Ft. Worth, Texas, a grocer, res. Evansville, Ind.

7. Wm. Emil b. March 30, 1890 at Bloomington, Ind., a butcher in firm of "Melton & Ellsworth", Meats, Confectionery, Bakery and Groceries. He is a member of Meth. Ch. of Dubois Lodge, A.F.&A.M. and Past Sachem of Patona Tribe of Redmen.

8. J. Waldo b. March 4, 1895, in Morgan, Texas, a butcher, baker and sign painter, with his Bro. Wm. E. He is a member of Meth. Ch.; of Patona Tribe of Redmen, of Huntingburg, Ind.

\*\*\*\*\*

V. CHESTER FRANKLIN (son of Stukely 4 - Judia 3 - Art. 2 - Art. 1) born July 21, 1808; married Harriet \_\_\_\_\_, and res. in Elkhorn, Wisconsin. Had 3 children:

1. Luella J. m. Leroy W. Merrick, had 1. Ruth, and 2. Chester A. res. Spring Prairie, Wis.

2. Cora A. m. Curtis Hinman, res. 248 - 60th Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3. Elmer E.

V. ORLANDO (son of Stukely 4) born January 10, 1810, died in 1872 in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Married November 4, 1841 Almira (Shaw) Hinds, a widow born December 8, 1804 at Coopertown, New York. She died June 15, 1854 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married second April 1, 1862 Julia J. Wentworth, born August 29, 1839 at Lake, Wisconsin. He was a Captain in Civil War in Co. K., 4th Wis. Vol. They came to Milwaukee in 1836 where he became prominent in the early history of the community, serving in Wis. Legislature in 1857-58, a member of the Republican Party. He served in a Co. of Vol. as Capt. until close of the Civil War, then they rem. to Iowa Falls, Iowa. They had:

- \*1. Eugene Stafford, b. Nov. 2, 1848, in Milwaukee, m. Harriet A. Northrup.
- 2. Berthier G. b. June 4, 1866, d. Aug. 31, 1914, m. 1st Mary Vance Dawson, res. Milwaukee, Wis. She d. and he m. 2d. \_\_\_\_\_ . They had: 1. Blanche; 2. A. Dawson; 3. Josephine; - all res. Milwaukee.
- 3. Elmer Orlando b. Jan. 8, 1863, m. Bertha Rawson and have a s. Paul, res. 781 Summit Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

VI. EUGENE STAFFORD (son of Orlando 5) born November 2, 1848, died February 15, 1907 at Iowa Falls, Iowa. Married September 14, 1872 Harriet Ada, daughter of Rev. Joseph A. Northrup of Otisville, Iowa. He was a drummer boy in his father's Co. K. 24th Wis. Vol. during the civil war and came to Iowa Falls with him. In 1871 he opened a Real Estate and Loan Office at Iowa

Falls from which grew the present firm of "Ellsworth & Jones, Inc." one of the foremost farm mtg. concerns in Iowa. He was interested in the Ellsworth College of Iowa Falls which was named for him, and during a term of years he contributed \$100,000. to its support and at his death left his Iowa lands of 5,000 acres to the College to create an endowment fund valued at \$250,000. He was President of the Des Moines Iowa Falls & N. railroad; and together with his son, and several business associates of Iowa Falls was responsible for building of this 75 miles of railroad now a link of the Rosk Island systems, St. Paul & Kansas City Short Line. He was President of the First National Bank and interested in other banks in northern Iowa and Minnesota. He gave several tracts to the city of Iowa Falls for Park purposes and built and presented the Ellsworth Hospital to the city. They had one son and one daughter:

1. Ernest Orlando b. Nov. 29, 1873, now carries on the loan business established by his father.
2. Caroline Parsons, b. June 12, 1878, m. Dr. Lewis Burroughs Morton of Iowa Falls, Sept. 15, 1903; res. Los Angeles, Cal. She was a grad. of Vassar Col. class of 1900. They have 1 ch. Marcia Ellsworth Morton, b. May 15, 1905.

\*\*\*\*\*

V. JOHN HENRY (son of Stukely 4) born March 1, 1818, m. Saphronia Pride, both b. in N. Y. and married there. He died August 5, 1859, AE 41 years at Winthrop, Iowa. She died August 28, 1894 at Ripon, Wisconsin. Their children:

1. Julius M. b. Sept. 15 1845, d. Dec. 19, 1914 in Elkhorn, Wis.
2. Josephine b. July 27, 1846, d. Sept. 18, 1851.
3. Luzerne L. b. Oct. 8, 1847, d. Dec. 14, 1881 at Oakfield, Wis.
4. Rose E. b. Nov. 18, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1850.
5. Lucien E. b. Oct. 11, 1851, res. 1611 Washington Ave. Racine, Wis.
6. Clarence H. b. Jan. 17, 1859, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Marshall, b. Dec. 30, 1866 at Ripon, Wis. where they now reside. They have a dau. Ruth Elizabeth b. Nov. 17, 1893.

\* \* \* \* \*

VII. NOAH DAY (son of Roswell 6 - John 5 - 4 - Philip 3 - Arth 2 - Arth 1) born December 13, 1808, res. Granville, L. Is., New York. Married first Mary Nash and had 1 son. He married second Abigail Wooley, daughter of Wm. His children were:

1. Alvah Nash
2. Robert
3. Wm. R.
4. Elizabeth
5. S. Egbert, m. Sept. 8, 1875, Harriet Jessup, dau. of Hanting J. and Susanna (Post), and had 2 ch: 1. Alvah Day b. Oct. 5, 1877 and 2. Frank Post b. Aug. 9, 1880.
6. John Henry m. Jan. 1, 1866, Nancy b. Dec. 5, 1837, dau. of Wm. Hunting. They rem. to McGregor, Iowa where he d. of consumption in the Spring of 1912.

\* \* \* \* \*

VI. JOHN (son of Arthur 5) born in Duch. Co., N. Y. December 17, 1799; died December 11, 1869; married Mary Ann Goodsell, born May 8, 1813; resided Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She died July 7, 1892. Children:

- 1. Thomas Goodsell, b. April 19, 1834; m. \_\_\_\_\_ had 1. Judd; 2. Thos. E.; 3. Dr. Wm. A.; and 4. Eva Ann.
- 2. George Washington b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. Eliza \_\_\_\_\_; res. Ship, Ash. Co. O.
- 3. John Derias b. Oct. 28, 1839; res. Ivarca, Erie Co., Pa.
- 4. Mary Ann b. 1847; m. Aug. 27, 1862, Philander Wildman Cummings b. July 16, 1839 Greenfield, Pa. She d. in Ohio in 1865.
- 5. Martha b. 1849.
- 6. Harriet E. b. 1845, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Scott.
- 7. Wm. Harrison b. Monroe, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1839, d. 1875 Greenfield, Pa. m. Annis Wildman b. Sept. 5, 1843; res. Harbor Creek, (R.F.D. #2) Erie Co., Pa. They had 7 ch.:
  - 1. Willis Melvin b. Aug. 6, 1863, m. Mary A. Young b. 1871; res. Phillipsville, Pa. Had Floyd and Lena.
  - 2. Lewis John b. July 31, 1864.
  - 3. Oliver Estes b. 1872, res. Kilpatrick Ave. Erie, Pa.
  - 4. Bradford Harrison b. April 20, 1875.
  - 5. Ira Shaddock b. Aug. 12, 1873, m. Ella May Hewitt b. May 11, 1873; had 1. Everett H.; 2. Gladys; 3. Alice. Res. Fredonia (R. 16) Chat. Co., N. Y.
  - 6. Frank Adolphus b. July 1, 1867, dec'd.
  - 7. Girl, d. y.



228

I N D E X

Note: The number immediately following a name indicates generation from JOSIAH I as 1

Ellsworth, Aaron

Ellsworth, Ann<sup>3</sup>

- |                                    |                                      |                                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Aaron <sup>4</sup> , 303, 307      | Alanson <sup>7</sup> , 501, 502      | Almer <sup>8</sup> , 479            |
| Aaron <sup>5</sup> , 48, 307,      | Albert <sup>6</sup> , 322, 343       | Almerian <sup>9</sup> , 491         |
| 308, 317, 319                      | Albert <sup>7</sup> , 137, 141, 149, | Almina <sup>7</sup> , 167           |
| Aaron <sup>7</sup> , 81, 129       | 203, 216, 328, 343                   | Almira <sup>6</sup> , 78, 321       |
| Aaron <sup>7</sup> , 437, 460      | Albert <sup>8</sup> , 177, 203, 234, | Almira <sup>7</sup> , 119           |
| Aaron <sup>8</sup> , 503           | 239, 247, 278, 290,                  | Almira <sup>8</sup> , 173, 178      |
| Aaron <sup>7</sup> , 512, 518, 519 | 450, 479                             | Almond <sup>6</sup> , 86, 139       |
| Abbig <sup>7</sup> , 340           | Albert <sup>9</sup> , 247, 281, 286, | Almond <sup>7</sup> , 139           |
| Abel <sup>7</sup> , 418            | 289, 474                             | Alonzo <sup>8</sup> , 483, 496      |
| Abel <sup>8</sup> , 487            | Albertie <sup>9</sup> , 274          | Alonzo <sup>9</sup> , 243, 265      |
| Abigail <sup>4</sup> , 9, 13       | Albon <sup>8</sup> , 471             | Alonzo, 505                         |
| Abigail <sup>5</sup> , 28, 48      | Aleda, 519                           | Alpheus <sup>6</sup> , 429, 450     |
| Abigail <sup>5</sup> , 52, 55, 58, | Aletha <sup>9</sup> , 264            | Alpheus <sup>7</sup> , 448, 473     |
| 310                                | Alex <sup>7</sup> , 171, 238         | Alpheus <sup>8</sup> , 468          |
| Abigail <sup>6</sup> , 79, 88,     | Alex <sup>8</sup> , 238              | Alta <sup>9</sup> , 251             |
| 99, 315                            | Alexander <sup>4</sup> , 33, 55      | Alva <sup>9</sup> , 267             |
| Abigail <sup>7</sup> , 128, 324    | Alexander <sup>5</sup> , 65, 94      | Alva, 514                           |
| Abigail, 520                       | Alexander <sup>6</sup> , 56, 65      | Alvah <sup>6</sup> , 318            |
| Abner <sup>2</sup> , 58            | Alexander <sup>7</sup> , 166         | Alvah, 526                          |
| Abner <sup>6</sup> , 98, 153       | Alexander <sup>8</sup> , 197         | Alvin <sup>8</sup> , 319            |
| Abraham <sup>4</sup> , 394         | Alfred <sup>6</sup> , 322, 342       | Alvro <sup>8</sup> , 503            |
| Abraham <sup>6</sup> , 82, 312,    | Alfred <sup>7</sup> , 167, 343,      | Alzina <sup>7</sup> , 323           |
| 435                                | 357, 451                             | Amanda <sup>6</sup> , 428           |
| Abraham <sup>8</sup> , 480         | Alfred <sup>8</sup> , 167, 348,      | Amanda <sup>7</sup> , 146, 217,     |
| Abraham <sup>9</sup> , 499         | 357                                  | 330, 340                            |
| Abram <sup>6</sup> , 404, 460      | Alfred <sup>9</sup> , 497, 504       | Amanda <sup>8</sup> , 192, 206      |
| Abram <sup>7</sup> , 454, 456,     | Alfred, 507, 508                     | Amasa, 430, 452                     |
| 459, 460, 482,                     | Alice <sup>5</sup> , 41, 59          | Amelia <sup>6</sup> , 93            |
| 487                                | Alice <sup>7</sup> , 143, 338        | Amelia <sup>7</sup> , 128, 458      |
| Abram <sup>8</sup> , 220           | Alice <sup>8</sup> , 186, 192, 206,  | Amelia <sup>8</sup> , 223           |
| Ada <sup>7</sup> , 144             | 208, 218, 245, 474,                  | Amelia <sup>10</sup> , 504          |
| Ada <sup>8</sup> , 181, 183        | 476, 479, 482                        | Ameril <sup>5</sup> , 65            |
| Ada <sup>9</sup> , 259             | Alice <sup>9</sup> , 212, 244, 264,  | Ameril <sup>7</sup> , 452           |
| Ada, 510                           | 272, 292, 499                        | Ammi <sup>2</sup> , 65, 110         |
| Adam <sup>7</sup> , 321            | Alice, 513, 527                      | Ammi <sup>6</sup> , 110             |
| Adelaide <sup>8</sup> , 138        | Allan <sup>9</sup> , 269             | Amos <sup>7</sup> , 122, 330, 351   |
| Adaline <sup>8</sup> , 241         | Allen <sup>5</sup> , 55, 93          | Amos <sup>8</sup> , 213, 350, 351   |
| Addie <sup>7</sup> , 324           | Allen <sup>6</sup> , 93, 430         | Amy <sup>6</sup> , 80, 95, 316,     |
| Adelaida, 509                      | Allen <sup>7</sup> , 137, 448, 471   | 430, 431                            |
| Adelaide <sup>7</sup> , 170        | Allen <sup>9</sup> , 493             | Amy <sup>7</sup> , 136              |
| Adelaide <sup>8</sup> , 199        | Allen <sup>10</sup> , 295, 493       | Amy <sup>8</sup> , 175              |
| Adelbert <sup>8</sup> , 161        | Allen, 517                           | Andrew <sup>7</sup> , 326, 337,     |
| Adelia <sup>7</sup> , 184, 452     | Allena <sup>7</sup> , 449            | 346, 355, 444                       |
| Adeline <sup>7</sup> , 456         | Allene <sup>9</sup> , 473            | Andrew <sup>8</sup> , 201, 465, 486 |
| Adeline <sup>8</sup> , 175, 178,   | Allie <sup>8</sup> , 504, 505        | Angeline <sup>6</sup> , 79, 426     |
| 226                                | Allie <sup>9</sup> , 278             | Angeline <sup>7</sup> , 126, 443,   |
| Adell <sup>9</sup> , 266           | Allie, 513                           | 464                                 |
| Adriantje <sup>4</sup> , 398, 408  | Allison <sup>8</sup> , 473           | Angeline <sup>8</sup> , 502         |
| Aeltjen, 37                        | Alma <sup>9</sup> , 215, 490         | Angelina, 509                       |
| Agnes <sup>7</sup> , 150           | Almeda <sup>8</sup> , 476            | Ann <sup>2</sup> , 16               |
| Ahasuerus <sup>2</sup> , 293       |                                      |                                     |
| Ahasuerus <sup>4</sup> , 394, 412  |                                      |                                     |
| Ahasuerus <sup>5</sup> , 412       |                                      |                                     |

Ellsworth, Ann<sup>4</sup>

Ann<sup>4</sup>, 29, 31, 34,  
39, 309  
Ann<sup>2</sup>, 58  
Ann<sup>6</sup>, 79, 85, 91, 96,  
97, 109, 111, 169,  
433, 458  
Ann<sup>7</sup>, 115, 124, 458,  
482, 486  
Ann<sup>8</sup>, 199, 231  
Anna<sup>3</sup>, 375, 385, 386  
Anna<sup>4</sup>, 27, 35  
Anna<sup>6</sup>, 83, 91, 307,  
318, 319, 323,  
432, 456  
Anna<sup>7</sup>, 149, 156, 328,  
340  
Anna<sup>8</sup>, 179, 183, 345,  
482, 483, 487  
Anna<sup>9</sup>, 271, 275, 279,  
504  
Anna, 512, 521  
Annabel<sup>9</sup>, 241  
Annaliza<sup>7</sup>, 456  
Anne<sup>3</sup>, 21  
Anne<sup>8</sup>, 239  
Anneke<sup>4</sup>, 390  
Annetje<sup>3</sup>, 375, 376,  
379, 380, 395,  
400  
Annetje<sup>4</sup>, 394, 398,  
399, 412  
Annetje<sup>4</sup>, 394, 398,  
399, 412  
Annette<sup>8</sup>, 184  
Annette<sup>4</sup>, 418  
Annie<sup>4</sup>, 38, 45  
Annie<sup>7</sup>, 130, 145  
Annie<sup>8</sup>, 191, 204, 205,  
254  
Annie<sup>9</sup>, 492  
Annie, 522  
Ansel, 517  
Anselina<sup>7</sup>, 323  
Anson<sup>6</sup>, 109, 321  
Anson<sup>7</sup>, 142, 163, 224,  
335  
Anson<sup>9</sup>, 490  
Anthony<sup>5</sup>, 405, 414,  
431  
Antoinette<sup>8</sup>, 204  
Aquila<sup>6</sup>, 80  
Aquila<sup>7</sup>, 129

Ellsworth, Bradford

Arber<sup>9</sup>, 226  
Arch<sup>7</sup>, 150  
Archibald<sup>7</sup>, 150  
Archie<sup>8</sup>, 202  
Archie<sup>9</sup>, 280  
Archie<sup>10</sup>, 280  
Ariantje<sup>3</sup>, 377  
Ariantje<sup>4</sup>, 390, 391,  
392  
Ariantje<sup>5</sup>, 404  
Arnie<sup>9</sup>, 274  
Arnold<sup>8</sup>, 325  
Artemessa<sup>6</sup>, 78  
Arthur<sup>2</sup>, 300  
Arthur<sup>3</sup>, 301  
Arthur<sup>7</sup>, 325, 437,  
126, 186, 353,  
360  
Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 475, 478  
Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 255, 258,  
264, 296, 494,  
498  
Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 295, 279  
Arthur, 511, 519  
Arvilla<sup>10</sup>, 295  
Arvilla, 512  
Asa<sup>8</sup>, 249  
Asa<sup>9</sup>, 249  
Asahel<sup>4</sup>, 28  
Asher<sup>8</sup>, 485  
Ashley<sup>10</sup>, 263  
Assuerus<sup>3</sup>, 377  
Atlanta, 511  
Atwater<sup>8</sup>, 178  
Augusta<sup>7</sup>, 153  
Augusta<sup>8</sup>, 207  
Augustine<sup>7</sup>, 138  
Augustus<sup>7</sup>, 133, 170,  
197  
Augustus<sup>8</sup>, 224, 225  
Augustus<sup>9</sup>, 272  
Aura<sup>7</sup>, 136  
Aurvilla<sup>7</sup>, 333  
Austin<sup>6</sup>, 75  
Austin<sup>7</sup>, 119, 120,  
122, 181  
Austin<sup>8</sup>, 184, 207,  
261  
Autentia<sup>6</sup>, 320  
Avelina<sup>7</sup>, 333  
Azubah<sup>4</sup>, 38  
Barbara<sup>9</sup>, 249  
Bartlett<sup>6</sup>, 317, 338  
Barzilla<sup>7</sup>, 333, 353  
Beatrice<sup>9</sup>, 240  
Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 259  
Beatrice, 510  
Belinda<sup>6</sup>, 314  
Belle<sup>8</sup>, 134  
Beniah<sup>6</sup>, 318, 319  
Beniah<sup>7</sup>, 340  
Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 7  
Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 23, 35  
Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 65, 108, 307,  
404, 422  
Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, 73, 108, 312,  
317, 320, 328, 337,  
422, 425, 437  
Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, 113, 114, 115,  
176, 328, 329, 338,  
347, 350  
Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, 173, 176, 349,  
460, 481  
Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, 508  
Bennett<sup>7</sup>, 117  
Bernard<sup>8</sup>, 465  
Bernice<sup>8</sup>, 347  
Bert<sup>9</sup>, 221, 263, 282,  
491  
Bertha<sup>8</sup>, 202, 465  
Bertha<sup>9</sup>, 178, 276, 468,  
494  
Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 262  
Besele<sup>8</sup>, 131, 356  
Bessie<sup>9</sup>, 257, 261, 282,  
358  
Betsey<sup>6</sup>, 80, 82, 121,  
312  
Betsey<sup>7</sup>, 119, 120, 167,  
186, 327, 450  
Betsy<sup>2</sup>, 305, 308  
Betsy<sup>6</sup>, 74, 75, 186,  
314, 319, 327, 429  
Betsy<sup>8</sup>, 214  
Bettie<sup>6</sup>, 427  
Beulah<sup>9</sup>, 267, 282, 358  
Birdie<sup>9</sup>, 261  
Blanchard<sup>8</sup>, 469  
Blanche<sup>8</sup>, 150, 190  
Blanche<sup>9</sup>, 272  
Blandina<sup>3</sup>, 385  
Bluma<sup>8</sup>, 220  
Bradford<sup>8</sup>, 205  
Bradford, 527

Ellsworth, Bretchje

Ellsworth, Clare<sup>9</sup>

Bretchje, 364, 366  
 Brigham<sup>8</sup>, 244  
 Brigham<sup>9</sup>, 244  
 Britannia<sup>7</sup>, 114  
 Bruce<sup>8</sup>, 193, 265  
 Bruce<sup>9</sup>, 270  
 Buell<sup>7</sup>, 134  
 Burley<sup>7</sup>, 338  
 Burton<sup>8</sup>, 189  
 Burton<sup>9</sup>, 276, 465  
 Byron<sup>10</sup>, 291  
 Byron, 514

Caleb<sup>7</sup>, 113, 145  
 Caleb, 512, 515, 520  
 Calista<sup>6</sup>, 78  
 Callie<sup>8</sup>, 196  
 Calvin<sup>5</sup>, 44, 77  
 Calvin<sup>6</sup>, 319  
 Calvin<sup>7</sup>, 127  
 Carl<sup>8</sup>, 348  
 Carl<sup>9</sup>, 178, 180  
 Carl<sup>10</sup>, 275  
 Carl, 523  
 Carlton, 519  
 Caro<sup>7</sup>, 324  
 Caro<sup>9</sup>, 234  
 Caroline<sup>4</sup>, 29  
 Caroline<sup>5</sup>, 43, 68  
 Caroline<sup>6</sup>, 96, 99,  
 322, 323  
 Caroline<sup>7</sup>, 118, 124,  
 146, 155, 273,  
 324, 426, 448,  
 450, 455, 458  
 Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 159, 197,  
 230, 285, 357,  
 485  
 Caroline<sup>9</sup>, 495  
 Caroline, 518, 525  
 Carrie<sup>7</sup>, 136, 343  
 Carrie<sup>8</sup>, 123, 172  
 Carrie<sup>9</sup>, 267, 489,  
 499  
 Carrol<sup>9</sup>, 353, 407,  
 Cassius<sup>6</sup>, 84  
 Catherine<sup>5</sup>, 47, 405,  
 416  
 Catherine<sup>6</sup>, 80, 98,  
 432, 436

Catherine<sup>7</sup>, 457  
 Catherine<sup>8</sup>, 485  
 Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 274  
 Catherine, 514  
 Cay<sup>7</sup>, 444  
 Cecil<sup>9</sup>, 350  
 Cecil, 514  
 Celeslie<sup>2</sup>, 273  
 Celestia<sup>7</sup>, 148  
 Celestia<sup>8</sup>, 236  
 Celestia<sup>9</sup>, 274  
 Celia<sup>7</sup>, 136  
 Celia<sup>8</sup>, 198, 353,  
 360  
 Chad<sup>3</sup>, 301  
 Chandler<sup>7</sup>, 448,  
 453, 470, 477  
 Chandler<sup>9</sup>, 491, 492  
 Chandler<sup>10</sup>, 492  
 Charity<sup>6</sup>, 81, 108  
 Charles<sup>4</sup>, 27, 34,  
 392, 409  
 Charles<sup>5</sup>, 43, 44,  
 55, 75, 410,  
 429  
 Charles<sup>6</sup>, 75, 77,  
 83, 95, 100,  
 122, 314, 319,  
 323, 333, 428,  
 444  
 Charles<sup>7</sup>, 118, 120,  
 123, 127, 150,  
 153, 170, 179,  
 185, 238, 324,  
 328, 329, 333,  
 340, 341, 356,  
 441, 445, 451,  
 453, 457, 465  
 Charles<sup>8</sup>, 123, 127,  
 173, 174, 176,  
 179, 180, 184,  
 186, 188, 190,  
 195, 196, 197,  
 208, 225, 231,  
 234, 254, 260,  
 262, 267, 344,  
 353, 354, 452,  
 453, 460, 461,  
 484, 485, 488,  
 503

Charles<sup>9</sup>, 244, 247,  
 255, 260, 264,  
 267, 279, 281,  
 288, 294, 296,  
 474, 489, 493,  
 495, 499  
 Charles<sup>10</sup>, 267, 273,  
 294  
 Charles, 513, 514,  
 515, 522  
 Charlotte<sup>5</sup>, 305  
 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, 116, 132,  
 155, 171, 238  
 Charlotte<sup>8</sup>, 196, 200,  
 347, 477  
 Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, 189  
 Chauncey<sup>5</sup>, 49  
 Chauncey<sup>6</sup>, 109, 168  
 Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, 169  
 Chauncey<sup>8</sup>, 184, 219,  
 222  
 Chauncey<sup>9</sup>, 261  
 Cheryl<sup>5</sup>, 508  
 Chester<sup>2</sup>, 56, 65  
 Chester<sup>6</sup>, 137, 221  
 Chester<sup>7</sup>, 161, 220  
 Chester<sup>8</sup>, 195, 221,  
 229, 462  
 Chester<sup>9</sup>, 221, 282,  
 489  
 Chester, 523  
 Chloe<sup>2</sup>, 50, 59  
 Chloe<sup>6</sup>, 68, 74, 80  
 Christie<sup>9</sup>, 245  
 Christina<sup>9</sup>, 178  
 Christle<sup>9</sup>, 296  
 Christoffel<sup>7</sup>, 374, 384  
 Christopher<sup>1</sup>, 363  
 Christopher<sup>8</sup>, 174  
 Christopher<sup>9</sup>, 240  
 Gissna<sup>9</sup>, 182  
 Clair<sup>8</sup>, 135  
 Clara<sup>2</sup>, 375  
 Clara<sup>7</sup>, 126  
 Clara<sup>8</sup>, 180, 193, 203,  
 208, 238, 265,  
 467, 477  
 Clara<sup>9</sup>, 190, 241, 243,  
 269, 272, 274, 277,  
 286, 292, 489  
 Clara<sup>10</sup>, 272, 291  
 Clare<sup>9</sup>, 268

Ellsworth, Clarence<sup>8</sup>

Ellsworth, Edmund<sup>8</sup>

Clarence<sup>8</sup>, 135, 182,  
195, 211, 346,  
355, 358, 475  
Clarence<sup>9</sup>, 233, 251,  
283, 359,  
Clarence, 510, 511,  
526  
Clarissa<sup>6</sup>, 94, 98  
Clarissa<sup>7</sup>, 119, 141  
Clarissa<sup>8</sup>, 179, 214  
Clark<sup>8</sup>, 192  
Claude<sup>8</sup>, 185  
Claude<sup>9</sup>, 245, 260,  
280, 349  
Clay, 509  
Clayton<sup>10</sup>, 260  
Cleaves<sup>7</sup>, 325  
Clemence<sup>3</sup>, 385  
Clement<sup>2</sup>, 373  
Clement<sup>7</sup>, 385  
Clement<sup>4</sup>, 387  
Clement<sup>5</sup>, 49  
Cleon<sup>9</sup>, 482  
Clinton<sup>7</sup>, 333, 352  
Clinton<sup>9</sup>, 284  
Clyde<sup>8</sup>, 200  
Clyde<sup>9</sup>, 225, 240  
Clyde, 508  
Cole, 487  
Coleman<sup>6</sup>, 68  
Conrad<sup>9</sup>, 248  
Cora<sup>8</sup>, 174, 195,  
198, 465  
Cora<sup>9</sup>, 233  
Coral<sup>10</sup>, 504  
Cora, 523  
Coral<sup>9</sup>, 266  
Cordelia<sup>8</sup>, 211  
Cordelia<sup>9</sup>, 262  
Cornelia<sup>4</sup>, 481  
Cornelia<sup>8</sup>, 481  
Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, 389  
Cornelius<sup>8</sup>, 481  
Curtis<sup>7</sup>, 161, 219,  
448, 474  
Curtis<sup>9</sup>, 245, 295  
Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, 133  
Cynthia<sup>8</sup>, 232, 502  
Cyrenus<sup>8</sup>, 481  
Cyrnthia<sup>8</sup>, 232, 502  
Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, 323  
Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, 333, 338  
352

Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, 351, 484  
Cyrus, 519  
Daisy<sup>9</sup>, 261  
Damey<sup>7</sup>, 137  
Danie<sup>6</sup>, 86, 139  
Danford<sup>8</sup>, 503, 504  
Daniel<sup>3</sup>, 21, 34  
Daniel<sup>4</sup>, 34, 59, 304,  
309  
Daniel<sup>5</sup>, 43, 46, 59,  
74, 310, 321  
Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 71, 94, 147,  
404  
Daniel<sup>7</sup>, 115, 122,  
161, 164, 177,  
221, 231, 328,  
443  
Daniel<sup>8</sup>, 159, 208,  
221, 222, 281,  
347, 480, 494  
Daniel, 521  
Darius<sup>8</sup>, 221, 280  
Darrell<sup>10</sup>, 282  
David<sup>3</sup>, 16, 31  
David<sup>4</sup>, 32, 52, 304,  
310, 402  
David<sup>5</sup>, 52, 87, 308,  
319  
David<sup>6</sup>, 68, 88, 315,  
319, 431, 454  
David<sup>7</sup>, 115, 127, 170,  
177, 452  
David<sup>8</sup>, 192, 480, 488  
David, 511, 513, 518,  
519, 521  
Dayton<sup>8</sup>, 181, 257  
Dean<sup>9</sup>, 190, 256  
Dean<sup>10</sup>, 295, 297  
Debora<sup>4</sup>, 402  
Deborah<sup>3</sup>, 13  
Deborah<sup>5</sup>, 50, 307  
Deborah<sup>6</sup>, 318  
Deborah<sup>7</sup>, 454  
Deborah<sup>8</sup>, 192  
Delia<sup>7</sup>, 54  
Delia<sup>6</sup>, 84, 89, 93  
Delia<sup>7</sup>, 137, 172  
Delia<sup>8</sup>, 260  
Delmar<sup>8</sup>, 195  
Derald<sup>10</sup>, 294

DeRoy<sup>8</sup>, 221, 281  
DeWitt<sup>7</sup>, 119  
DeWitt<sup>8</sup>, 181, 188  
Diadema<sup>5</sup>, 50  
Diana<sup>6</sup>, 75  
Diantha<sup>8</sup>, 222  
Dighton<sup>7</sup>, 438, 463  
Dighton<sup>8</sup>, 489  
Diophilus<sup>5</sup>, 415, 431  
Dolly<sup>6</sup>, 108  
Donald<sup>10</sup>, 489  
Dora<sup>8</sup>, 135  
Dora<sup>9</sup>, 266, 350, 359,  
487  
Dorcas<sup>5</sup>, 310  
Dorcag<sup>7</sup>, 445, 466  
Doris<sup>8</sup>, 200  
Dorothy<sup>5</sup>, 407  
Dorothy<sup>6</sup>, 78, 407  
Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, 275  
Dorris<sup>10</sup>, 277  
Drusilla<sup>7</sup>, 127  
Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 357  
Duncan<sup>7</sup>, 132, 196  
Duwain<sup>10</sup>, 277  
Earl<sup>7</sup>, 444, 465  
Earl<sup>8</sup>, 325, 466  
Earl<sup>9</sup>, 240, 251, 262,  
269, 498  
Earl<sup>10</sup>, 491, 500  
Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 95, 150,  
430, 452  
Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>, 211  
Ed<sup>8</sup>, 225  
Eddie, 466  
Edgar<sup>7</sup>, 79, 126, 133  
Edgar<sup>8</sup>, 197, 198  
Edgar<sup>9</sup>, 248, 495  
Edgar<sup>10</sup>, 256  
Edith<sup>7</sup>, 143, 325, 344  
Edith<sup>8</sup>, 207, 211, 221,  
229, 284, 348, 466  
Edith<sup>9</sup>, 212, 357, 359,  
468, 499, 503  
Edith<sup>10</sup>, 292  
Edmond<sup>8</sup>, 354  
Edmund<sup>6</sup>, 94, 149, 317,  
337  
Edmund<sup>7</sup>, 116, 169, 178  
Edmund<sup>8</sup>, 243

Ellsworth, Edmund<sup>9</sup>

Edmund<sup>9</sup>, 243, 247,  
291  
Edmund<sup>10</sup>, 291  
Edna<sup>8</sup>, 321, 342  
Edna<sup>8</sup>, 465  
Edna<sup>9</sup>, 255, 261, 287  
Edna<sup>10</sup>, 293  
Edson<sup>7</sup>, 443, 464  
Edward<sup>4</sup>, 302, 304  
Edward<sup>5</sup>, 40, 306  
Edward<sup>6</sup>, 91, 98, 145  
Edward<sup>7</sup>, 122, 123,  
126, 140, 144,  
149, 169, 205,  
343, 343, 485  
Edward<sup>8</sup>, 127, 183,  
198, 267, 276,  
348, 484, 485,  
486, 497  
Edward<sup>9</sup>, 487, 497  
Edward<sup>10</sup>, 298  
Edward, 510  
Edway<sup>7</sup>, 172  
Edwin<sup>6</sup>, 322, 343  
Edwin<sup>7</sup>, 454, 478  
Edwin<sup>8</sup>, 178, 197, 199,  
214, 230, 353  
Edwin<sup>9</sup>, 233, 276  
Edwin<sup>10</sup>, 505, 510  
Edwin<sup>10</sup>, 291  
Effie<sup>8</sup>, 254  
Egbert<sup>7</sup>, 121, 482  
Egbert<sup>8</sup>, 187, 262  
Egbert<sup>9</sup>, 187  
Egbert, 526  
Eileen<sup>9</sup>, 292  
Elbridge<sup>5</sup>, 310, 321  
Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, 338, 342  
Eleanor<sup>2</sup>, 44  
Eleanor<sup>6</sup>, 96, 151  
Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 204  
Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, 295, 489  
Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, 120, 185  
Electra, 515  
Elesta<sup>7</sup>, 146  
Eletha<sup>7</sup>, 126  
Eli<sup>6</sup>, 96  
Eli<sup>7</sup>, 437, 462  
Eli<sup>8</sup>, 205, 270  
Eli<sup>9</sup>, 270  
Elias<sup>8</sup>, 233  
Elihu<sup>6</sup>, 92, 146  
Elijah<sup>4</sup>, 27  
Elijah<sup>5</sup>, 410, 429

Ellsworth, Enfield<sup>7</sup>

Elijah<sup>6</sup>, 82, 85, 131,  
133  
Elijah<sup>7</sup>, 134, 136, 137,  
451  
Elijah<sup>8</sup>, 197, 468, 480  
Elijah<sup>9</sup>, 286, 495  
Elinor<sup>6</sup>, 96  
Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>, 75, 76, 119,  
121  
Eliphalet<sup>7</sup>, 123, 188  
Eliphant<sup>5</sup>, 44, 75  
Elisha<sup>6</sup>, 85, 133  
Elisha<sup>7</sup>, 134, 135, 137,  
167  
Elisha<sup>8</sup>, 197  
Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 57  
Eliza<sup>6</sup>, 88, 94, 312,  
321, 425  
Eliza<sup>7</sup>, 164  
Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 182, 259, 486,  
488  
Eliza<sup>9</sup>, 483  
Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, 6, 10  
Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 9, 13, 24, 29,  
38, 301, 375, 379,  
380, 396  
Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 45, 390, 403,  
406, 420  
Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, 45, 50, 55,  
59, 306, 411, 415  
Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, 68, 78, 81,  
87, 88, 90, 99, 110,  
320, 322, 404, 406,  
424, 429, 430, 436,  
456  
Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 129, 130,  
145, 149, 170, 237,  
326, 337, 345, 453,  
459  
Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 175, 188,  
191, 203, 358,  
451, 461, 502  
Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 239, 243,  
255, 276, 496, 499  
Elizabeth, 526  
Ella<sup>7</sup>, 84, 451  
Ella<sup>8</sup>, 195, 207, 218,  
223, 225, 461  
Ella<sup>9</sup>, 240, 257, 277,  
496, 498  
Ella, 515  
Ellen<sup>5</sup>, 89  
Ellen<sup>7</sup>, 126, 142, 145,  
443  
Ellen<sup>8</sup>, 192, 198,  
204, 222, 231,  
235, 346  
Ellen<sup>10</sup>, 291  
Elliott<sup>6</sup>, 80, 127  
Elliott<sup>7</sup>, 127  
Ellis<sup>8</sup>, 202  
Ellye<sup>8</sup>, 254  
Elma<sup>9</sup>, 275  
Elmer<sup>7</sup>, 149, 151, 438,  
452  
Elmer<sup>8</sup>, 178, 185, 188,  
196, 207, 233, 348,  
354, 356, 358, 460,  
465, 466, 474, 478  
Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 210, 213, 215,  
242, 274, 280, 493  
Elmer, 510, 520, 523  
Elmina<sup>7</sup>, 445, 467  
Elmira<sup>6</sup>, 95  
Elmira<sup>7</sup>, 164  
Elsie<sup>6</sup>, 429  
Elsie<sup>8</sup>, 478, 488  
Elting<sup>9</sup>, 481  
Elva<sup>7</sup>, 134  
Elvira<sup>6</sup>, 95  
Elvira<sup>9</sup>, 498  
Elwood<sup>10</sup>, 242  
Emanuel<sup>7</sup>, 112, 173  
Emeline, 78  
Emeline<sup>6</sup>, 430  
Emerick<sup>9</sup>, 281  
Emerson<sup>6</sup>, 94, 149  
Emerson<sup>9</sup>, 349  
Emery<sup>7</sup>, 139  
Emily<sup>6</sup>, 79, 87, 88,  
90, 93, 99, 317,  
322  
Emily<sup>7</sup>, 112, 143, 144,  
168, 171, 334, 454,  
478  
Emily<sup>8</sup>, 220, 454, 462,  
465  
Emma<sup>7</sup>, 143, 325  
Emma<sup>8</sup>, 131, 138, 173,  
179, 200, 201, 208,  
215, 233, 330, 462,  
475, 476, 477  
Emma<sup>9</sup>, 225, 247, 261,  
276  
Emma, 507, 508  
Emmaline<sup>9</sup>, 185  
Emmogene<sup>7</sup>, 452  
Emory<sup>8</sup>, 235, 281  
Enfield<sup>7</sup>, 146

Ellsworth, Enoch<sup>7</sup>

Enoch<sup>7</sup>, 333, 353  
 Enoch<sup>8</sup>, 509  
 Ensil<sup>8</sup>, 461  
 Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, 77, 426, 438  
 Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, 121, 187  
 Ephraim<sup>8</sup>, 242  
 Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, 187, 275,  
 349  
 Erastus<sup>5</sup>, 52, 88  
 Erastus<sup>6</sup>, 77, 88, 99,  
 155, 430  
 Ereva<sup>9</sup>, 248  
 Ermine<sup>10</sup>, 274  
 Ernest<sup>7</sup>, 143, 204  
 Ernest<sup>8</sup>, 185, 204,  
 261, 357  
 Ernest<sup>9</sup>, 250, 256,  
 357  
 Ernest<sup>10</sup>, 510, 525  
 Ervin<sup>8</sup>, 214, 277  
 Erwin, 510  
 Estella<sup>7</sup>, 149  
 Estella<sup>8</sup>, 474  
 Esther<sup>3</sup>, 21, 34  
 Esther<sup>4</sup>, 15  
 Esther<sup>6</sup>, 77, 312  
 Esther<sup>7</sup>, 164, 326,  
 336  
 Esther<sup>8</sup>, 186  
 Esther<sup>9</sup>, 230, 360  
 Esther<sup>10</sup>, 256  
 Ethel<sup>8</sup>, 355  
 Ethel<sup>9</sup>, 190, 497, 499  
 Ethel<sup>10</sup>, 256  
 Ethel, 517  
 Ethelyn<sup>8</sup>, 350  
 Ethelyn<sup>9</sup>, 264  
 Etta<sup>8</sup>, 330  
 Etta<sup>9</sup>, 213  
 Ettie<sup>8</sup>, 224, 229  
 Ettie<sup>9</sup>, 263, 349, 490  
 Eugene<sup>8</sup>, 193, 212, 459,  
 465, 484, 497  
 Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 178, 491  
 Eugene<sup>10</sup>, 491  
 Eugene, 513, 524  
 Eunice<sup>4</sup>, 13  
 Eunice<sup>6</sup>, 303  
 Eunice<sup>7</sup>, 71, 85, 100  
 Eunice<sup>8</sup>, 163, 224, 452  
 Eunice<sup>9</sup>, 351, 502  
 Eunice<sup>10</sup>, 290, 497  
 Eunice, 510

Eusebia<sup>8</sup>, 473  
 Eva<sup>6</sup>, 320  
 Eva<sup>7</sup>, 140, 149  
 Eva<sup>8</sup>, 185, 201, 348  
 Eva<sup>9</sup>, 257, 262, 494  
 Eva, 527  
 Evangeline<sup>9</sup>, 288  
 Eveline<sup>5</sup>, 47  
 Eveline<sup>6</sup>, 83  
 Evelyn<sup>8</sup>, 358, 499  
 Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, 358, 499  
 Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, 260  
 Everett, 527  
 Everette, 358  
 Ewouwds<sup>4</sup>, 401  
 Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, 44, 78  
 Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, 78, 125  
 Ezra<sup>5</sup>, 410  
 Ezra<sup>6</sup>, 319  
 Ezra<sup>8</sup>, 488, 499  
 Fannie<sup>7</sup>, 141, 450  
 Fannie<sup>8</sup>, 192, 202,  
 239, 474  
 Fannie<sup>9</sup>, 275, 360  
 Fanny<sup>6</sup>, 86  
 Fanny<sup>7</sup>, 343  
 Fanny<sup>8</sup>, 251, 357  
 Faun<sup>9</sup>, 251  
 Fay<sup>9</sup>, 269, 493  
 Fenner<sup>8</sup>, 239, 289  
 Fennetje<sup>5</sup>, 40  
 Fergus<sup>10</sup>, 500  
 Fern<sup>8</sup>, 123  
 Fernando<sup>8</sup>, 172  
 Ferren<sup>10</sup>, 500  
 Finley<sup>7</sup>, 232  
 Flavella<sup>7</sup>, 126  
 Flavius<sup>6</sup>, 79, 126  
 Flavius<sup>7</sup>, 127  
 Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, 151  
 Flora<sup>8</sup>, 355, 478  
 Florence<sup>8</sup>, 150, 345,  
 354, 355, 463  
 Florence<sup>9</sup>, 234, 270,  
 278, 360, 489  
 Florence<sup>10</sup>, 256  
 Floris<sup>9</sup>, 256  
 Floyd<sup>9</sup>, 487, 490  
 Forest<sup>8</sup>, 346  
 Frances<sup>5</sup>, 54, 87.  
 Frances<sup>6</sup>, 313

Ellsworth, Freeman<sup>9</sup>

Frances<sup>7</sup>, 137, 335  
 Frances<sup>8</sup>, 174, 179  
 Frances<sup>9</sup>, 190, 279  
 Francis<sup>6</sup>, 75, 150, 322  
 Francis<sup>7</sup>, 160, 171,  
 218, 239, 450  
 452, 453, 474  
 Francis<sup>8</sup>, 198, 212,  
 218, 486  
 Francis<sup>9</sup>, 190  
 Francis<sup>10</sup>, 297, 504  
 Frank<sup>7</sup>, 149  
 Frank<sup>8</sup>, 122, 131, 198,  
 201, 203, 204, 225,  
 269, 347, 349, 350,  
 352, 353, 354, 358,  
 359, 462, 478, 489  
 Frank<sup>9</sup>, 243, 261, 263,  
 275, 287, 290, 292,  
 468, 483, 488, 495,  
 499  
 Frank<sup>10</sup>, 292  
 Frank, 515, 526, 527  
 Frankie<sup>7</sup>, 452  
 Franklin<sup>8</sup>, 317  
 Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 190  
 Fred<sup>7</sup>, 325  
 Fred<sup>8</sup>, 225, 330, 347,  
 348, 354, 462  
 Fred<sup>9</sup>, 231, 261, 281,  
 499  
 Fred<sup>10</sup>, 292, 297  
 Fredrick<sup>4</sup>, 33, 39  
 Fredrick<sup>5</sup>, 57, 95,  
 418, 436  
 Fredrick<sup>6</sup>, 89, 95, 97,  
 98, 149, 152  
 Fredrick<sup>7</sup>, 98, 109,  
 141, 149, 153, 154,  
 155, 170, 209  
 Fredrick<sup>8</sup>, 204, 209,  
 353, 466  
 Fredrick<sup>9</sup>, 268, 288,  
 289, 475, 494  
 Fredrick, 508  
 Fredonia<sup>8</sup>, 469  
 Freeman<sup>6</sup>, 164, 312  
 Freeman<sup>7</sup>, 130, 194,  
 231, 324  
 Freeman<sup>8</sup>, 220, 232  
 Freeman<sup>9</sup>, 230



Ellsworth, Galista<sup>7</sup>

Galista<sup>7</sup>, 127  
 Gardner<sup>7</sup>, 168  
 Caylord<sup>7</sup>, 138  
 Genevieve<sup>10</sup>, 291  
 George<sup>4</sup>, 393  
 George<sup>5</sup>, 60, 410,  
 412, 424, 430,  
 George<sup>6</sup>, 68, 78, 84,  
 125, 317, 322,  
 336, 426, 428,  
 431, 445  
 George<sup>7</sup>, 128, 131, 144,  
 147, 157, 164,  
 212, 217, 222  
 George<sup>8</sup>, 120, 174, 178,  
 183, 189, 192, 193,  
 194, 200, 210, 213,  
 215, 222, 223, 230,  
 232, 240, 251, 263,  
 264, 275, 324, 325,  
 329, 336, 337, 343,  
 346, 347, 351, 355,  
 357, 358, 444, 445,  
 453, 465, 467, 473,  
 488, 502, 477, 478, 479, 487  
 George<sup>9</sup>, 212, 251, 258,  
 263, 264, 272, 279,  
 349, 359, 462, 474,  
 499  
 George<sup>10</sup>, 298  
 George, 510, 512, 513,  
 514, 515, 518, 519,  
 520, 521, 523, 527  
 Georgia<sup>6</sup>, 322  
 Gerald<sup>10</sup>, 242  
 Georgiana<sup>7</sup>, 451  
 German<sup>7</sup>, 115, 177  
 German<sup>8</sup>, 242  
 Gersham<sup>6</sup>, 320, 341  
 Gertrude<sup>7</sup>, 132  
 Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, 141  
 Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, 170, 489  
 Gertrude, 508, 519  
 Gideon<sup>6</sup>, 404  
 Gideon, 518  
 Gilbert<sup>5</sup>, 51  
 Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, 141  
 Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, 231  
 Giles<sup>2</sup>, 15, 31  
 Giles<sup>4</sup>, 31, 51  
 Giles<sup>5</sup>, 51  
 Giles<sup>6</sup>, 87, 141  
 Giles<sup>8</sup>, 204

Girard<sup>8</sup>, 485  
 Giraud<sup>8</sup>, 485  
 Gitty<sup>6</sup>, 433  
 Gitty<sup>8</sup>, 481  
 Gladys<sup>9</sup>, 174, 292  
 Gladys<sup>10</sup>, 493  
 Gladys, 519  
 Gleason<sup>7</sup>, 344  
 Gleason<sup>8</sup>, 357  
 Glen<sup>8</sup>, 448  
 Grace<sup>7</sup>, 148  
 Grace<sup>8</sup>, 199, 208,  
 325, 347  
 Grace<sup>9</sup>, 182, 197,  
 240, 256, 288,  
 349, 461, 497  
 Grace<sup>10</sup>, 267, 297  
 Grove<sup>5</sup>, 55, 91  
 Grove<sup>6</sup>, 91, 145  
 Gurdon<sup>4</sup>, 34, 60  
 Gurdon<sup>5</sup>, 60, 100  
 Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, 100  
 Gustavus<sup>4</sup>, 50  
 Gustavus<sup>5</sup>, 50, 86  
 Guy<sup>9</sup>, 213, 256, 349  
 Hala<sup>9</sup>, 180  
 Hallet<sup>8</sup>, 135  
 Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, 132, 195,  
 232  
 Hamutal<sup>4</sup>, 38, 64  
 Hanna<sup>2</sup>, 308  
 Hanna<sup>7</sup>, 170, 455  
 Hannah<sup>3</sup>, 13, 16, 21,  
 24, 32, 38, 302  
 Hannah<sup>4</sup>, 31, 35, 303,  
 304  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup>, 50, 55, 92,  
 304, 305, 306,  
 310, 311  
 Hannah<sup>6</sup>, 68, 82, 86,  
 105, 160, 319  
 Hannah<sup>7</sup>, 113, 138,  
 164, 166, 333,  
 438, 477, 452  
 Hannah<sup>8</sup>, 224, 250  
 Hannah, 507  
 Hannibal<sup>6</sup>, 98  
 Hannibal<sup>8</sup>, 349, 471,  
 490  
 Hansen<sup>4</sup>, 403  
 Harley<sup>7</sup>, 151

Ellsworth, Helen<sup>10</sup>

Harlie<sup>8</sup>, 135, 199,  
 269  
 Harlie<sup>9</sup>, 269  
 Harmon<sup>5</sup>, 57, 95  
 Harold<sup>9</sup>, 290  
 Harold<sup>10</sup>, 275, 291,  
 491  
 Harriet<sup>6</sup>, 90, 96,  
 99, 313, 407  
 Harriet<sup>7</sup>, 121, 122,  
 133, 143, 147,  
 153, 156, 163,  
 197, 211, 229,  
 326, 344, 451,  
 458  
 Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 149, 183,  
 191, 197, 203,  
 225, 230, 346,  
 355, 461, 474,  
 475  
 Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 234, 256,  
 264, 265, 288,  
 360  
 Harriet, 514, 527  
 Harrison<sup>6</sup>, 316  
 Harrison<sup>7</sup>, 160, 168,  
 217  
 Harry<sup>7</sup>, 446  
 Harry<sup>8</sup>, 195, 344,  
 349, 464  
 Harry<sup>9</sup>, 200, 261,  
 264, 360  
 Harry<sup>10</sup>, 286, 495  
 Hartson<sup>6</sup>, 314, 331  
 Harvey<sup>9</sup>, 282  
 Hastings<sup>7</sup>, 160, 217  
 Hattie<sup>7</sup>, 149  
 Hattie<sup>8</sup>, 122, 478  
 Hattie<sup>9</sup>, 277, 289,  
 359  
 Hattie, 513  
 Hayes<sup>9</sup>, 494  
 Hazel<sup>8</sup>, 355  
 Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 295  
 Hazelton<sup>9</sup>, 266  
 Heber<sup>9</sup>, 249  
 Hector, 15  
 Helen<sup>7</sup>, 122, 134,  
 459  
 Helen<sup>8</sup>, 179, 199,  
 199, 205, 354,  
 357, 472, 481  
 Helen<sup>9</sup>, 180, 234,  
 248, 466  
 Helen<sup>10</sup>, 256, 263,  
 296

Ellsworth, Helen

Helen, 517  
 Heltget<sup>3</sup>, 369  
 Heman<sup>7</sup>, 133, 199  
 Hendrika<sup>5</sup>, 419  
 Henricus<sup>5</sup>, 62, 101  
 Henerietta<sup>7</sup>, 449, 450  
 Henerietta<sup>8</sup>, 182, 429  
 Henerietta<sup>9</sup>, 495  
 Henry<sup>5</sup>, 54, 91  
 Henry<sup>6</sup>, 67, 68, 75, 86, 91, 96, 99, 104, 108, 119, 138, 144, 151, 155, 158, 166, 428, 433, 444  
 Henry<sup>7</sup>, 120, 135, 136, 137, 139, 144, 145, 150, 155, 164, 165, 172, 185, 211, 232, 234, 338, 355, 443, 455, 458, 480, 485  
 Henry<sup>8</sup>, 182, 198, 201, 203, 206, 210, 211, 218, 230, 236, 237, 260, 268, 269, 270, 272, 278, 286, 289, 458, 473, 485, 486, 494, 503, 504  
 Henry<sup>9</sup>, 264, 270, 287, 288, 490, 494  
 Henry<sup>10</sup>, 258, 259, 272, 294  
 Henry, 520, 521  
 Herbert<sup>7</sup>, 126, 135, 136, 200  
 Herbert<sup>8</sup>, 348, 353, 359, 466, 468, 484, 490  
 Herbert<sup>9</sup>, 221, 264, 277  
 Herman<sup>8</sup>, 483  
 Herman<sup>9</sup>, 258, 493  
 Herman<sup>10</sup>, 493  
 Herschel<sup>8</sup>, 483  
 Herschel<sup>10</sup>, 297  
 Hester<sup>4</sup>, 398, 401  
 Hester<sup>5</sup>, 412, 416, 433  
 Hester<sup>6</sup>, 433, 435  
 Hester<sup>7</sup>, 458  
 Hezekia<sup>4</sup>, 33  
 Hezekiah<sup>2</sup>, 50, 85  
 Hezekian<sup>6</sup>, 50, 85, 136  
 Hilda<sup>9</sup>, 251  
 Hilinda<sup>7</sup>, 162

Hiltje<sup>5</sup>, 418  
 Hiraam<sup>5</sup>, 309  
 Hiram<sup>6</sup>, 316, 335  
 Hiram<sup>7</sup>, 167, 335  
 Hiram<sup>8</sup>, 177  
 Hollia<sup>7</sup>, 341  
 Homer<sup>7</sup>, 160, 219  
 Horace<sup>6</sup>, 320, 341, 426, 442  
 Horace<sup>7</sup>, 448, 451, 475  
 Horace<sup>8</sup>, 182, 215, 257, 278, 341, 348  
 Horace<sup>9</sup>, 489  
 Horace<sup>10</sup>, 510  
 Howard<sup>8</sup>, 127, 207  
 Howard<sup>9</sup>, 269, 494  
 Howard<sup>10</sup>, 298, 491  
 Huber<sup>9</sup>, 504  
 Hugh<sup>7</sup>, 154, 210  
 Hugh<sup>9</sup>, 358  
 Hulda<sup>6</sup>, 111  
 Ida<sup>7</sup>, 151  
 Ida<sup>8</sup>, 173, 174, 218, 470, 479  
 Ida<sup>9</sup>, 233, 277, 491, 498  
 Ida<sup>10</sup>, 500  
 Idella<sup>8</sup>, 347  
 Idetta<sup>9</sup>, 249  
 Imogene<sup>8</sup>, 237, 289  
 Inez<sup>9</sup>, 270  
 Ione<sup>9</sup>, 482  
 Ira<sup>6</sup>, 317, 336  
 Ira<sup>7</sup>, 113, 122, 187  
 Ira<sup>8</sup>, 451, 465, 488  
 Ira, 527  
 Irene<sup>6</sup>, 428  
 Irene<sup>8</sup>, 222  
 Irving<sup>7</sup>, 148  
 Irving<sup>8</sup>, 122  
 Isaac<sup>6</sup>, 82, 315, 334, 404  
 Isaac<sup>7</sup>, 158, 212, 326, 338, 345, 437, 501  
 Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 345, 479, 483, 499, 502  
 Isaac<sup>9</sup>, 274  
 Isabella<sup>7</sup>, 155  
 Isabella<sup>8</sup>, 211

Ellsworth, Jared<sup>9</sup>

Isabella<sup>9</sup>, 247  
 Isabella, 518  
 Isham<sup>7</sup>, 437  
 Israel<sup>5</sup>, 43, 71  
 Israel<sup>6</sup>, 73, 109, 114  
 Israel<sup>7</sup>, 113, 117, 175  
 Israel<sup>8</sup>, 175, 241  
 Israel, 518  
 Jack<sup>10</sup>, 292  
 Jacob<sup>4</sup>, 304, 310  
 Jacob<sup>5</sup>, 48, 82, 308, 310  
 Jacob<sup>6</sup>, 81, 82, 131, 423  
 Jacob<sup>7</sup>, 130  
 James<sup>4</sup>, 9, 25, 39  
 James<sup>5</sup>, 41, 55, 65, 92, 311, 410, 428  
 James<sup>6</sup>, 67, 87, 104, 140, 157, 311, 314, 324, 446  
 James<sup>7</sup>, 68, 112, 118, 122, 124, 125, 135, 137, 150, 153, 155, 158, 174, 178, 191, 316, 324, 325, 343, 357, 445, 455, 457, 460, 465, 466, 480  
 James<sup>8</sup>, 131, 173, 174, 198, 213, 224, 255, 263, 268, 275, 467, 477, 487, 488  
 James<sup>9</sup>, 241, 248, 273, 280, 487, 495  
 James, 509  
 Jan<sup>3</sup>, 369  
 Jan<sup>4</sup>, 392  
 Jane<sup>6</sup>, 93, 95, 430  
 Jane<sup>7</sup>, 127, 131, 168, 170, 458, 484  
 Jane<sup>8</sup>, 175, 222, 238, 481  
 Jane<sup>9</sup>, 270, 273, 495  
 Jane, 514  
 Janneke<sup>4</sup>, 399, 418  
 Jannetie<sup>4</sup>, 392, 408  
 Jannetje<sup>6</sup>, 404, 432  
 Jannette<sup>5</sup>, 410, 417  
 Jannettie<sup>6</sup>, 427  
 Jared<sup>8</sup>, 205, 270  
 Jared<sup>9</sup>, 270



Ellsworth, Jarian<sup>9</sup>

Jarian<sup>9</sup>, 349  
 Jason<sup>6</sup>, 110, 171  
 Jason<sup>7</sup>, 171, 328, 349  
 Jason<sup>8</sup>, 193, 265  
 Jay<sup>8</sup>, 123  
 Jeanette<sup>8</sup>, 239, 477,  
 487  
 Jedia<sup>6</sup>, 404  
 Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, 321  
 Jemima<sup>4</sup>, 29, 32, 54  
 Jemima<sup>5</sup>, 52, 306, 310  
 Jennie<sup>8</sup>, 184, 193,  
 468  
 Jennie<sup>9</sup>, 272, 349,  
 359  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, 308, 309,  
 311, 317, 317,  
 318, 322, 418  
 Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, 94, 148, 2  
 313, 315, 317,  
 329, 334  
 Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, 329, 340,  
 349  
 Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, 350, 359  
 Jerimiah<sup>1</sup>, 300  
 Jerimiah<sup>2</sup>, 310, 302,  
 303  
 Jerimiah<sup>4</sup>, 303, 304  
 Jerome<sup>7</sup>, 148  
 Jerome<sup>8</sup>, 250  
 Jerome<sup>9</sup>, 510  
 Jerusha<sup>4</sup>, 31, 34  
 Jerusha<sup>5</sup>, 55, 59  
 Jerusha<sup>6</sup>, 92, 93  
 Jesse<sup>6</sup>, 82, 130, 431,  
 454  
 Jesse<sup>7</sup>, 116, 177,  
 460, 488, 501  
 Jesse<sup>8</sup>, 454  
 Jesse<sup>11</sup>, 297  
 Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 511  
 Jessie<sup>9</sup>, 231, 264,  
 349, 498  
 Jewett<sup>5</sup>, 305  
 Joanna<sup>5</sup>, 311  
 Joanna<sup>8</sup>, 475  
 Joantje<sup>5</sup>, 415  
 Job<sup>2</sup>, 7  
 Job<sup>3</sup>, 21, 23  
 Job<sup>4</sup>, 38, 64  
 Job<sup>5</sup>, 65, 109  
 Job<sup>6</sup>, 110, 170  
 Job<sup>9</sup>, 519  
 Joel<sup>4</sup>, 28  
 Jonanna<sup>5</sup>, 418, 433  
 Johannes<sup>2</sup>, 366, 377

Johannes<sup>3</sup>, 375, 376,  
 380, 386, 390,  
 400  
 Johannes<sup>4</sup>, 391, 398,  
 399, 401, 416  
 Johannes<sup>5</sup>, 62, 105,  
 404, 416, 418,  
 421, 435  
 Johannes<sup>6</sup>, 433, 435  
 Jonn<sup>2</sup>, 7, 16, 21  
 Jonn<sup>3</sup>, 31, 301  
 Jonn<sup>4</sup>, 31, 33, 51,  
 57, 303, 308  
 Jonn<sup>5</sup>, 48, 49, 51,  
 57, 58, 59, 80,  
 84, 86, 96, 98,  
 307, 311, 313, 316,  
 407  
 Jonn<sup>6</sup>, 74, 79, 80,  
 82, 85, 93, 96,  
 99, 100, 105, 108,  
 126, 130, 134, 147,  
 163, 165, 226, 312,  
 315, 316, 317, 318,  
 321, 324, 327, 342,  
 346, 421, 422, 426,  
 427, 428, 430, 432,  
 446, 451, 457, 458,  
 459  
 Jonn<sup>7</sup>, 112, 117, 126,  
 128, 129, 130, 132,  
 134, 138, 145, 146,  
 147, 148, 149, 152,  
 154, 155, 160, 161,  
 163, 164, 166, 172,  
 189, 192, 196, 199,  
 205, 206, 207, 213,  
 226, 235, 325, 326,  
 327, 328, 334, 340,  
 345, 346, 437, 445,  
 451, 455, 457, 459,  
 466, 475, 483, 484,  
 487  
 Jonn<sup>8</sup>, 149, 167, 173,  
 174, 180, 188, 189,  
 194, 195, 206, 208,  
 210, 221, 226, 231,  
 233, 234, 235, 266,  
 273, 282, 287, 325,  
 357, 461, 475, 479,  
 481, 482, 484, 487  
 Jonn<sup>9</sup>, 182, 243, 244,  
 255, 271, 272, 273,  
 274, 275, 276, 287,  
 290, 298, 491

Ellsworth, Josiah<sup>6</sup>

Jonn<sup>10</sup>, 289, 291, 290  
 John<sup>1</sup>, 510, 514, 521,  
 525, 526, 527  
 Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, 7  
 Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, 13, 15, 16,  
 32, 302, 303  
 Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, 33, 35, 55,  
 302, 303, 304, 308  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, 55, 194,  
 305, 307, 308,  
 311, 320  
 Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, 73, 92,  
 105, 116, 145, 162,  
 315, 319, 404  
 Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, 163, 164,  
 227, 232  
 Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, 159, 221  
 Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, 507  
 Joris<sup>2</sup>, 366, 375  
 Joris<sup>3</sup>, 376, 391  
 Joris<sup>4</sup>, 389, 391,  
 392, 403, 411  
 Josentje<sup>3</sup>, 375, 379,  
 396  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup>, 9, 27  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 27, 46, 303,  
 306  
 Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 46, 50, 58,  
 306, 314, 315, 405,  
 424  
 Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 80, 82, 99,  
 105, 127, 154, 315,  
 317, 333  
 Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 129, 130,  
 137, 139, 158, 192,  
 194, 202, 334, 335,  
 338  
 Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 214, 215, 484  
 Joseph<sup>9</sup>, 234, 244,  
 249, 277  
 Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 298  
 Joseph<sup>11</sup>, 507  
 Josephine<sup>7</sup>, 124, 127  
 Josephine<sup>8</sup>, 239, 486  
 Josephine<sup>9</sup>, 526  
 Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 501  
 Joshua<sup>7</sup>, 117, 338,  
 501  
 Josia<sup>6</sup>, 88, 126  
 Josiah<sup>1</sup>, 1  
 Josiah<sup>2</sup>, 6, 7  
 Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 9, 24  
 Josiah<sup>4</sup>, 27, 44  
 Josiah<sup>5</sup>, 44, 79, 311,  
 323  
 Josiah<sup>6</sup>, 79, 104

Ellsworth, Josiah<sup>7</sup>

Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 328  
 Josiah<sup>8</sup>, 461  
 Joyce<sup>9</sup>, 350, 359  
 Judah<sup>7</sup>, 27  
 Judah<sup>6</sup>, 435  
 Judd, 527  
 Judike<sup>2</sup>, 365  
 Judith<sup>4</sup>, 368  
 Judith<sup>7</sup>, 303, 392  
 Judith<sup>6</sup>, 425  
 Julia<sup>6</sup>, 83, 87, 111  
 Julia<sup>7</sup>, 122, 130,  
 132, 136, 143,  
 155, 343, 446  
 Julia<sup>8</sup>, 192, 197,  
 198, 214, 253,  
 471, 476, 483,  
 503, 504  
 Julia<sup>9</sup>, 276  
 Juliet<sup>7</sup>, 137  
 Juliette<sup>7</sup>, 459  
 Julius<sup>10</sup>, 259  
 Julius, 526  
 Justus, 512, 513

Kate<sup>6</sup>, 430  
 Kate<sup>7</sup>, 130  
 Kate<sup>8</sup>, 193, 220,  
 221, 481  
 Kate<sup>9</sup>, 481  
 Katherine<sup>2</sup>, 301  
 Katherine<sup>7</sup>, 130,  
 162, 356  
 Katherine<sup>9</sup>, 263  
 Kathryn<sup>8</sup>, 191  
 Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, 262, 292  
 Kezia<sup>6</sup>, 89  
 Keziah<sup>5</sup>, 50, 51  
 Keziah<sup>6</sup>, 87, 105,  
 140, 159  
 Kirt<sup>9</sup>, 281  
 Klemet<sup>2</sup>, 366

LaForrest<sup>8</sup>, 353  
 Lathroe<sup>6</sup>, 78  
 Laura<sup>6</sup>, 85, 95,  
 317, 320  
 Laura<sup>7</sup>, 137, 170,  
 237, 327, 336,  
 445, 448, 457,  
 468

Laura<sup>8</sup>, 196, 478,  
 481, 486  
 Laura<sup>9</sup>, 254, 263, 271  
 Laura<sup>10</sup>, 272  
 Lauren<sup>8</sup>, 213, 273  
 Lauren<sup>9</sup>, 274, 275  
 Lares<sup>10</sup>, 242  
 Lavern<sup>9</sup>, 178  
 Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, 269, 287,  
 466  
 Leah<sup>9</sup>, 282, 490  
 Leavitt<sup>5</sup>, 52  
 Leel<sup>10</sup>, 277  
 Lela<sup>8</sup>, 186  
 Lemau<sup>6</sup>, 92  
 Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, 49  
 Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, 98, 99, 154  
 Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, 154, 210  
 Lemuel<sup>8</sup>, 480  
 Lena<sup>9</sup>, 226, 257, 269  
 Lena, 522  
 Lennie<sup>8</sup>, 223  
 Leo<sup>9</sup>, 253  
 Leon<sup>8</sup>, 208, 466  
 Leon<sup>9</sup>, 250, 251,  
 257, 261, 282  
 Leon<sup>10</sup>, 491  
 Leona<sup>9</sup>, 280  
 Leona<sup>10</sup>, 280, 298  
 Leonard<sup>6</sup>, 86, 137  
 Leonard<sup>7</sup>, 331  
 Leonard<sup>8</sup>, 167  
 Leora<sup>10</sup>, 294  
 LeRoy<sup>7</sup>, 148  
 Leroy<sup>8</sup>, 213, 274  
 LeRoy<sup>9</sup>, 261, 274  
 Leslie<sup>8</sup>, 202  
 Leslie<sup>9</sup>, 488  
 Lester<sup>8</sup>, 173, 174,  
 228, 282, 355  
 Letitia<sup>6</sup>, 78, 125  
 Letitia<sup>8</sup>, 355  
 Lettie<sup>8</sup>, 183  
 Lettie<sup>9</sup>, 495  
 Levantie<sup>7</sup>, 148  
 Levi<sup>6</sup>, 86, 110, 172  
 Levi<sup>7</sup>, 147, 163, 225  
 Levi<sup>8</sup>, 161, 196, 204  
 Levina<sup>6</sup>, 321  
 Lewis<sup>7</sup>, 128, 148,  
 190, 207, 446,  
 501, 502  
 Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 134, 178,  
 181, 186, 237,  
 256

Ellsworth, Lovina<sup>8</sup>

Lewis<sup>9</sup>, 240, 250, 279  
 Lewis, 527  
 Libbie<sup>8</sup>, 219  
 Lida<sup>9</sup>, 273  
 Lila<sup>9</sup>, 495  
 Lilian<sup>8</sup>, 199  
 Lillian<sup>8</sup>, 203  
 Lillian<sup>9</sup>, 491, 498  
 Lillian<sup>10</sup>, 491  
 Lillie<sup>8</sup>, 178, 462,  
 465  
 Lillie<sup>9</sup>, 230, 240,  
 248, 261  
 Lillie, 519  
 Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, 268  
 Linus<sup>7</sup>, 127  
 Linus<sup>8</sup>, 476  
 Linwood<sup>8</sup>, 251  
 Lizbeth<sup>2</sup>, 370  
 Lizzie<sup>6</sup>, 316  
 Lizzie<sup>7</sup>, 343  
 Lizzie<sup>9</sup>, 257  
 Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, 267  
 Lois<sup>7</sup>, 217  
 Lois<sup>8</sup>, 225  
 Lois<sup>9</sup>, 357  
 Lola<sup>8</sup>, 131  
 Lola<sup>9</sup>, 233, 248  
 Loren<sup>7</sup>, 145  
 Loren<sup>8</sup>, 193  
 Loren<sup>9</sup>, 248  
 Lorena<sup>9</sup>, 250  
 Lorenzo<sup>7</sup>, 115, 167,  
 431, 461  
 Lorenzo<sup>9</sup>, 288, 462  
 Loretta<sup>8</sup>, 253, 481  
 Lori<sup>8</sup>, 193, 265  
 Loring<sup>10</sup>, 263  
 Lottie<sup>9</sup>, 258, 278,  
 489  
 Louica<sup>7</sup>, 120  
 Louis<sup>10</sup>, 294  
 Louis, 515  
 Louisa<sup>6</sup>, 319  
 Louisa<sup>7</sup>, 163, 172,  
 326, 456  
 Louisa<sup>8</sup>, 175, 219,  
 460  
 Louisa<sup>9</sup>, 269, 286  
 Louisa<sup>10</sup>, 291  
 Louisa, 509  
 Louise<sup>8</sup>, 486  
 Louise, 509, 517  
 Lovell<sup>10</sup>, 295  
 Lovell<sup>9</sup>, 245  
 Lovica<sup>8</sup>, 184, 227  
 Lovina<sup>8</sup>, 470

Ellsworth, Lucia<sup>6</sup>

Lucia<sup>6</sup>, 83  
 Lucie<sup>4</sup>, 302  
 Lucile<sup>8</sup>, 186  
 Lucien<sup>9</sup>, 526  
 Lucile<sup>9</sup>, 350  
 Lucile<sup>5</sup>, 513  
 Lucinda<sup>5</sup>, 410  
 Lucinda<sup>9</sup>, 314, 332  
 Lucinda<sup>7</sup>, 114, 336  
 Lucius<sup>7</sup>, 170, 236  
 Lucretia<sup>6</sup>, 79  
 Lucretia<sup>7</sup>, 165, 446  
 Lucy<sup>5</sup>, 305, 306  
 Lucy<sup>6</sup>, 87  
 Lucy<sup>7</sup>, 74, 120, 154,  
 166, 216, 217,  
 331, 333, 338  
 Lucy<sup>8</sup>, 205, 210, 215,  
 348, 462, 476, 481  
 Lucy, 515  
 Luella<sup>7</sup>, 217  
 Luella<sup>8</sup>, 191, 263  
 Luella<sup>9</sup>, 190  
 Luella, 523  
 Lula<sup>8</sup>, 353, 354  
 Lula<sup>9</sup>, 248  
 Lulu<sup>8</sup>, 178  
 Lulu<sup>9</sup>, 260, 278  
 Luna<sup>8</sup>, 245  
 Lura<sup>9</sup>, 281  
 Luther<sup>8</sup>, 462, 489  
 Luther<sup>9</sup>, 489  
 Luthera<sup>7</sup>, 321  
 Lutie<sup>8</sup>, 193  
 Lycurgis<sup>8</sup>, 187  
 Lydia<sup>2</sup>, 46, 50, 60  
 Lydia<sup>6</sup>, 98, 100, 110,  
 156, 313, 316, 431  
 Lydia<sup>7</sup>, 171, 423, 454  
 Lydia<sup>8</sup>, 173, 202  
 Lydia<sup>10</sup>, 291  
 Lydia, 512  
 Lyman<sup>2</sup>, 52  
 Lyman<sup>7</sup>, 139, 155,  
 200, 211, 336,  
 341, 456, 483  
 Lyman<sup>8</sup>, 189, 194,  
 211, 467  
 Lyndes<sup>7</sup>, 445  
 Lyrandis<sup>6</sup>, 93  
 Lysbeth<sup>2</sup>, 365  
 Luzerne, 526

Ellsworth, Mary<sup>7</sup>

Mabel<sup>4</sup>, 38  
 Mabel<sup>7</sup>, 151  
 Mabel<sup>8</sup>, 346, 357  
 Mabel<sup>9</sup>, 178, 260  
 Mabel<sup>10</sup>, 292, 297  
 Mac<sup>7</sup>, 117  
 Magdalene<sup>9</sup>, 495  
 Maggie<sup>9</sup>, 275, 276, 489  
 Mahala<sup>6</sup>, 314, 331  
 Mahala<sup>7</sup>, 330, 352  
 Mahala<sup>8</sup>, 222  
 Marcia<sup>6</sup>, 84  
 Marcia<sup>7</sup>, 446  
 Marcus<sup>7</sup>, 133  
 Marcus<sup>8</sup>, 198  
 Margavessa<sup>6</sup>, 424  
 Margaret<sup>2</sup>, 24, 302  
 Margaret<sup>4</sup>, 38, 63  
 Margaret<sup>5</sup>, 410  
 Margaret<sup>6</sup>, 429, 432,  
 435  
 Margaret<sup>7</sup>, 113, 141,  
 147, 448, 450,  
 469  
 Margaret<sup>8</sup>, 231, 479,  
 480  
 Margaret<sup>9</sup>, 212, 255,  
 498  
 Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 296  
 Marguerite<sup>7</sup>, 344  
 Margueretta<sup>9</sup>, 237  
 Maria<sup>5</sup>, 377, 379  
 Maria<sup>4</sup>, 369, 387,  
 391, 394  
 Maria<sup>5</sup>, 404, 412,  
 418, 434  
 Maria<sup>6</sup>, 96, 321,  
 421, 427, 432  
 436  
 Maria<sup>7</sup>, 115, 134, 326,  
 335, 336, 340, 443,  
 455, 457  
 Maria<sup>8</sup>, 166, 175,  
 479, 487  
 Maria<sup>9</sup>, 244, 294  
 Marie<sup>9</sup>, 267  
 Marietje<sup>3</sup>, 380  
 Marietje<sup>4</sup>, 392, 410  
 Marietje<sup>5</sup>, 415  
 Marietta<sup>7</sup>, 157  
 Marietta<sup>8</sup>, 231, 460,  
 477  
 Marijtje<sup>4</sup>, 402, 403  
 Marilda<sup>5</sup>, 58  
 Marion<sup>7</sup>, 127, 150  
 Marion<sup>8</sup>, 345, 349  
 Merion<sup>9</sup>, 358  
 Marion<sup>10</sup>, 489  
 Marion, 513  
 Marjorie<sup>10</sup>, 293  
 Marjory<sup>9</sup>, 356  
 Mark<sup>5</sup>, 311, 322  
 Mark<sup>6</sup>, 323  
 Martha<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10  
 Martha<sup>3</sup>, 8, 21, 301  
 Martha<sup>4</sup>, 304, 419  
 Martha<sup>5</sup>, 41, 418  
 Martha<sup>6</sup>, 97, 98, 100,  
 109, 153, 315,  
 318, 320, 436  
 Martha<sup>7</sup>, 160, 329,  
 339, 341  
 Martha<sup>8</sup>, 188, 236, 349,  
 379, 485  
 Martha<sup>9</sup>, 495  
 Martha<sup>10</sup>, 280, 292  
 Martha, 527  
 Martimes<sup>6</sup>, 432  
 Martin<sup>4</sup>, 32  
 Martin<sup>5</sup>, 54, 88  
 Martin<sup>7</sup>, 136, 456  
 Martje<sup>4</sup>, 394  
 Martje<sup>5</sup>, 62  
 Marvin<sup>7</sup>, 134, 199  
 Marvin<sup>8</sup>, 483  
 Marvin<sup>9</sup>, 212  
 Mary<sup>2</sup>, 7, 10  
 Mary<sup>3</sup>, 9, 13, 15,  
 24, 301  
 4  
 Mary<sup>5</sup>, 29, 38, 304  
 Mary<sup>5</sup>, 41, 44, 52, 57,  
 58, 97, 305, 306,  
 308  
 Mary<sup>6</sup>, 56, 68, 74, 80,  
 86, 88, 93, 97, 98,  
 99, 100, 109, 110,  
 117, 312, 313, 315,  
 316, 317, 318, 321,  
 338, 404, 407, 419,  
 422, 423, 424, 425,  
 427, 436  
 Mary<sup>7</sup>, 74, 113, 118,  
 122, 123, 124, 129,  
 130, 132, 133, 135,  
 136, 137, 144, 147,  
 152, 155, 165, 166,  
 171, 172, 208, 216,  
 217, 221, 230, 239,  
 313, 316, 324, 328,  
 329, 339, 330, 333,  
 334, 335, 338, 343,  
 343, 354, 449, 454

Ellsworth, Mary<sup>8</sup>

Ellsworth, Orilla

Mary<sup>8</sup>, 138, 167, 176,  
 179, 181, 183,  
 184, 188, 190, 191,  
 192, 196, 201, 205,  
 206, 207, 224, 230,  
 231, 232, 235, 236,  
 247, 351, 352, 354,  
 476, 479, 481, 482,  
 485, 502, 503  
 Mary<sup>9</sup>, 230, 234, 240,  
 241, 247, 250, 252,  
 273, 490, 497  
 Mary<sup>10</sup>, 242, 273  
 Mary, 507, 509, 511,  
 517, 521, 522, 527  
 Maryetta<sup>6</sup>, 96, 151  
 Mason<sup>7</sup>, 126  
 Masop<sup>8</sup>, 180  
 Mate<sup>7</sup>, 311  
 Mattie, 514  
 Maud<sup>8</sup>, 196, 346, 358,  
 460  
 Maud<sup>9</sup>, 261, 278, 438,  
 500  
 Maud, 522  
 Maurice<sup>9</sup>, 262  
 Maurice, 519  
 May<sup>8</sup>, 131, 186, 189,  
 462  
 May<sup>9</sup>, 279, 288  
 Mehitabel<sup>7</sup>, 333  
 Melinda<sup>8</sup>, 347  
 Melissa<sup>9</sup>, 488  
 Melissa<sup>9</sup>, 231  
 Melvina<sup>7</sup>, 333, 340  
 Melving<sup>8</sup>, 189  
 Melzer<sup>8</sup>, 226  
 Mercy<sup>7</sup>, 52  
 Meribah<sup>7</sup>, 453  
 Merle<sup>9</sup>, 185, 461  
 Milburn<sup>8</sup>, 181, 256  
 Mildred<sup>8</sup>, 347  
 Mildred<sup>9</sup>, 213  
 Mildred<sup>10</sup>, 280  
 Miles, 514  
 Millard<sup>8</sup>, 482  
 Millard<sup>9</sup>, 275  
 Millie<sup>8</sup>, 208  
 Milo<sup>7</sup>, 454  
 Milo<sup>8</sup>, 350  
 Milton<sup>8</sup>, 218  
 Milton<sup>7</sup>, 326, 346,  
 452  
 Mindwell<sup>5</sup>, 59, 60  
 Minerva<sup>6</sup>, 100  
 Minerva<sup>8</sup>, 194  
 Minnie<sup>8</sup>, 138, 201,  
 462, 504

Minnie<sup>9</sup>, 264, 277,  
 491  
 Minnie<sup>10</sup>, 292  
 Mira<sup>8</sup>, 181  
 Miranda<sup>7</sup>, 501  
 Miriam<sup>8</sup>, 191  
 Molly<sup>8</sup>, 478  
 Morey<sup>8</sup>, 473, 493  
 Morris<sup>8</sup>, 178, 502  
 Moseley<sup>7</sup>, 163, 223  
 Moses<sup>4</sup>, 9, 25, 28  
 Moses<sup>5</sup>, 47, 48, 306,  
 315, 404  
 Moses<sup>6</sup>, 77, 80, 81,  
 316  
 Moses<sup>7</sup>, 334  
 Murth<sup>8</sup>, 350  
 Myra<sup>8</sup>, 191  
 Myra<sup>9</sup>, 492  
 Myra, 515  
 Myron<sup>8</sup>, 189  
 Myrth<sup>9</sup>, 359  
 Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, 493  
 Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 46, 305,  
 308, 309  
 Nancy<sup>6</sup>, 74, 82, 322,  
 429  
 Nancy<sup>7</sup>, 113, 119, 123,  
 128, 129, 130, 139  
 157, 325, 448, 453  
 Nancy<sup>8</sup>, 177  
 Nancy, 514, 518  
 Naomi<sup>3</sup>, 13  
 Nathan<sup>5</sup>, 311  
 Nathan<sup>6</sup>, 85, 136,  
 429, 446  
 Nathan<sup>7</sup>, 448  
 Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, 12  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, 28  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, 305, 310,  
 311, 321  
 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, 311, 321,  
 323, 342  
 Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, 163, 224  
 Neal<sup>9</sup>, 264  
 Nellie<sup>7</sup>, 113  
 Nellie<sup>8</sup>, 184, 198,  
 199, 252, 466  
 Nellie<sup>9</sup>, 252, 255,  
 499  
 Nelson<sup>7</sup>, 139  
 Nelson<sup>8</sup>, 481

Neltje<sup>4</sup>, 399, 402  
 Nessley<sup>9</sup>, 350, 359  
 Nettie<sup>7</sup>, 149, 443  
 Nettie<sup>8</sup>, 173, 186  
 Nettie<sup>9</sup>, 195, 260  
 Newton<sup>8</sup>, 503  
 Newton<sup>7</sup>, 131  
 Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, 389, 404  
 Nicholas<sup>5</sup>, 306  
 Nina<sup>8</sup>, 504  
 Nina<sup>9</sup>, 276  
 Noah<sup>6</sup>, 68  
 Noah, 526  
 Noble<sup>8</sup>, 175  
 Noel<sup>9</sup>, 350, 359  
 Noel, 512  
 Nora<sup>8</sup>, 174  
 Nora, 519  
 Norman<sup>8</sup>, 149, 208  
 Norman<sup>8</sup>, 208  
 Norman<sup>10</sup>, 258  
 Nye<sup>8</sup>, 188  
 Olin<sup>8</sup>, 482  
 Olin, 508  
 Olive<sup>5</sup>, 49, 54, 68  
 Olive<sup>6</sup>, 80  
 Olive<sup>7</sup>, 150  
 Olive<sup>9</sup>, 261, 359  
 Olive, 507  
 Oliver<sup>4</sup>, 29, 32, 48,  
 52  
 Oliver<sup>6</sup>, 75, 77, 89,  
 90, 97, 100, 118,  
 144, 152, 312, 316,  
 325, 435, 459  
 Oliver<sup>7</sup>, 118, 123,  
 130, 138, 144,  
 179, 343, 452,  
 453, 475  
 Oliver<sup>8</sup>, 181, 205,  
 248, 476, 477,  
 486  
 Oliver<sup>9</sup>, 248  
 Oliver, 510, 527  
 Olivia<sup>6</sup>, 430  
 Olivia<sup>7</sup>, 164  
 Ophelia<sup>8</sup>, 472  
 Ora<sup>8</sup>, 202  
 Orange<sup>6</sup>, 429, 448  
 Orange<sup>7</sup>, 448, 450,  
 469  
 Orbal<sup>10</sup>, 291  
 Orilla, 449

Ellsworth, Orin<sup>8</sup>(Ellsworth, Ruben<sup>9</sup>)

Orin<sup>8</sup>, 183  
 Orion<sup>7</sup>, 502  
 Orion<sup>8</sup>, 503  
 Orissa<sup>7</sup>, 448  
 Orla<sup>9</sup>, 185  
 Orlando<sup>8</sup>, 222  
 Orlando, 523  
 Orpha<sup>6</sup>, 85  
 Orpha<sup>7</sup>, 134  
 Orrie<sup>6</sup>, 429  
 Orrin<sup>5</sup>, 49  
 Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 478  
 Orson<sup>6</sup>, 77  
 Orson<sup>7</sup>, 133, 134  
 Orson<sup>8</sup>, 252  
 Orson<sup>9</sup>, 252  
 Orval<sup>8</sup>, 226  
 Orval<sup>9</sup>, 249  
 Orvilla<sup>8</sup>, 477  
 Orvilla, 509  
 Orville, 509  
 Oscar<sup>7</sup>, 127  
 Oscar<sup>8</sup>, 193, 474,  
 494  
 Oslen<sup>10</sup>, 491  
 Osmond<sup>8</sup>, 350  
 Ossian<sup>7</sup>, 334  
 Otis<sup>8</sup>, 201

Pamela<sup>6</sup>  
 Pamela<sup>7</sup>, 75  
 Pamela<sup>8</sup>, 501  
 Pamela<sup>9</sup>, 470  
 Para<sup>9</sup>, 251  
 Parmelia<sup>6</sup>, 316  
 Parnell, 520  
 Patience<sup>6</sup>, 315  
 Patricia<sup>10</sup>, 296  
 Paul<sup>2</sup>, 305, 311  
 Paul<sup>7</sup>, 123  
 Paul<sup>9</sup>, 251, 359  
 Paul<sup>10</sup>, 298  
 Paul, 513  
 Paulina<sup>7</sup>, 448, 469  
 Pauline<sup>9</sup>, 255  
 Pearl<sup>9</sup>, 185, 497  
 Peggy<sup>6</sup>, 425  
 Peggy<sup>7</sup>, 113  
 Penelope<sup>8</sup>, 399  
 Permelia<sup>8</sup>, 192  
 Percy<sup>8</sup>, 460  
 Perry<sup>7</sup>, 131, 195,  
 340  
 Perry<sup>8</sup>, 460  
 Peter<sup>3</sup>, 380, 402  
 Peter<sup>2</sup>, 415  
 Peter<sup>6</sup>, 432, 457  
 Peter<sup>7</sup>, 455

Peter<sup>8</sup>, 480, 481  
 Petrus<sup>4</sup>, 401  
 Phebe<sup>6</sup>, 81, 129  
 Phebe<sup>7</sup>, 445, 459  
 Pheben<sup>5</sup>, 404, 421  
 Philandar<sup>7</sup>, 119, 181,  
 501, 503  
 Philena<sup>6</sup>, 75  
 Philip<sup>3</sup>, 301  
 Philip, 506, 511,  
 516  
 Phoebe<sup>5</sup>, 52  
 Phoebe<sup>6</sup>, 88, 142, 425  
 Phoebe<sup>7</sup>, 128, 130,  
 466  
 Phoebe, 518, 519  
 Pierre<sup>8</sup>, 486  
 Phinkney<sup>6</sup>, 90, 143  
 Polly<sup>5</sup>, 46, 57, 307,  
 310  
 Polly<sup>6</sup>, 85, 86, 108,  
 315  
 Polly<sup>7</sup>, 457  
 Polly, 515  
 Preceptor<sup>8</sup>, 180  
 Preston<sup>9</sup>, 243, 293  
 Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, 213  
 Prosper<sup>7</sup>, 341, 356

Rachael<sup>8</sup>, 207  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57  
 Rachel<sup>6</sup>, 82, 93, 432  
 Rachel<sup>7</sup>, 116, 131  
 Rachel<sup>8</sup>, 176  
 Raleigh<sup>7</sup>, 150  
 Ralph<sup>7</sup>, 448, 468  
 Ralph<sup>8</sup>, 353  
 Ralph<sup>9</sup>, 180, 264,  
 490  
 Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 260  
 Ralph, 517  
 Randolph<sup>8</sup>, 486  
 Ransom<sup>6</sup>, 85, 135,  
 428  
 Ransom<sup>7</sup>, 135, 136,  
 446, 467  
 Ravernal<sup>10</sup>, 295  
 Ray<sup>9</sup>, 180, 494  
 Raymond<sup>7</sup>, 151, 448  
 Raymond<sup>9</sup>, 267  
 Raymond<sup>10</sup>, 491  
 Rebecca<sup>2</sup>, 300  
 Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 25, 35,  
 37, 41, 62, 400  
 Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, 41  
 Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, 160, 216

Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, 194, 195  
 Rector<sup>8</sup>, 476, 494  
 Reo<sup>9</sup>, 249  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup>, 109  
 Reuben<sup>7</sup>, 146  
 Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 207  
 Reverdy<sup>7</sup>, 190  
 Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, 191  
 Revilo<sup>8</sup>, 475  
 Rhoda, 518  
 Rial<sup>7</sup>, 223  
 Richard<sup>6</sup>, 318, 433,  
 458  
 Richard<sup>7</sup>, 114, 330  
 Richard<sup>8</sup>, 150, 201,  
 487, 497  
 Richard<sup>9</sup>, 356, 499  
 Richard<sup>10</sup>, 494  
 Richard, 520, 521  
 Robberd<sup>4</sup>, 391  
 Robert<sup>2</sup>, 301  
 Robert<sup>7</sup>, 112  
 Robert<sup>8</sup>, 150, 173,  
 188, 240  
 Robert<sup>9</sup>, 248, 270,  
 290, 499  
 Robert<sup>10</sup>, 277  
 Robert, 513, 517, 526  
 Roetje<sup>4</sup>, 401  
 Roger<sup>2</sup>, 51  
 Roger<sup>6</sup>, 87  
 Roland<sup>8</sup>, 354  
 Roland<sup>9</sup>, 251  
 Rolla<sup>8</sup>, 196  
 Romance<sup>9</sup>, 465  
 Rosaline<sup>8</sup>, 337  
 Rosanna<sup>7</sup>, 452  
 Rosanna<sup>8</sup>, 476  
 Roscoe<sup>8</sup>, 173  
 Roscoe<sup>9</sup>, 482  
 Rose<sup>8</sup>, 176, 193, 196  
 Rose, 526  
 Rosella<sup>8</sup>, 195  
 Rosetta<sup>9</sup>, 320  
 Roswell<sup>6</sup>, 425  
 Rowell<sup>7</sup>, 338  
 Rowenna<sup>8</sup>, 244  
 Rowenna<sup>10</sup>, 271  
 Roxana<sup>2</sup>, 44  
 Roxana<sup>6</sup>, 75, 77, 78,  
 427  
 Roxana<sup>7</sup>, 438, 463  
 Roy<sup>9</sup>, 250, 359, 469  
 Roy<sup>10</sup>, 280  
 Royston<sup>9</sup>, 233  
 Ruben<sup>4</sup>, 31, 51  
 Ruben<sup>5</sup>, 52, 311  
 Ruben<sup>8</sup>, 212  
 Ruben<sup>9</sup>, 255, 269

Ellsworth, Ruby<sup>7</sup>

Ellsworth, Sylvia<sup>8</sup>

Ruby<sup>7</sup>, 151  
 Ruby<sup>9</sup>, 255, 269, 497  
 Rufus<sup>2</sup>, 414, 431  
 Rufus<sup>6</sup>, 431  
 Rufus<sup>7</sup>, 131, 135, 136, 329, 454, 479  
 Rufus<sup>8</sup>, 193, 264  
 Russell<sup>5</sup>, 56, 93  
 Russell<sup>7</sup>, 452, 476  
 Russell<sup>9</sup>, 248, 356  
 Ruth<sup>2</sup>, 50, 57, 308  
 Ruth<sup>6</sup>, 98, 99, 317  
 Ruth<sup>7</sup>, 113, 137, 330, 352  
 Ruth<sup>8</sup>, 465  
 Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 180, 187, 240, 272, 278, 287, 289, 290, 350, 359, 468  
 Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 256, 277, 294, 295  
 Ruth, 508, 509, 526

Sabrina<sup>7</sup>, 165  
 Sadie<sup>9</sup>, 261, 286  
 Sally<sup>2</sup>, 60, 305, 307  
 Sally<sup>6</sup>, 80, 85, 91, 316, 317, 318, 319  
 Sally<sup>7</sup>, 114, 115, 118, 454  
 Sally<sup>8</sup>, 180, 480  
 Samantha<sup>8</sup>, 220  
 Samuel<sup>2</sup>, 9  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 25, 37, 42, 60, 303, 307  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 26, 43, 46, 69, 307, 308, 316, 318, 320  
 Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 67, 71, 77, 89, 111, 117, 123, 142, 316, 317, 318, 319, 335, 336, 339, 430, 431  
 Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 112, 117, 123, 127, 128, 142, 154, 160, 165, 173, 188, 203, 215, 233, 336, 343, 452, 454, 458  
 Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 173, 234, 255, 357  
 Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 234  
 Samuel, 508, 518

Saphronia<sup>6</sup>, 78, 319  
 Sara<sup>3</sup>, 374  
 Sara<sup>5</sup>, 416  
 Sara<sup>6</sup>, 432  
 Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 12, 301, 302, 385  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup>, 15, 33, 35, 304, 389, 391, 394  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 41, 47, 57, 304, 310, 433  
 Sarah<sup>6</sup>, 79, 81, 95, 97, 98, 105, 314, 318, 321, 322, 323, 341, 423, 425, 436  
 Sarah<sup>7</sup>, 113, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 134, 137, 143, 148, 152, 154, 169, 176, 217, 324, 329, 330, 335, 336, 340, 351, 456, 457, 458  
 Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 176, 179, 183, 190, 192, 199, 218, 219, 220, 481, 483, 485, 495, 503  
 Sarah<sup>9</sup>, 210, 245, 274  
 Sarah, 518  
 Sariah<sup>9</sup>, 273  
 Scattie<sup>8</sup>, 479  
 Scofield<sup>9</sup>, 504  
 Selina<sup>6</sup>, 97  
 Seth<sup>9</sup>, 243, 291  
 Seth<sup>10</sup>, 292  
 Serepta<sup>7</sup>, 438  
 Sevalien<sup>9</sup>, 273  
 Seward<sup>8</sup>, 482  
 Sewell<sup>6</sup>, 314  
 Sheldon<sup>8</sup>, 472, 492  
 Sheridan<sup>8</sup>, 468  
 Sherman<sup>7</sup>, 146  
 Sherman<sup>8</sup>, 233  
 Sherwood, 509  
 Sibyl<sup>5</sup>, 57  
 Sidney<sup>8</sup>, 471, 491  
 Sidney<sup>9</sup>, 260, 297  
 Silas<sup>6</sup>, 108  
 Silas<sup>7</sup>, 123  
 Silence<sup>6</sup>, 78, 81  
 Silsbee<sup>7</sup>, 138  
 Silsby<sup>6</sup>, 86, 95

Simeon<sup>6</sup>, 326  
 Solomon<sup>4</sup>, 33, 58  
 Solomon<sup>5</sup>, 58  
 Sophia<sup>6</sup>, 74, 97, 100, 111  
 Sophia<sup>7</sup>, 142, 448  
 Sophronia<sup>7</sup>, 172  
 Spencer<sup>8</sup>, 438, 463  
 Spencer<sup>9</sup>, 462, 463  
 Spencer<sup>9</sup>, 249  
 Stanley<sup>8</sup>, 352  
 Stanley<sup>10</sup>, 262  
 Stanley, 510  
 Stella<sup>8</sup>, 138, 181, 224, 226  
 Stella<sup>9</sup>, 286  
 Stella<sup>10</sup>, 286  
 Stephen<sup>7</sup>, 335, 457  
 Stephen<sup>8</sup>, 483, 496  
 Stewart<sup>8</sup>, 201  
 Stillman<sup>7</sup>, 122  
 Stimson<sup>6</sup>, 430  
 Stoddard<sup>5</sup>, 58, 97  
 Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, 97, 153  
 Stoffel<sup>7</sup>, 376, 379, 380, 387, 397, 398  
 Stoughton<sup>9</sup>, 210  
 Stuart<sup>8</sup>, 503  
 Styantie<sup>2</sup>, 365, 371  
 Sullivan<sup>6</sup>, 429, 466  
 Sullivan<sup>7</sup>, 447, 450  
 Sumeop<sup>6</sup>, 312  
 Susan<sup>2</sup>, 305  
 Susan<sup>7</sup>, 124, 138, 172, 329, 453  
 Susan<sup>8</sup>, 194, 209, 248, 474  
 Susan<sup>9</sup>, 273  
 Susana<sup>7</sup>, 459  
 Susanna<sup>5</sup>, 49, 412, 417, 434, 435  
 Susanna<sup>6</sup>, 73, 82, 407  
 Susanna<sup>7</sup>, 450  
 Susanna<sup>8</sup>, 195  
 Susy, 348  
 Sybil<sup>4</sup>, 38, 39, 64  
 Sybil<sup>6</sup>, 95  
 Sylvanus<sup>6</sup>, 73, 115  
 Sylvanus<sup>7</sup>, 116, 178  
 Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, 161  
 Sylvia<sup>7</sup>, 121  
 Sylvia<sup>8</sup>, 161



Ellsworth, Tabor<sup>7</sup>

Ellsworth, William<sup>8</sup>

Tabor<sup>7</sup>, 445  
 Temperance<sup>5</sup>, 47  
 Temperance<sup>6</sup>, 431  
 Thaires<sup>6</sup>, 315  
 Thelma<sup>9</sup>, 464  
 Theodora<sup>8</sup>, 239  
 Theodorab<sup>7</sup>, 124  
 Theodore<sup>4</sup>, 33  
 Theodore<sup>5</sup>, 52  
 Theodore<sup>7</sup>, 171, 239,  
 324, 344  
 Theodore<sup>9</sup>, 290  
 Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, 363  
 Theophilus<sup>4</sup>, 390,  
 399, 417  
 Theophilus<sup>5</sup>, 417,  
 418, 435  
 Theophilus<sup>6</sup>, 436  
 Theophilus<sup>7</sup>, 455,  
 479  
 Thirza<sup>6</sup>, 314, 332  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 30, 49,  
 302, 305  
 Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 41, 305  
 Thomas<sup>6</sup>, 67, 85,  
 110, 135, 171,  
 311, 313, 314,  
 330  
 Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 128, 139,  
 172, 190, 201,  
 324, 328, 348,  
 437, 461  
 Thomas<sup>8</sup>, 196, 200,  
 487  
 Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 212, 269,  
 273  
 Thomas<sup>10</sup>, 271  
 Thomas, 527  
 Thornton<sup>9</sup>, 274  
 Thursey<sup>8</sup>, 176  
 Thurza<sup>9</sup>, 252  
 Timothy<sup>2</sup>, 58, 99  
 Timothy<sup>6</sup>, 100, 312,  
 326  
 Timothy<sup>7</sup>, 156  
 Timothy<sup>8</sup>, 196  
 Tracy<sup>10</sup>, 298  
 Tryutje<sup>5</sup>, 419  
 Tryphena<sup>4</sup>, 27  
 Tryphena<sup>5</sup>, 42  
 Tryphena<sup>6</sup>, 321  
 Tryphena<sup>7</sup>, 223  
 Tyla<sup>8</sup>, 502  
 Tyrantha<sup>6</sup>, 320

Urbine<sup>8</sup>, 183, 259  
 Uriah<sup>7</sup>, 126  
 Uriah<sup>8</sup>, 482  
 Ursuline<sup>7</sup>, 135  
 Valentine, 77  
 VanEvera<sup>10</sup>, 267  
 Vella<sup>9</sup>, 233  
 Verdine<sup>4</sup>, 390  
 Verdine<sup>5</sup>, 406  
 Vere<sup>10</sup>, 256  
 Vern<sup>9</sup>, 269  
 Verna, 513  
 Vernou<sup>9</sup>, 278  
 Vesta<sup>8</sup>, 350  
 Vician<sup>9</sup>, 359  
 Victor<sup>8</sup>, 355  
 Viletta<sup>6</sup>, 425  
 Vincent<sup>10</sup>, 292  
 Viola<sup>9</sup>, 257, 280  
 Violet<sup>9</sup>, 250  
 Violetta<sup>5</sup>, 410  
 Violette<sup>6</sup>, 314  
 Violette<sup>10</sup>, 330  
 Vivienne<sup>10</sup>, 296  
 Von<sup>9</sup>, 249

Waitie<sup>6</sup>, 108  
 Walcott<sup>8</sup>, 347  
 Waldo, 523  
 Waldo<sup>9</sup>, 349  
 Wallace<sup>7</sup>, 131, 438  
 Wallace<sup>8</sup>, 231, 474,  
 502  
 Wallis<sup>8</sup>, 348  
 Walter<sup>7</sup>, 132  
 Walter<sup>8</sup>, 475  
 Walter<sup>9</sup>, 488  
 Ward<sup>7</sup>, 334  
 Warren<sup>5</sup>, 49  
 Warren<sup>8</sup>, 219, 234,  
 279, 348  
 Washington<sup>7</sup>, 157  
 Watson, 506  
 Wealthy, 509  
 Weijntje<sup>5</sup>, 62  
 Wells<sup>9</sup>, 189  
 Wesley<sup>6</sup>, 96  
 Wesley<sup>7</sup>, 172  
 Wesson, 172  
 Whitney<sup>8</sup>, 230

Wilbert<sup>8</sup>, 472  
 Wilbur<sup>7</sup>, 328, 334,  
 348, 354  
 Wilford<sup>2</sup>, 255  
 Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, 149  
 Wilhelmus<sup>3</sup>, 380, 401  
 Willard<sup>7</sup>, 120, 148  
 Willard<sup>8</sup>, 208  
 Willard<sup>10</sup>, 292  
 Willem<sup>1</sup>, 366  
 Willem<sup>2</sup>, 379  
 Willem<sup>5</sup>, 62, 108  
 William<sup>3</sup>, 13, 29, 385  
 William<sup>4</sup>, 29, 302, 304,  
 306, 392, 399, 402,  
 403, 411, 414, 419  
 William<sup>5</sup>, 41, 44, 49,  
 54, 83, 90, 306,  
 312, 314, 403, 410,  
 416, 418, 428, 432  
 William<sup>6</sup>, 56, 77, 81,  
 82, 83, 87, 94, 96,  
 105, 108, 110, 121,  
 128, 132, 161, 168,  
 219, 312, 313, 315,  
 320, 325, 329, 333,  
 425, 427, 428, 430,  
 432, 433, 436, 443,  
 452, 455  
 William<sup>7</sup>, 112, 117, 119,  
 120, 121, 123, 126,  
 128, 129, 131, 134,  
 140, 141, 143, 144,  
 147, 155, 160, 161,  
 167, 168, 171, 183,  
 184, 188, 189, 193,  
 197, 199, 200, 202,  
 204, 207, 211, 214,  
 217, 219, 235, 236,  
 320, 326, 328, 330,  
 339, 341, 351, 437,  
 438, 452, 457, 458,  
 459, 460, 476, 484,  
 486  
 William<sup>8</sup>, 134, 159, 176,  
 182, 189, 190, 192,  
 193, 199, 203, 205,  
 207, 213, 214, 219,  
 220, 236, 239, 250,  
 264, 269, 270, 272,  
 277, 278, 279, 346,  
 348, 350, 354, 359,  
 460, 461, 479, 480,  
 481, 482, 487, 498

Ellsworth, William<sup>9</sup>Ellsworth, Ziba<sup>8</sup>

William<sup>9</sup>, 239, 251, 259,  
 262, 263, 275, 276,  
 277, 278, 290, 297,  
 360, 492, 495, 498,  
 499

William<sup>10</sup>, 491, 492, 500

William, 506, 507, 508,  
 512, 513, 520, 521,  
 523, 526, 527

Willis<sup>8</sup>, 212

Willis, 512, 527

Wilmont<sup>8</sup>, 230

Wilson<sup>8</sup>, 214, 232, 276

Winnie<sup>9</sup>, 359

Winnifred<sup>8</sup>, 346

Winnifred<sup>9</sup>, 359, 493

Winnifred, 517

Wolcott<sup>7</sup>, 143, 204

Zelda<sup>9</sup>, 350, 359

Zella<sup>9</sup>, 250

Ziba<sup>7</sup>, 138

Ziba<sup>8</sup>, 178



INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN ELLSWORTHAbbe, MarthaAnthony, Rebecca

- Abbe, Martha, 79, 126  
 Abbott, Anson, 227  
     Ezra, 339  
     Henry, 163, 227  
     Joseph, 74  
     Mary, 43, 75  
     May, 227  
     Ruth, 318, 339  
     Sarah, 124  
     Vernon, 227  
     Willard, 227  
     William, 222, 227  
 Abeal, Mary, 436  
 Able, Harriet, 193, 264  
 Abrams, Sybrant, 371  
 Ackert, Annette, 456  
     Appalonia, 456  
     Jeremiah, 456  
     Marta, 431  
     Sarah, 456  
     Silvester, 456  
     Soloman, 456  
 Adams, Annette, 339  
     Wilbur, 222  
 Aeriens, Ariantio, 366  
 Africe, Bessie, 282  
     Howard, 282  
     Inga, 282  
     Lewis, 282  
     Mabel, 282  
 Agnew, Effie, 241  
     Emma Jean, 241  
     France, 241  
     James, 241  
     Joy, 241  
     Maria, 241  
     Sara, 241  
 Akers, Sarah, 181, 256  
 Alcock, Lucy, 305, 311  
 Aldbury, Allen 323  
 Alden, Clarissa, 97  
     James, 435  
 Aldrich, Alcistra, 120, 185  
     Mary, 234  
     Nathan, 185  
 Alexander, Benjamin, 452, 476  
     Miram, 476  
     Lydia, 476  
     Mary, 476  
     Sarah, 64  
 Alford, Harriet, 476  
     Joanna, 11  
     John, 476  
 Allen, Abenezzer, 168  
     Albert, 79  
     Ben, 93  
     Benjamin, 277  
     Chloe, 65, 110  
     Darius, 58  
     Ebenezzer, 110  
     Elizabeth, 9, 25, 109, 168  
     George, 295  
     Gertrude, 245, 295  
     Hulda, 52, 65, 110  
     John, 9, 25  
     Lucy, 69  
     Moses, 44  
     Sarah, 300  
     William, 451  
 Alling, Ruth, 84  
 Allyn, Abigail, 16, 32  
     Alex, 16  
     Alexander, 32  
     Constance, 15  
     John, 15  
     Joseph, 33  
     Josiah, 15  
     Mathew, 15  
 Alvindrop, Maria, 410, 429  
 Alvord, Clara, 200  
     Clarissa, 136  
     Thomas, 200  
 Anderson, Amy, 271  
     Andrew, 143  
     Annie, 271  
     Lydia, 249  
     Oliver, 247  
     William, 271  
 Andrews, Collins, 165, 166  
     Elizabeth, 310, 321  
     London, 108  
 Andries, Jannetie, 369  
 Andrus, Horace, 246  
     Millenium, 292  
     Polly, 76, 121  
 Anthony, Ananda, 128, 189  
     Nicholas, 397  
     Rebecca, 400

Appleton, Clara

Beekman, Margaret

- Appleton, Clara, 341
  - Elmer, 342
  - George, 341
  - Joshua, 321, 341
  - Lewis, 342
  - Mary, 342
- Ariens, Tmyntje, 377
- Armstrong, Jame, 492
- Arnold, Alice, 218
  - Benedict, 218
  - Carl, 218
  - Corrington, 218
  - Ernest, 218
  - Louisa, 139
- Arrowsmith, Mary, 246
- Ashley, Elizabeth, 43, 70
- Atherton, Anna, 311, 323
  - John, 311
- Atkinson, Bessie, 348
- Atlee, Harriet, 488
- Atwood, Elsie, 202
  - Leora, 202
  - Polly, 69
  - Walter, 202
- Aursch, Annie, 263
- Austin, John, 502
- Avery, Charlotte, 73, 115
  - m Hannah, 86
  - William, 115
- Ayrault, Lyman, 462
  
- Babcock, Abel, 86
  - Amanda, 92, 145
  - Rhoda, 161, 221
  - Samuel, 221
  - Sherman, 145
- Backus, Caroline, 99, 154
- Balch, Arnold, 452
  - Susan, 430, 452
- Bailey, Abbie, 346
  - Abigail, 326
  - A. J., 194
  - Anna, 145
  - Ezekiel, 346
  - Sue, 170
  - Susan, 236
- Baine, Alice, 222
- Baird, Agnes, 183
- Baker, Catherine, 128, 191
  - E. D., 206
  - Ethan, 55
  - Frances, 487
  - Mannah, 41, 65

- Ball, Diantha, 105
- Ballinger, Clara, 513
- Ballou, Earl, 208
  - Ernest, 208
- Banfield, Helen, 342
- Barber, Elizabeth, 10
  - Harriet, 55
  - Joseph, 10
- Barlow, Katherine, 223
- Barnes, Albert, 462
  - Stella, 462
- Barnhisel, Ruth, 206, 271
- Barton, Eunice, 307
  - John, 306
  - Margaret, 307, 315
- Barse, William, 490
- Bassett, Harriet, 294
- Batchelder, Nancy, 317, 338
- Bauer, Anna, 250
- Beach, George, 205
  - Henry, 460
- Beal, Edward, 347
  - Zachariah, 302
- Bean, Lydia, 311, 324
  - Sally, 307, 318
- Beane, Lois, 309
  - Marajah, 309
- Beardsley, Julia, 118, 179
- Bearley, John, 81
- Becholt, Abraham, 371
  - Annetjes, 371
  - Bretchie, 371
  - Johannes, 371
  - Math, 365
  - Mathias, 370
  - Sarah, 371
  - Susanna, 393, 411
  - Toffel, 371
  - Wyntie, 371
- Bechout, Jennie, 410
- Becker, Bertha, 266
- Beckwith, Delaney, 127
  - Thomas, 127
- Bediagle, Susan, 98
- Bedwell, Richard, 459
- Beekman, Catherine, 414
  - Elizabeth, 406, 411
  - Gerald, 406
  - Jacob, 406, 411, 422
  - James, 406
  - Jannetje, 411
  - Johannes, 411
  - John, 390, 406, 410
  - Joris, 411
  - Margaret, 405, 422



Boog, Gerrit

Brumley, Elizabeth

- Boog, Gerrit, 434
  - Johannes, 434
  - John, 418
  - Margarita, 434
  - Neltje, 434
  - William, 434
- Booth, Aaron, 30
  - Bridget, 25
  - Gains, 167
  - Maria, 140
- Bovingdon, Sid, 224
- Bowen, Arvira, 116, 178
  - Laban, 178
- Bower, Anson, 98
- Bowerman, Nancy, 518
- Bowers, anson, 141
- Bowker, Ann, 131
- Bowley, Richard, 390
- Bowman, Soloma, 281
- Bowsner, Sarah, 508
- Boyce, Ann, 293
  - Maggie, 243
- Boyd, Addie, 342
  - Eden, 99
- Boyington, Justin, 343
- Boyles, Lucretia, 96, 151
- Bradbury, Emerson, 233
  - Hannah, 333
- Bradford, Abbie, 499
  - Lucy, 235, 287
- Bradley, Matie, 255
  - Ruth, 458
  - William, 458
- Bramen, Catherine, 484
- Brass, Mary, 417
- Braubkaer, George, 427
- Brayman, N., 220
- Breese, John, 162
  - Katherine, 220
- Brested, Anna, 386
  - Catherine, 386
  - Helen, 386
  - Janneke, 386
  - Johannes, 375, 386
  - Rebecca, 386
  - Sarah, 386
  - Symon, 386
- Brewer, Catherine, 41, 67
  - Sarah, 392, 411
- Briggs, Charles, 313
- Brigham, Louisa, 293

Braman  
 Adelaide  
 458

- Brink, Adelaide, 214, 277
  - Benjamin, 223
  - Mary, 163, 226, 3
  - Philena, 163, 226
  - Thomas, 226
  - William, 458
- Brister, Aner, 222, 224
  - Eunice, 162
  - Fred, 223
  - John, 223
  - William, 223
- Broadwell, Solon, 450
- Brock, Isaac, 431
- Brockelbank, Joseph, 304
- Broderick, Adeline, 129, 191
  - Margaret, 129, 193
- Brodie, Alex, 236
  - Alexander, 236
  - Julia, 236
  - Mary, 236
- Brokaw, Abram, 101
- Brooke, Florence, 347
- Brooks, Stanley, 173
- Brother, Matilda, 263
- Broughton, Mary, 96
- Brouwer, Abram, 394
  - Jacob, 370
  - Janneke, 418
  - Jannetje, 37, 61
  - Jeremiah, 399, 418
  - John, 458
  - Sybrant, 61
  - Theophilus, 418
- Brown, Abigail, 513, 514
  - Annie, 339
  - Ardella, 339
  - Charles, 278, 339
  - David, 114
  - Elmer, 339
  - Emma, 491
  - Experience, 115
  - George, 339
  - James, 303
  - John, 301, 509
  - Jonathan, 13
  - Mary, 301, 316, 321, 336, 507
  - Nancy, 115
  - Sophia, 326, 345
  - Silliam, 119
- Brumley, Elizabeth, 43

Bryan, Alice

Canfield, Wilson

- Bryan, Alice, 285
- Ann, 164
- Asa, 218
- Bessie, 285
- Clara, 285
- Daniel, 164
- Elias, 285
- Ellen, 285
- Etta, 286
- Frederick, 285
- John, 164
- Josephine, 164
- Lawrence, 286
- May, 285
- Ruth, 286
- Smith, 164
- Thomas, 230, 285
- Zachariah, 164
- Bryant, Andrew, 303
- Mary, 307, 312
- Bryck, Jane, 458
- Buck, Ada, 503
- Charles, 503
- Ralph, 503
- W. M., 503
- Buckland, Esther, 13
- Oliver, 79
- Budlong, Harriet, 212
- Buell, Delia, 199
- Mary, 12
- Bulen, Helen, 266
- Kenneth, 266
- K. F., 266
- Bullard, Elizabeth, 73, 113
- Laura, 447
- Bullock, Ada, 183
- Alice, 183
- Cathy, 183
- Mason, 183
- Ransom, 183
- Ruth, 183
- Susanna, 183
- Bunce, Grace, 467
- Grance, 445
- Bunnell, Mildred, 160, 215
- Burbank, Sarah, 152
- Burditt, Sally, 69
- Burger, Margaret, 456, 482
- Burgess, P. M., 170
- Burnett, James, 55
- Burnham, George, 143
- Margaret, 143
- Martha, 131
- Walter, 126

- Burpee, Lida, 210, 273
- Burr, Hannah, 31, 51
- Burroughs, Eunice, 101
- Burt, Thankful, 411
- Burton, Margaret, 254
- Busford, Emily, 288
- Bush, Hester, 460, 487
- Raymond, 199
- Tonica, 457, 483
- Bushnell, George, 254
- Bushness, Rev. J., 270
- Bussey, Charles, 179
- William, 179
- Butler, Elizabeth, 113, 175
- Eva, 198, 268
- John, 175, 461
- Mary, 31
- Oliver, 268
- Butterfield, Charles, 194
- Lewis, 194

- Cain, Jane, 194
- Caldwell, F. J., 168
- Calhoun, Matilda, 128, 190
- Calkins, James, 92
- Jane, 428, 445
- Cameron, Mildred, 262
- Camp, Albert, 105, 160
- Isaac, 161
- Job, 160
- Jonathan, 161
- Levi, 161
- Nancy, 161
- Nelson, 161
- Sylvester, 224
- Campbell, Alex, 510
- Catherine, 510
- Clara, 285
- Emma, 350
- Canavan, John, 518
- Candell, Hester, 433
- Thomas, 433
- William, 413, 433
- Canfield, Almeda, 161
- Andrew, 162
- Aurelia, 160, 218
- Chandler, 226
- Debora, 105, 1 2
- Enos, 71
- Harmon, 71
- Mary, 226
- Nathan, 71
- Ruth, 229
- Wilson, 218

Johanna, 433

X

## Carew, Simon

## Clare, Joseph

- Carew, Simon, 100  
 Carey, Frank, 345  
   Mary, 467  
 Carlson, Mary, 294  
 Carney, Miram, 86  
 Carpenter, Achsah, 136  
   Asa, 75, 121  
   Ashsah, 85  
   Charles, 121  
   Charlotte, 121  
   Daniel, 47  
   Grant, 47  
   Harrison, 121  
   Morace, 121  
   Iasiah, 47  
   John, 121  
   Josiah, 121  
   Obidiah, 121  
 Carr, Annetie, 396  
   David, 379, 396  
   Dorothea, 396  
   Elizabeth, 396  
   George, 335  
   Harvey, 56  
   John, 396  
   Luch, 135  
   Nora, 467  
   Otis, 467  
   Sherman, 445, 467  
   Urina, 85, 135  
 Carriel, Emily, 220, 279  
 Carrier, John, 438  
 Carter, Evelyn, 270  
   Zebulon, 369  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 466  
 Carver, G. S., 149  
 Case, A. M., 483  
   Mindwell, 21, 34  
   Ruth, 145  
   William, 34  
 Cassidy, Gertrude, 466  
   John, 156  
 Castle, Eliza, 135  
 Caswell, Maud, 200  
 Cates, Nancy, 310, 321  
 Cavis, Joseph, 191  
 Cavish, Harriet, 263  
   Joseph, 263  
   Laura, 263  
   Reverdy, 263  
 Chaffee, Amanda, 265  
   Lee, 257  
   Mary, 193  
   Nathanad, 84  
 Chamberlain, Ella, 268  
   Harris, 268  
   Joseph, 505  
 Champlain, Emma, 505  
   William, 503, 505  
 Chandler, George, 324  
   Mannah, 319  
 Chapin, T. P., 146  
 Chapman, Abigail, 307  
   Caroline, 35  
   Frank, 124  
   Mary, 193  
   Olive, 309, 317  
   Ruth, 307, 319  
   Samuel, 319  
   Sarah, 303, 307  
   Tryphena, 303, 308  
 Chapple, Mollie, 184, 261  
 Chardonynne, Ann, 433  
   Anna, 416  
   Elizabeth, 433  
   Hester, 416, 434  
   Isaac, 416, 433, 434  
   Johannes, 433  
   Maria, 433  
   Sarah, 433  
   William, 434  
 Charles, Lulu, 193, 265  
 Chase, Clarence, 520  
   Edith, 520  
   James, 520  
   Vilona, 325  
   William, 520  
 Chatterton, William, 97  
 Cheesman, L. C., 477  
 Cheney, Camden, 237  
   Eliza, 322  
   Joseph, 236  
   Lillian, 237  
   Nathaniel, 237  
   Susan, 170, 236  
 Christian, Julietta, 437, 460  
 Christman, Emma, 478  
 Chubbuck, Lewis, 181  
 Church, Charles, 132  
   Ralph, 483  
 Claeszen, Gritje, 368  
   Mellen, 367  
 Clapp, Sarah, 205, 270  
 Clare, Joseph, 436

## Clark, Benjamin

Clark, Benjamin, 514  
 Dennis, 332  
 Elinor, 429, 450  
 Elizabeth, 511, 514  
 Fanny, 23  
 Hannah, 314, 333  
 Hopkin, 79  
 Ira, 230  
 John, 21, 183  
 Lydia, 119, 183  
 Marchant, 493  
 Mary, 302  
 Sarah, 21, 33, 57, 449  
 Susan, 333, 351, 352  
 Susie, 462, 489  
 Clason, Earl, 215  
 Elmer, 215  
 Emory, 217  
 Ernest, 215  
 Lester, 217  
 Roger, 217  
 Rufus, 215  
 William, 215  
 Class, Seth, 41  
 Classon, Lydia, 445  
 Clemmons, Grace, 150, 207  
 Lydia, 147  
 Cleveland, Lodema, 199  
 Clifford, Albert, 208  
 Anne, 325  
 Thomas, 325  
 William, 325  
 Clinger, Elizabeth, 157, 212  
 Clink, Alpheus, 282  
 Nina, 226, 282  
 Closs, Henry, 496  
 Closson, Lydia, 465  
 Clothworthy, Hannah, 368  
 Clough, Janet, 410  
 Mary, 79, 126  
 Peter, 410  
 Coan, James, 461  
 Cobb, Carrie, 153  
 Charles, 153  
 Lucius, 153  
 Coburn, Louisa, 187  
 Rufus, 187  
 Cock, Abram, 408  
 Coel, Edwin, 156  
 Elihu, 80  
 Francis, 58  
 Lucy, 236, 287  
 Luman, 92  
 Coggin, Lydia, 472, 492  
 Samuel, 492

## Cooper, Esther

Cogswell, Caroline, 116  
 William, 116  
 Colby, Harriett, 328, 348  
 Cole, Barnabus, 41  
 David, 201  
 Harriett, 456, 481  
 Coleman, Betsy, 161  
 Caleb, 152  
 Dirnah, 161  
 Mary, 97, 152  
 Collins, Herbert, 344  
 Jacob, 424  
 Collinson, Mildred, 256  
 Viola, 256  
 Collvin, Edith, 496  
 Combs, Edwin, 124  
 Comstock, Harriet, 119, 182  
 Condon, Ada, 474  
 Curtis, 474  
 Frederick, 474  
 Martin, 474  
 Conkling, Albert, 257  
 Etta, 240  
 Nellie, 230  
 Robert, 240  
 Conley, A. G., 233  
 Connely, George, 195  
 Mary, 195  
 Stella, 195  
 Vera, 195  
 Connor, Alice, 41  
 James, 41  
 Joseph, 41  
 Mary, 41  
 William, 41  
 Constable, Howard, 343  
 Coogan, Monica, 484  
 Cook, Amanda, 97, 152  
 Angelina, 343  
 Annabella, 99, 155  
 Avery, 118  
 Cyrus, 118  
 Della, 216, 278  
 Emma, 118  
 Joel, 118  
 Joseph, 118  
 Mary, 183, 448, 474  
 Moody, 152  
 Oliver, 118  
 Ralph, 118  
 Reverend, 90  
 Cool, Ervin, 277  
 Cooley, Calvin, 92  
 Cooper, Catherine, 418, 436  
 Esther, 483, 496

Gopeley, Mathew

Danforth, Warren

- Copeley, Mathew, 50,
- Copley, Millie, 517
- Copp, George, 179
- Corey, Henry, 175
- Corlis, Caroline, 312, 325
- Cornish, Polly, 108, 166
- Cornwell, George, 132
- Cotton, Hannah, 307
  - Katie, 193, 264
- Couenhoven, Ann, 433
  - Hester, 433
  - William, 417, 433
- Courtney, Aurelia, 160
  - Lovica, 219
- Covert, Cora, 124
  - DeWitt, 124
  - Mary, 124
  - William, 124
- Cox, Arabella, 506
  - Elijah, 423
  - Joseph, 423
  - Mary, 94, 149
  - Minnie, 503
- Cozine, Jannetje, 420
  - Marthje, 420
  - Treuntje, 420
  - Walter, 420
- Craig, Charles, 222
  - Ellen, 222
  - Hattie, 222, 227
  - John, 222
  - Maggie, 222
  - Mannie, 222
  - Riley, 222
  - Ross, 222
- Crandall, Ruth, 118, 179
- Crane, Josia, 391
- Crary, Hannay, 616, 517
- Crawford, Ida, 201, 270
  - James, 173
  - Sarah, 518
  - Sidney, 92
- Crieger, Susanna, 63
- Grego, Ann, 396
  - Jan, 395
  - Janetje, 396
  - Josiah, 379, 395
  - Margarita, 396
  - Richard, 395
  - Stephen, 395
- Crippen, Esther, 76, 178
- Crookes, James, 86

- Cross, Caroline, 437, 462
  - Mary, 483, 496
- Crow, Sarah, 16
- Crowell, A. F., 478
- Cryderman, Catherine, 515
- Gummings, Philander, 527
- Cunningham, Catherine, 403
  - Martha, 132, 195
  - Opal, 353
  - Robert, 353
  - Thomas, 403
- Curtis, Grace, 358
  - Hannah, 62, 101
  - Hazel, 358
  - Jonas, 101
  - Luther, 346, 358
  - Phillip, 358
  - T. J., 327
  - William, 315
  - Willis, 358
- Curry, Catherine, 208
- Cursler, Anna, 208
- Cushing, Evans, 335
- Cushman, Allrich, 474
  - Amos, 450
  - D. S., 448
  - Edwin, 474
  - Ursula, 349
- Cutler, Almira, 247
- Guynegam, Anna, 375
  - David, 375
- Dabell, Laura, 246
- Dailey, Elizabeth, 306
  - Emma, 251
  - Phineas, 251
- Dancice, Eodia, 199, 269
- Danford, Edwin, 111
  - Joshua, 111
  - Samuel, 111
- Danforth, Abon, 450
  - Betsy, 449
  - Calvin, 449
  - Elvira, 449
  - Emily, 449
  - Harriet, 449
  - Horace, 449
  - Luther, 429, 449
  - Nancy, 447
  - Maria, 450
  - Pauline, 449
  - Stanley, 450
  - Warren, 449



Daniels, ClarissaDouglas, Lucinda

Daniels, Clarissa, 444  
     Joshur, 444  
 Danielson, Frederick, 151  
 D'Arcy, James, 380  
 Darrow, George, 198  
 Davidson, Norman, 245  
 Davis, Anna, 328, 347  
     Benjamin, 430  
     Daniel, 86  
     Darsy, 354  
     Edgar, 86  
     Enoc, 86  
     Ermine, 350, 359  
     Georgia, 430  
     Mannah, 317, 337  
     Jane, 328  
     Mary, 86  
     Minur, 86  
     Nathan, 86  
     Permillia, 333, 352  
     Phebe, 86  
     Phoebe, 80, 127  
     Robert, 226, 344  
     Sarah, 218, 314  
 Dawes, Ione, 178  
     Mary, 133  
     William, 198  
 Day, Alice, 320  
     Helen, 143, 204  
     Jonathan, 113  
 Dean, Alice, 288  
     Dorothy, 288  
     James, 146  
     Jannelje, 404  
     Jedediah, 404  
     Marion, 288  
     Marjorie, 288  
     Robert, 288  
     William, 288  
 Dearborn, Frank, 347  
     Henry, 347  
     Melinda, 328  
     Wilbur, 347  
 DeBois, Dinah, 482  
 DeBolf, Abbie, 215  
 DeGraff, Maria, 483  
     Richard, 379  
 DeGray, Jerry, 494  
 Delamater, Maria, 455, 480  
 Delmatter, Florence, 217  
 DeLong, Louisa, 219  
 Demaree, David, 370  
 Demo, Lizzie, 465

Dempster, Norton, 167  
 Dennie, Charles, 436  
     Jesse, 436  
 Dennis, Ellen, 176  
     Joseph, 176  
     May, 176  
     Rosetta, 176  
 Dennison, Amanda, 438, 463  
 Densmore, James, 498  
 Denton, Charlotte, 427, 443  
     Phebe, 438  
 Depew, Jennie, 207, 272  
 Derby, David, 124  
     George, 425  
     Lucy, 77, 124  
     Mary, 514  
 DeSille, Walburg, 384  
 Despins, Cora, 255, 296  
 Devoors, Pearl, 221  
 Dewey, Lizzie, 470  
     Myron, 200  
 Deyo, Esther, 219, 279  
     Eva, 456  
     Jenny, 457  
     John, 456  
     Levi, 456  
     Maria, 456  
     Martin, 456  
     Peter, 456  
 Dibble, Jacob, 497  
     Julia, 497  
 Dickerson, Harriett, 259  
 Dickinson, Sarah, 302, 304  
     Rufus, 465  
 Dinmick, Helen, 180  
 Diver, Bell, 430  
 Doane, Alice, 478  
     Edward, 97  
     Eliza, 97  
     Eunice, 97  
     Job, 57, 97  
 Dobbs, Sarah, 404, 422  
 Dodge, Elias, 314, 332  
     John, 331, 332  
     George, 332  
     Kesta, 329, 350  
     Sarah, 306, 313, 332  
 Dolbier, Polly, 313, 339  
 Doolin, Chris, 113  
 Doose, Anna, 222  
 Doty, Lewis, 237, 289  
     William, 237, 289  
 Douglas, Lucinda, 331

Dow, Julia

Empley, Braden

- Dow, Julia, 143
- Newton, 156
- Downer, Albert, 449
- Alton, 449
- Cora, 449
- Downing, Dora, 339
- Elmore, 339
- Eugene, 339
- George, 339
- John, 318, 339
- Orvin, 339
- Doyle, Labertus, 482
- Drake, Clarence, 276
- Eleanor, 89, 141
- Hannah, 10
- James, 276
- Willis, 276
- Drew, William, 220
- Duberville, Adelaide, 278
- Dumond, John, 137
- Maria, 86, 137
- Dumoresque, Nicholas, 387
- Sarah, 387
- Dunham, Hattie, 178
- Dunlap, Marietta, 139, 202
- Dunscomb, Daniel, 436
- Edward, 419, 436
- George, 436
- Harriet, 436
- Samuel, 436
- Durand, Edwin, 95
- Elva, 95
- Frank, 95
- Marion, 95
- Dustin, Chandler, 134
- Harriet, 135
- Lily, 134
- Virgil, 134
- Duyster, Margaret, 395
- Dye, Lunina, 452, 476
- Dyer, Lucisa, 314
- Eames, Emma, 247
- Earl, Alice, 474
- Edward, 399
- Johanna, 399
- Joseph, 399
- Kissick, 399
- Neltje, 399

- Earle, Earl, 157
- Elijah, 157
- Francis, 157
- Freeman, 157
- George, 157
- Easterbrook, Anna, 276
- Eastman, Angeline, 213, 275
- Eaton, Frank, 467
- Hannah, 30, 49
- Martha, 331
- Eccles, William, 233
- Eckert, Jeremia, 432
- Eckford, Jane, 68
- Eddy, Charles, 151
- Florence, 151
- Edgelbrecht, Anna, 373
- Edgett, Pamela, 501
- Edict, Delaney, 148
- Edsall, Alice, 218
- Almeda, 160, 214
- David, 218
- Edsell, Archie, 223
- Belle, 223
- Gilbert, 223
- Glen, 223
- Nellie, 223
- Tressa, 223
- Wilson, 223
- Edson, Daniel, 502
- Edwards, Ann, 21
- Eva, 276
- Ransom, 93
- Egbert, Freer, 482
- Egerton, Phebe, 35
- Eggleston, Abigail, 11
- Hannah, 10
- Isabel, 11
- Elam, Myrtle, 465
- Elder, Jane, 159
- Eldora, Ida, 334
- Eldridge, James, 143
- Jane, 475
- Ellenbarger, H. C., 192
- Ellenwood, Alex, 172
- Elliott, Abigail, 46, 80
- Ellis, Susan, 273
- Elmendorf, Clarence, 278
- Elton, Martha, 57
- Emerson, Arthur, 328
- Sarah, 340
- Emmons, Elizabeth, 270
- Empley, B. O., 208
- Braden, 208

Engels, Anna

Foster, Frank

- Engels, Anna, 366
- English, Flora, 154, 210
- Eno, Ann, 10
- Erickson, Anna, 518, 519
- Erolander, Adolph, 292
- Ervine, Lizzie, 488
- Esley, Delbert, 350
  - Etta, 350
  - Harold, 350
- Esmond, Abram, 147
  - Ann, 147
  - Ida, 148, 207
  - William, 208
- Espey, Cornelia, 243
- Estebrook, Anna, 298
- Evans, Jesse, 82
  - Jonathan, 82
  - Juliette, 82
  - Mary, 429, 446
- Evens, Davis, 496
- Everett, Ellsworth, 259
  - Howard, 259
- Eyre, Charles, 96
  - Frederick, 96
  
- Fairfield, Betsy, 59
- Fairweather, Edward, 97
  - Henry, 97
  - James, 97
  - Williams, 97
- Fales, Ella, 331
  - Emma, 235
  - David, 331
  - Lyman, 331
  - Moses, 235
- Farnham, E. H., 97
- Farrell, Fannie, 149
- Fausett, Maria, 251
- Ferciot, Isabel, 212
- Ferris, Jack, 474
- Field, Mary, 152
  - Minnie, 478
- Fields, Benjamin, 454, 478
  - Clarissa, 94
- Filler, Alice, 193, 264
- Filley, Abigail, 10
- Fillmore, Grace, 199, 269
- Finch, Walter, 180
- Fincke, Julia, 268
- Findersen, William, 189
- Fine, John, 38
- Finley, Mary, 164

- Finney, Carrie, 493
  - George, 493
  - Ida, 477
- Finnucan, Nellie, 212
- Fish, Caleb, 86, 139
  - Calista, 470
  - Clarence, 200
  - Daniel, 140
  - Ebenezer, 139
  - Edward, 140
  - Ernest, 400
  - Hester, 140
  - Lohren, 140
  - Hannah, 140
  - Mary, 168, 236
  - Orin, 200
  - Orrin, 140
- Fisher, J. A., 202
  - Marietta, 202
  - Minnie, 243, 292
  - William, 246, 292
- Fitch, Sunah, 15, 31
- Flamm, Jacob, 295
  - Matilda, 245, 295
- Flood, Esther, 307, 316
- Fodder, Elizabeth, 410
  - Isaac, 410
  - John, 410
  - Stephen, 410
- Folk, Edgar, 224
- Folkes, Nettie, 281
- Follet, Sarah, 251
  - William, 251
- Fonteyn, Maria, 41
- Foot, Alfonso, 175
  - Eugenia, 145
  - Henry, 175
  - John, 175
  - Libbie, 175
  - Mary, 175
- Forbes, Samuel, 154
- Ford, Jemima, 76
  - Phebe, 214, 276
- Former, Minnie, 215
- Forsaith, Carrie, 312
  - Emma, 312
  - Robert, 312
- Fosdick, Sarah, 167
- Foster, Addison, 515
  - Anna, 339
  - Benjamin, 339
  - Dorcas, 309
  - Clarence, 515
  - Elma, 339
  - Emma, 339
  - Everett, 339
  - Frank, 150

Foster, Ida

Gibbs, William

- Foster, Ida, 515
  - J. B., 339
  - John, 515
  - Joshua, 318, 339
  - Lois, 339
  - Milton, 514
  - Philemon, 309
- Fowler, Isaac, 60
  - Laura, 203
  - Lemuel, 155
- Frances, Ana, 353
- Franklin, Martha, 511
- Franks, Walter, 277
- Fraucener, Melinda, 347
- Free, Joseph, 149
- Freeman, Alexander, 108
  - Daniel, 219
  - Lois, 161, 219
- Freeze, Walter, 233
- French, Emily, 132, 196
  - Frederick, 518
- Frink, Jane, 100
- Frenette, Joseph, 491
  - Lucile, 491
- Frost, Mary, 41
  - Richard, 312
- Frothingham, Thomas, 311
- Fry, John, 282
  - Leon, 282
- Frye, Jane, 449
- Fuller, Alta, 207
  - Ellen, 154, 209
  - John, 209
  - Morris, 207
  - Scott, 445
- Furgeson, Joseph, 128
- Furman, Bluma, 219
  - Peter, 219
- Fyn, Frederick, 63
  - John, 63
  - Joris, 63
  
- Gaddis, Buford, 194
- Gage, Abigail, 308, 318
  - George, 223
  - Harry, 223
  - Leroy, 223
  - Luther, 223
  - Susan, 152
  - Thoddeus, 318
  - William, 223

- Gailor, Chauncey, 445, 466
  - Lottie, 466
  - Myra, 466
  - Ora, 466
  - William, 466
- Gainer, Clara, 205, 270
- Gale, Dorothy, 390, 406
  - Samuel, 406
- Galley, Sarah, 73
- Galloway, Marvin, 134
  - Mary, 134
  - Merrill, 134
  - William, 134
- Galusha, Corantine, 161
- Gamble, Thomas, 313
- Gardinier, Andrics, 105
  - Rebecca, 105
- Gardner, John, 33
  - Phoebe, 445
  - Rebecca, 62
- Gautier, Francis, 424
  - Frederick, 424
  - James, 424
  - John, 424
- Gay, Edward, 84
  - Elizabeth, 84
  - W. R., 478
- Gaylord, Abigail, 8
  - Elizabeth, 8, 163, 222
  - Martha, 6, 7, 8
  - Mary, 8, 161
  - Merwin, 163
  - Sabra, 65
  - Samuel, 6, 8
  - Sarah, 8
  - Timothy, 222
- Gaylors, Augusta, 224
  - Ettie, 224
  - Mary, 224
  - Merwin, 224
  - Stella, 224
  - Timothy, 224
- Geer, Elihu, 88
- Geisler, Rhoda, 246
- Gelston, Sarah, 159
- Gensc, Joe, 113
- Gerald, Edgar, 285
- Gheen, Sarah, 248
- Gibbs, Jane, 424
  - Martha, 244
  - Victoria, 183, 259
  - William, 259

## Gibson, Eunice

## Greenwell, Lawrence

Gibson, Eunice, 85, 136  
 Helen, 244  
 Henry, 244  
 John, 450, 461  
 Margaret, 437, 461  
 Gilchrist, Nancy, 73, 113  
 Gilkey, Charles, 329  
 Violette, 329  
 Gilles, James, 116  
 Kresse, 406  
 Sarah, 73, 116  
 Gillesby, George, 394  
 John, 394  
 Gillespie, Alma, 52, 87  
 Gilley, Daniel, 304  
 Gilly, Abigail, 309  
 Daniel, 309  
 David, 309  
 John, 309  
 Josiah, 309  
 Judith, 309  
 Otis, 309  
 Polly, 309  
 Gilman, Nancy, 312, 327  
 Gilson, Sarah, 105  
 Girard, Edward, 458, 486  
 Glass, Ruby, 57, 95  
 Glendenning, Mary, 130, 194  
 Glines, B. F., 380  
 Glover, Charles, 477  
 Goddard, John, 286  
 Gonley, Grover, 241  
 Goodale, Eva, 325  
 Goodall, Grace, 142  
 Lewis, 325  
 Goodell, Charles, 496  
 John, 496  
 Mildren, 496  
 Goodrich, Eleazur, 91  
 Henry, 511  
 Nancy, 54, 91  
 Sadie, 262  
 Goodsell, Mary, 527  
 Goodsterter, Lewis, 86  
 Marie, 86  
 Goodwin, Jane, 214, 276  
 Roxana, 444  
 William, 233  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 511  
 Gornson, Hilman, 260  
 Goss, Luke, 97  
 Gouge, Alfred, 93

Gough, Frank, 504, 505  
 Helen, 505  
 Winnifred, 505  
 Gould, Cora, 282  
 Eliza, 328, 346  
 Mamie, 324, 324<sup>3/4</sup>  
 Gowin, Allen, 451  
 Moses, 451  
 Watson, 451  
 Graff, Maria, 456  
 Graham, Mary, 57, 95  
 Sadie, 230  
 Grant, Anne, 35  
 Ebenezer, 16, 21, 31, 35  
 Elizabeth, 21  
 Ephraim, 35  
 Essa, 259  
 Eunice, 35  
 Mary, 33  
 Mathew, 15  
 Rebecca, 35  
 Roswell, 35  
 Sarah, 7, 13, 15, 324  
 Tahan, 15  
 Graves, Josiah, 125  
 Green, Agnes, 215  
 Blandina, 460, 488  
 Charles, 118  
 Edward, 118  
 Eliza, 146, 206  
 Ephraim, 314  
 Frances, 498  
 Frank, 212  
 Florence, 499  
 George, 156, 211, 212  
 Henry, 206  
 Lewis, 118  
 Louella, 246  
 Lucia, 212  
 Margaret, 168  
 Mary, 118  
 Neary, 118  
 Timothy, 13  
 Willard, 118  
 Greeness, R. R., 461  
 Greenwell, Charles, 251  
 Earl, 252  
 Edmund, 252  
 Ellsworth, 252  
 Gene, 252  
 Howard, 252  
 Lawrence, 252

## Greenwood, Gladys

Greenwood, Gladys, 291  
 James, 323  
 Mabel, 291  
 Orson, 291  
 Gregg, Eliza, 237, 289  
 Gregory, Edward, 485  
 Fannie, 276, 297  
 Gridley, John, 9  
 Griffin, Delia, 326, 346  
 William, 386  
 Griffing, Maria, 146  
 Griffis, LeRoy, 201  
 Griffith, Israel, 474  
 Palsy, 81, 129  
 Grimes, Sarah, 62, 108  
 Grines, Floyd, 251  
 Grist, Elizabeth, 295  
 Griswold, Lyman, 115  
 Grodevant, Benjamin, 220  
 Gross, Israel, 85  
 Grove, Mary, 145  
 Grover, Anna, 27, 44  
 Bettie, 495  
 Ettie, 496  
 Grace, 496  
 Jennie, 496  
 John, 495  
 Orlin, 483, 495, 496  
 Mary, 495  
 Ralph, 496  
 Grush, Elizabeth, 168  
 James, 168  
 Mary, 168  
 Gunn, Giles, 128  
 Gurman, Bluma, 161  
 Guyette, Brutus, 192  
 Elmer, 192  
 Hague, Sarah, 213  
 Haire, Bartholomew, 287  
 Susie, 235, 287  
 Maisch, Anna, 213  
 Hale, Wart, 241  
 Hall, Almira, 68  
 David, 89  
 Gree, 68  
 Horace, 208  
 Jabez, 516  
 Judson, 487  
 Martha, 33  
 Mary, 68, 484  
 William, 515

## Harper, Amelia

Halliday, Charles, 151  
 Edward, 151  
 Elmer, 151  
 Grace, 151  
 Helen, 151  
 James, 151  
 Theron, 151  
 William, 96, 151  
 Halsey, Abigail, 202  
 Elizabeth, 89, 141  
 Ellen, 202  
 Ester, 141  
 Eunice, 141, 202  
 Francis, 202  
 Frederick, 141, 202  
 Henry, 141, 202  
 James, 87, 89, 140, 141  
 Sarah, 141  
 Ham, Luther, 316  
 Hamden, John, 345  
 Parley, 345  
 Hamilton, Emma, 209  
 Minnie, 517  
 Hammers, Alfred, 195  
 Amanda, 195  
 William, 195  
 Mammond, Edna, 350  
 Graeme, 486  
 Hanchett, Gerando, 156  
 Handley, Nina, 252  
 Hannable, Elizabeth, 313  
 Hannings, John, 415  
 Hansen, Fanny, 253  
 Georgianna, 253  
 Mans, 253  
 Iona, 253  
 Mary, 253  
 Nettie, 253  
 Winnifred, 253  
 Harbaugh, Fred, 178  
 Hard, Lois, 71  
 Hardenbrock, Abel, 380, 400  
 Johenna, 380, 398  
 Hardey, Alice, 356  
 Harding, Clifford, 260  
 Gladys, 260  
 Mary, 260  
 William, 260  
 Hardy, Nancy, 431, 454  
 Harlowe, John, 306  
 Harmon, Ebenezer, 56  
 Louis, 485  
 Sybil, 33, 56  
 Harper, Amelia, 356

- Harring, Abram, 456  
   Ann, 456  
   John, 456  
   Jonathan, 433  
 Harrington, Caroline, 69  
 Harris, Ada, 166  
   Emma, 353  
   Herbert, 166  
   Nellie, 351  
   Phillip, 166  
   Silas, 443  
   Winnie, 443  
 Hart, George, 237  
   Hattie, 149  
 Harter, John, 197  
 Hartshorn, Joseph, 305  
 Hartupee, Helen, 155, 311  
 Hartzel, Hattie, 239  
 Hartzell, Clarence, 258  
 Haskins, Squire, 175  
 Harve, Joseph, 377  
   Samuel, 377  
 Hatfield, Sally, 116  
 Hawes, Eliza, 326, 345  
 Hawley, Charles, 186  
   Chauncey, 120, 185, 186  
   Clarence, 187  
 Hayden, Bert, 258  
   Bertram, 258  
   Charles, 258  
   David, 29  
   Earl, 258  
   Ellen, 87, 141  
   George, 258  
   Hattie, 258  
   Henry, 258  
   Herman, 258  
   James, 258  
   Julius, 182, 258, 259  
   Kesia, 141  
   Lanora, 258  
   Lucy, 51, 87  
   Mabel, 258  
   Mae, 259  
   Martha, 153  
   Mary, 153  
   Nathaniel, 88  
   Richmond, 99  
   Ruthven, 258  
   Samuel, 98, 153  
   Susan, 153  
   William, 258  
 Haydon, Emmel, 465  
 Hayes, Adaline, 100  
   Ann, 502, 503  
   Humphrey, 119  
 Haywood, Clara, 292  
   Joseph, 292  
 Hazen, Emily, 450, 474  
 Heald, Ella, 176  
 Hedden, Eben, 302  
   Lucy, 302  
   Margaret, 302  
 Hedges, Nancy, 512, 513  
 Hemstreet, Ella, 297  
 Hench, H. O., 271  
 Hendee, Abner, 69  
   Caleb, 43, 68, 69  
   Caroline, 69  
   Daniel, 69  
   David, 69  
   Eunice, 69  
   Jonathan, 68, 69  
   Lydia, 69  
   Rachel, 69  
   Samuel, 69  
   Solomon, 69  
 Hendricks, Tryntje, 372  
 Henkle, Sarah, 47  
 Henry, Helen, 469  
   Mary, 286  
   Melissa, 473, 494  
   Samuel, 450  
 Hensen, Julia, 349  
 Heroy, Mary, 159, 232  
 Herriman, Sarah, 160, 217  
 Herring, Mary, 472  
   Sophia, 462  
 Hetfield, Sally, 177  
 Hewitt, Ella, 527  
 Hewlett, George, 485  
 Hibbert, George, 301  
   James, 301  
   Jeremiah, 301  
   Mary, 301  
   Rebecca, 301  
   Thomas, 301  
 Hickey, Joseph, 513  
 Hickman, Cornelius, 433  
   Lillian, 482  
 Hide, Mary, 77  
 Higgins, George, 473  
   Kate, 143  
 Hiler, Henry, 163  
   Mary, 105, 163  
 Hill, George, 294, 452  
   Jane, 244, 294  
   Mary, 6  
   Melinda, 118, 178  
   Merietta, 465  
   Merkley, 248  
   Merrietta, 444  
   Sabrina, 119, 181  
   Sarah, 44, 75

Hillison, Abigail

Howard, William

- Hillison, Abigail, 225  
 Clyde, 225  
 Rhinehart, 225  
 Hills, Hazel, 224  
 Joseph, 224  
 Lorain, 224  
 Nellie, 224  
 Hilton, Charles, 427  
 Cornelius, 427  
 Hinds, Harry, 261  
 Ronald, 261  
 Hines, Ameretta, 118, 181  
 Mary, 112, 173  
 Hinman, Curtis, 523  
 Hinton, John, 485  
 Sara, 457  
 Sarah, 432  
 Hitchings, Cora, 462  
 Hoag, E. J. 122  
 Hobler, Ada, 154  
 Hobson, Jerry, 302  
 Hodges, Edward, 445  
 Hodgson, Aaron, 185  
 Alice, 120, 185  
 Hoffman, Adolph, 243, 292  
 DeEsta, 293  
 Ellsworth, 293  
 Frank, 293  
 Herman, 293  
 Hilman, 293  
 Leland, 293  
 Nancy, 276  
 Seth, 293  
 Zoe, 293  
 Hodge, David, 472  
 Hodges, Anna, 467  
 Chaunev, 467  
 Edna, 467  
 Edward, 466  
 Etta, 467  
 Harry, 467  
 Stewart, 467  
 Hoggan, Alma, 246  
 Hogge, Charles, 247  
 Isabella, 247  
 Hogue, John, 274  
 Sarah, 274  
 Holcomb, Elizabeth, 1  
 Mary, 435, 460  
 Roderick, 460  
 Thomas, 6  
 Holiday, Aimee, 26  
 Amy, 74  
 Elizabeth, 74  
 Isaac, 42, 74  
 Samuel, 74  
 Holland, Ann, 430  
 W. T., 213  
 Hollenback, Ettie, 472  
 Nathaniel, 472  
 Nellie, 473  
 Roscoe, 472  
 Holloway, Jessie, 464  
 Holls, Charles, 338  
 Holman, Joseph, 216  
 Relief, 94, 148  
 Holmes, Abigail, 78, 125  
 Mary, 301  
 Obadiah, 301  
 Olive, 236  
 Wallace, 263  
 Holt, Margaret, 313  
 Homans, Henry, 347  
 Hood, John, 453  
 Hooglandt, Dirck, 370  
 Johannes, 370  
 Hook, David, 241  
 Lorenzo, 241  
 Hopkins, Constance, 31  
 Ebenezer, 31  
 Edward, 517  
 Jason, 452  
 Horton, Eli, 98  
 Emily, 454, 479  
 Hotchkiss, Albert, 151  
 Arthur, 152  
 Evangeline, 152  
 Frederick, 151  
 Leonard, 152  
 Louis, 96, 151  
 Mary, 155, 211  
 Orson, 152  
 Raymond, 152  
 Houghtaling, Charles, 494  
 Christina, 242  
 David, 456  
 Edward, 242  
 Martha, 481  
 Rachel, 455, 479  
 Sarah, 480, 494  
 William, 456  
 Houghton, Isaac, 329  
 House, Horace, 87  
 Howard, Clifford, 244  
 Elvina, 149  
 Henry, 244  
 John, 244  
 Stella, 272  
 William, 87



## Howe, Adelaide

## Jardine, Joseph

- Howe, Adelaide, 175  
   Ariel, 175  
   Clara, 328, 346  
   Elizabeth, 175  
   Esquire, 175  
   Joseph, 175  
   Rosetta, 175  
   Theresa, 175  
 Howell, Judson, 214  
   Lilburn, 214  
   Walter, 214  
 Howland, Eva, 213  
   Fred, 213  
   Isora, 213  
   May, 213  
   Myron, 213  
   Vernie, 213  
 Hoyt, George, 216  
 Hubbel, Maria, 512  
 Huff, Mane, 164  
   Jane, 231  
 Huggins, Andrew, 333  
 Hughes, Ferdinand, 202  
   Harriett, 346, 358  
 Hulet, Alvin, 148  
 Hulick, Margaret, 453, 477  
 Hull, Elizabeth, 8  
 Hummel, Alonzo, 157  
   Freeman, 157  
 m George, 157  
   James, 157  
   John, 157  
   Mariette, 157  
 Humphrey, Cora, 135  
   Clarissa, 315, 334  
   Della, 178  
 Hunsinger, Sarah, 451  
 Hunt, Roxy, 430  
   Samuel, 21, 35  
   Sarah, 35  
 Hunter, William, 443  
 Hunting, Nancy, 526  
   William, 526  
 Hurd, Ada, 503, 504  
   Josephine, 171, 239  
 Hurrel, George, 176  
 Hurton, Elizabeth, 419  
 Huse, Hannah, 333, 353  
 Hutchins, Cora, 489  
   Cyril, 471  
   Julia, 90  
   Nancy, 448, 471  
   Waldo, 90  
 Hutchens, Ethel, 490  
   Hannibal, 490  
   Leslie, 490  
 Hutchinson, Charles, 214  
   Martha, 322  
   Mary, 133  
   Neil, 214  
 Hutley, William, 237  
 Hyde, Abram, 456  
   Arthur, 117  
   Ebenezer, 59  
   Mary, 59, 117  
   Oliver, 117  
 Ingersoll, Sarah, 89  
 Innes, Elizabeth, 82, 130  
 Irish, Catherine, 158, 212  
 Irvings, Stella, 488, 499  
 Isaacson, Ida, 186  
 Jacklyn, John, 487  
 Jackson, Abner, 80  
   Almira, 341  
   Cyrus, 149  
   Emily, 90  
   Fern, 149  
   Gus, 185  
 Jacobs, Hattie, 286  
   Elizabeth, 371  
 Jagger, Louise, 517  
 Jameson, Clark, 166  
 Janes, Caroline, 251  
   Rachel, 109  
 Jans, Anneke, 385  
   Annetje, 364  
   Divetje, 368  
 Jansen, Abraham, 367  
   Herman, 367  
   Johannes, 367  
   Noelof, 385  
   Tryntje, 367  
 Janvrin, Mary, 144  
   Ora, 144  
 Jardine, Edmund, 246  
   Elizabeth, 246  
   Ellen, 246  
   James, 246  
   John, 246  
   Joseph, 246

Jardine, LesterKezar, Mary

Jardine, Lester, 246  
 Luna, 246  
 Mary, 246  
 Minnie, 246  
 Richard, 245, 246  
 Rowannah, 246  
 Ruth, 246  
 Jayne, Pearl, 202  
 Jeffs, John, 291  
 Jenkins, Mable, 250, 359  
 Jessup, Hattie, 526  
 Harriet, 526  
 Jewett, Edward, 326  
 Hannah, 312, 326  
 Maxmillan, 300  
 Sarah, 300, 304  
 Jobes, Charles, 453  
 Johnson, Alfred, 235  
 Bertha, 235  
 Bethania, 49, 83  
 Charles, 229, 284, 291  
 Cornelius, 415  
 Edith, 235  
 Edna, 522  
 Ellsworth, 288  
 Ernest, 522  
 Fane, 285  
 Grace, 285  
 Harry, 522  
 James, 284  
 Jerome, 285  
 Joan, 291  
 Joseph, 288  
 Lee, 180  
 Lewis, 522  
 Louise, 194  
 Lucinda, 130  
 Mary, 484, 497  
 Maud, 234  
 Neel, 180  
 Noal, 522  
 Ray, 180  
 Samuel, 497  
 Walter, 285  
 William, 485  
 Johnston, Gertrude, 354  
 Jones, Arthur, 136  
 B. B. 480  
 Ellsworth, 463  
 Etta, 230  
 George, 230  
 Louisa, 230  
 Lousia, 252

Jones(continued)  
 Marthena, 181, 257  
 Mary, 230  
 Nellie, 289  
 Nettie, 480  
 Thomas, 230, 463  
 William, 257  
 Joslyn, Fannie, 355  
 George, 355  
 Mary, 355  
 Thomas, 335, 354  
 William, 355  
 Kail, Ida, 267  
 Karner, Clarence, 344  
 John, 344  
 Kearns, Alice, 237  
 Keeler, Jeremia, 433  
 Keezer, M. M. 341  
 Keiser, Mary, 200  
 Keith, Harriet, 167  
 James, 75, 118  
 Marie, 235  
 Mary, 75, 118  
 Kelley, Alanson, 490  
 Bertha, 490  
 Burton, 239  
 Florence, 490  
 Frederick, 239  
 Herman, 239  
 Louis, 490  
 Mabel, 490  
 Mary, 134, 199  
 Vivian, 490  
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 10  
 Mary, 167  
 Kendrick, Alice, 340  
 Elmer, 340  
 Harry, 340  
 John, 340  
 Kennedy, John, 286  
 William, 286  
 Kennison, Guy, 339  
 Kent, James, 83  
 Ketcham, Rebecca, 497  
 Keyser, Mary, 139, 304, 310  
 Samuel, 306  
 Kezar, Maria, 320  
 Mary, 320, 321

Kidney, John

Larkin, John

- Kidney, John, 403
  - Luna, 421
  - Maria, 421
  - Nancy, 421
  - Phoebe, 421
  - Sally, 421
  - William, 421
- Kieland, Elizabeth, 405
- Kierstede, Anna, 386
  - Cornelius, 374, 385
  - Hans, 385, 386
  - Johanna, 385
- Kilbourne, Abram, 162
  - Anna, 280
  - Catherine, 162
  - Curtis, 162
  - Daniel, 162
  - Elizabeth, 162
  - Jane, 162
  - Lucinda, 162
  - Mary, 162
  - Sarah, 162
- Kilgore, Beulah, 134
  - Elizabeth, 134
  - Ellsworth, 134
  - Flora, 134
  - Florence, 134
  - John, 134
- Killip, Ellsworth, 212
  - Nicholas, 212
- Kimball, Abby, 317
  - Ada, 317
  - Addison, 336
  - Amanda, 336
  - Arthur, 317
  - Charles, 310
  - Daniel, 341
  - Dolly, 317, 336
  - Emily, 325
  - James, 317
  - John, 325
  - Joseph, 310
  - Nathaniel, 317
  - Sally, 308, 319
  - Walter, 317
- Kincaid, Grace, 489
- King, Adrian, 512
  - Delia, 203
  - Harry, 199
  - Mabel, 512
  - Margaret, 418, 435
  - Peaceable, 115
  - Rodney, 58
  - William, 173

- Kinghorn, James, 246
  - William, 244
- Kingston, John, 491
- Kinney, Mahala, 493
  - Owen, 493
- Klingler, Annie, 250
- Knapp, George, 100
  - Harriet, 459, 486
  - Hiram, 180
  - Isaac, 60
  - Josephine, 180
  - Julia, 333, 353
- Kniffin, Nettie, 233
- Knight, Etta, 461
- Knowles, John, 518
- Kock, Abigail, 63
  - Benjamin, 63
  - Fennetje, 63
  - John, 62, 63
  - Joshua, 63
  - Mary, 63
  - Richard, 63
  - William, 63
- Konstapel, John, 377
- Kurl, William, 82
- Kuykeadall, Lee, 180
  
- Ladd, Cordelia, 169
- LaFayette, Lawrence, 176
  - Margaret, 176
- LaForge, Clarkson, 434
- Laiton, John, 426
  - Roxana, 410, 426
- Lake, Eliza, 95
- Lamatter, Sara, 400
- Lamb, Lucy, 316
  - Petty, 428
- Lamoreaux, Pearl, 468
- Lamphere, Johathan, 145
- Lamprey, Irene, 446
- Lanandyke, Annetie, 432
- Lane, Ellen, 112, 172
  - Martha, 319
- Langandyke, Annete, 457
  - John, 457
- Langett, Elizabeth, 392
- Langestraet, Jan, 367
  - Marytie, 367
- Langford, John, 473
- Lanyon, Lynette, 504
- Larkin, Bradford, 160
  - Frank, 160
  - John, 160

LaRoy, Michael

Loomis, Gustavus

- LaRoy, Michael, 404
- Larson, Carrie, 350, 359
- LaRue, Maud, 214
- Lasher, Catherine, 435, 459
- Lathrope, Arthur, 463
- Stephen, 463
- Law, John, 505
- Lawrence, Katherine, 495
- Maria, 166, 235
- Lawson, Polly, 137
- Lawton, Elmira, 430, 452
- Lay, Byron, 464
- Chester, 464
- Frank, 464
- Fred, 438, 463
- George, 464
- Myron, 464
- Samuel, 464
- Susie, 464
- Leary, William, 419
- Leaseraft, Elizabeth, 389
- George, 389
- Maria, 389
- Sarah, 389
- Leasure, Eugene, 279
- Florence, 279
- Leavitt, Jemima, 16, 31
- Josiah, 16, 31
- LeBaron, Lucinda, 149, 208
- Ledyard, Julia, 31, 51
- Lee, Clarissa, 84
- Edger, 295
- Frank, 167
- George, 167
- Henry, 180, 244, 294
- Hiram, 294
- Howard, 295
- Lavern, 295
- Lawrence, 294
- Leola, 295
- Milton, 294
- Parvin, 264
- Perez, 167, 294
- Vivian, 295
- Walter, 264
- Leet, Henry, 520
- Mary, 148, 520
- Lefferts, Sarah, 406
- Leister, Judith, 303, 307
- Lengley, Jannetje, 375, 386
- Lennon, Martha, 503

- Leonard, David, 487
- John, 132
- Joseph, 50
- Keziah, 50
- Merabah, 453
- Rebecca, 132
- LeRoy, Michael, 421
- Simon, 421
- Levalley, Huldah, 146
- Levis, Iva, 150
- Lewis, Azor, 455
- Betsy, 120, 185
- Charles, 522
- Daniel, 400, 417
- Emmaline, 185
- Emogene, 184, 260
- Hester, 417
- John, 84
- Lura, 430, 451
- Miner, 451
- Morgan, 155
- Morris, 220
- Ruth, 380, 400
- Silas, 83
- Libby, Julia, 330
- Light, Allen, 230
- Lincoln, Fred, 113
- Lingle, Emma, 222
- Linstead, Martha, 308, 319
- Little, James, 312
- Mayme, 225
- Livermore, Ernest, 240
- Herbert, 240
- Livingston, Henry, 406
- Diana, 115
- Lobdell, Gilbert, 443
- Locke, Polly, 430, 452
- Lockermans, Johanna, 385
- Long, Abel, 127
- Christina, 80, 127
- Longley, Adelia, 448, 473
- Loomis, Abram, 11
- Benajah, 11
- Benjamin, 11
- Charles, 462
- Clara, 462
- Daniel, 7, 10
- Deborah, 30
- Dinah, 30
- Eric, 462
- Esther, 30
- Gertrude, 462
- Gustavus, 30

## Loomis, Hartman

Loomis, <sup>Coat</sup>Hartman, 462  
   Isaac, 10  
   Job, 10  
   John, 10, 13, 30, 462  
   Josiah, 10  
   Laurana, 50, 85  
   Levi, 30  
   Lillie, 462  
   Mary, 10, 142  
   Minnie, 462  
   Nathaniel, 6, 10  
   Nettie, 462  
   Sarah, 13, 30  
   Thomas, 30  
 Lord, Edgar, 79  
   Elizabeth, 328, 348, 349  
   Jennie, 328, 348  
   Lucretia, 44, 79  
 Lossing, Elizabeth, 33, 55  
 Lott, Alice, 185, 261  
   Angeline, 120, 185, 261  
 Lourve, James, 375  
 Love, Jessie, 173  
 Lovejoy, Dolly, 44, 77  
   Timothy, 77  
 Loveridge, Sarah, 209  
 Lovering, Adelaide, 114  
   Benjamin, 114  
   John, 114  
   Nancy, 114  
   Norris, 114  
   Wesley, 114  
 Lowe, Ellsworth, 238  
   Ernest, 238  
   Ralph, 238  
   Vassar, 238  
 Lowell, Henry, 217  
   Lucy, 302, 305  
 Lubbertsen, Fredk, 372  
   Rebecca, 372  
 Lucas, Faith, 223  
   Ninabel, 500  
 Ludden, Anna, 353, 360  
 Luster, Blanche, 199  
   Ernest, 199  
   Howard, 199  
   May, 199  
   Nettie, 199  
   Pearl, 199  
   Samuel, 199  
   Victor, 199  
 Lutz, Mary, 134

## McKenzie, William

Lyman, Ellsworth, 143  
   Grace, 201, 269  
   Julian, 143  
   Lucinda, 86, 138  
   Phebe, 32, 52  
 Lyons, Sidney, 177  
 McArthur, Margaret, 450  
 McCall, Adelaide, 238  
   Aquila, 222  
   Earl, 223  
   George, 238  
   Guy, 223  
   Henry, 238  
   Jacob, 238  
   Riley, 222  
   Sarah, 238  
   William, 222  
 McCane, Florence, 491  
 McCahey, Jane, 91, 145  
 McCarthy, Talbot, 80  
 McClerk, John, 124  
 McClure, Adean, 356  
   Almira, 79, 126  
 McCollum, Lucy, 438, 463  
 McCormick, May, 142  
 McCreary, Elizabeth, 257  
 McCreedy, Lizzie, 474, 494  
 McCumber, George, 184  
 McCurdy, Lydia, 322, 343  
 McCyllough, William, 470  
 McDougall, Alex, 419  
   Eliza, 420  
   Louisa, 420  
   Penelope, 420  
 McEachren, Katherine, 470, 491  
 McEachrin, Ann, 510  
 McFall, Nancy, 77, 123  
 McFarland, Jane, 128, 190  
 McGreen, James, 176  
 McIntyre, Caroline, 111  
   Ellen, 191  
   Emma, 111, 129, 191  
   Fern, 513  
   Gus, 513  
   Isabella, 110, 172  
   John, 111  
   Martha, 111  
   Milton, 111  
   Samuel, 111  
 McKenna, Jane, 121, 187  
 McKenzie, Alex, 148  
   Alice, 148  
   Frederick, 473  
   Jean, 473  
   John, 472  
   William, 472

McKinney, Fred

Medearis, Sarah

- McKinney, Fred, 344
  - Herbert, 344
  - Wendell, 344
- McKinstry, John, 59
  - Mary, 34, 59
- McLaren, Jannetie, 392
- McLong, Carolina, 457
- McMillan, Lizzie, 223
  - Margaret, 291
  - Neal, 291
- McNeal, August, 286
  - Clyde, 240
  - J. C., 240
  - Robert, 240
- McNellis, Martha, 464
- McPherson, Alex, 132
- McQuarrie, Eva, 252
- McQueen, William, 474
- McSevany, Martha, 346
- McVey, Charles, 199
- McWilliams, Reese, 274
- McWitty, Nathan, 77
  
- Mace, Charlotte, 214, 277
- Macmann, Arthur, 355
- Madden, John, 52
- Maddocks, Mariam, 314, 330
- Magill, Albert, 426
  - Charles, 426
  - Francis, 426
- Makepeace, Lydia, 34, 60
  - Rachel, 34
- Mallory, Silas, 62
- Malvernee, Mary, 357
- Manchester, H. J., 127
  - Issa, 353
- Manion, John, 272
  - Mary, 272
- Mann, Asa, 98
  - Rowe, 512
- Manning, Louisa, 333, 352
  - Margart, 296
- Marcelisze, Hester, 398
  - Peter, 398
- March, John, 35
- Marr, Catherine, 512
  - James, 277
  - Margaret, 277
- Marsh, Lilia, 216
  - Maria, 170
- Marshall, Hannah, 16, 32
  - J. Emerson, 218
  - Jesse, 494
  - Lydia, 30, 49
  - Mary, 526

- Marshall, (continued)
  - Ray, 223
  - Ruth, 98
  - Sarah, 16, 105
  - Tryphena, 94
- Martens, Frank, 380
  - Gerrit, 380
  - John, 380
- Martin, Albert, 193, 265
  - Ann, 114
  - Aura, 265
  - Charles, 265, 469
  - Helena, 520, 521
  - Herbert, 469
  - H. S., 469
  - Mabel, 246
  - Orrin, 469
  - Phepe, 458, 485
  - Sidney, 469
- Mason, Harriet, 99, 155
- Mastin, Aart, 408, 409
  - Cornelius, 392, 408
  - H. S., 448
  - Jannetjen, 409
  - Joris, 409
- Matheis, Fred, 233
  - Matilda, 516
- Mather, Anna, 58
  - Aurelia, 97, 153
  - Cotton, 99, 153
  - Ellsworth, 54
  - Jemima, 54
  - Mary, 99
  - Nathan, 55
  - Oliver, 32, 54
  - Robert, 55
- Mathews, Elizabeth, 406
  - Frank, 248
  - Mary, 278
  - Theresa, 203, 270
  - Sarah, 406
- Matson, Aimee, 42
  - Joshua, 42
- Matteson, Eva, 476, 494
- Matthews, Mary, 215
- Matzke, William, 519
- Maurius, Sarah, 376
- Maxon, Helen, 453
- May, George, 348
  - Hannah, 74
  - Susan, 230, 286
- Meader, Elizabeth, 329
- Meeker, Edward, 511
- Medearis, Abram, 81
  - Oliver, 81
  - Sarah, 81, 126

## Medill, John

## Morton, Sarah

- Medill, John, 216  
 Meeker, John, 80  
 Mehennett, Darrell, 254  
 Merrick, Chester, 523  
     Leroy, 523  
     Ruth, 523  
     Sarah, 471, 490  
 Merrill, Alonzo, 252  
     Annie, 249  
     Charles, 253  
     Clyde, 252  
     Glen, 253  
     Josephine, 252  
     Loren, 252  
     Marion, 252  
     Mary, 253  
     Ray, 252  
     Rhea, 253  
     Sophi, 312  
     Winetta, 253  
 Merriott, John, 254  
     Isabelle, 254  
 Merritt, Amy, 159  
     Andrew, 159, 232  
     Caroline, 164, 232  
     Daniel, 105, 159  
     Jack, 159  
 Meserole, Jane, 391  
     Jannetie, 391  
 Metcalf, Anna, 155  
 Meuristhine, Caroline, 279  
 Miles, Mary, 149  
     William, 114  
 Millborn, Laura, 477  
 Miller, Ada, 473, 493  
     Anna, 258  
     Caroline, 311, 323  
     Christian, 283  
     Cora, 343  
     Emily, 141, 202  
     George, 517  
     Lillie, 228, 283  
     Luther, 493  
     Stephen, 423  
 Milligan, Amanda, 232  
 Millis, George, 467  
 Mills, Lucy, 79, 126  
     Margaret, 104, 157  
     Sarah, 7, 12  
     Simeon, 12  
 Mimford, Cornelia, 436  
 Minard, William, 495  
 Minor, Marion, 199  
 Minthorne, Ariantie, 408  
     Christopher, 408  
     Hillegond, 408  
     Jan, 408  
     Jannetje, 408  
     Johannes, 392, 408  
     Philip, 408  
 Miserole, Jannetie, 376  
 Mitchell, Ann, 303  
     Daisy, 260, 297  
     Ed, 195  
     Owen, 297  
 Mitten, Frank, 276  
 Monor, A. V. 199  
     Florence, 199  
 Montgomery, Ella, 466  
 Mooar, May, 342  
     Orrin, 321, 342  
     Roy, 342  
 Moore, Alanson, 152, 208  
     Ambrose, 209  
     Bert, 427  
     Charlotte, 209  
     Edward, 51  
     Elizabeth, 10, 31, 51  
     Emma, 427  
     Frank, 209  
     Frederick, 209  
     Henry, 125  
     Josephine, 427  
     Keziah, 31, 51  
     Mander, 427  
     Mary, 209, 225  
     Susan, 209  
 Morehead, James, 184  
     Mabel, 186  
 Morey, George, 97  
     Pamelia, 56, 93  
     Thomas, 93  
 Morgan, Charles, 132  
     Minnie, 509  
     Samuel, 59  
     William, 59  
 Morganegg, John, 485  
 Morland, Rebecca, 506  
 Morrison, Helen, 343, 357  
     Jessie, 493  
     Mabel, 343, 357  
 Morrow, Louisa, 203  
 Morse, Lyman, 448  
 Morton, Elizabeth, 110, 171  
     James, 86  
     Lewis, 525  
     Marcia, 525  
     Sarah, 171

## Moseley, Abner

## Ordway, Stillman

- Moseley, Abner, 58  
   Mary, 33, 58  
   Victor, 324  
 Moses, Frances, 334  
 Mosher, Levi, 147  
   Mary, 147  
   Silas, 147  
 Mosier, Minnie, 151  
 Mosley, Charles, 149  
   Frank, 149  
   Harry, 149  
   Roy, 149  
 Mott, Braddock, 115  
   David, 115  
   Emma, 115  
   Henry, 115  
   Israel, 115  
   Margaret, 115  
   Newman, 115  
   Prudence, 115  
 Mowers, Gertie, 512, 513  
 Mowry, Jason, 354  
 Mudge, James, 139  
   Sally, 86, 139  
 Mudgett, David, 115  
   Truman, 115  
 Mueller, Alfred, 178  
 Munsell, Eunice, 64  
   Jacob, 38, 64  
   Thomas, 44, 64  
 Murphy, Cecil, 360  
   Eleanor, 360  
   George, 355, 360  
   Molly, 226  
 Murray, Couise, 504  
 Myers, John, 149  
   Lillian, 513  
   Pamela, 94, 147  
   Theo, 123  
 Myler, Alice, 244  
  
 Nash, Mary, 526  
 Neal, Margaret, 255  
 Neigh, Robinson, 421  
 Neise, Amazia, 482  
   Benjamin, 482  
   William, 482  
 Nelson, Magdaline, 295  
 Newberry, Cnauncey, 58  
   John, 58  
   Sally, 58  
 Newby, Addie, 222  
  
 Newell, Rhoda, 246  
   William, 184  
 Newhall, Edith, 326  
   George, 326  
 Newton, Joseph, 56  
   Madison, 57  
   Nellie, 162  
 Newwell, Ivy, 452  
 Nicholas, Philip, 90  
 Nichols, Louise, 340  
   Lydia, 311  
   Rodney, 340  
   William, 318, 340  
 Nickerson, Fannie, 389, 404  
 Niebel, Jacob, 136  
 Niver, Silas, 220  
 Noble, Carrie, 100  
   Lyman, 126  
 Northam, Mary, 38  
 Northrup, Harriet, 524  
   Joseph, 524  
 Norton, George, 8  
   Sarah, 110  
 Noyes, Esther, 306, 312  
   Fred, 345  
   John, 312  
   Sarah, 94  
   Susan, 329  
 Nye, Frances, 297  
  
 Oak, Loretta, 467  
 Oakley, John, 252  
   Lucy, 252  
 O'Blemis, Mary, 458  
 Odiome, Joanna, 38  
 Oeffinger, Lydia, 521, 522  
 Oesterriech, Elsie, 266  
 Oglebay, Mary, 213, 273  
 Oglesby, Amminette, 155  
 Oliver, Andres, 315  
   Edward, 315  
   John, 173  
   Mary, 13, 29  
   Norval, 173  
   William, 173  
 Olmstead, Fidelia, 218  
 Onstott, T. G. 129  
 Ordway, Alonzo, 449  
   Jonathan, 470  
   Sally, 470  
   Sarah, 448  
   Stillman, 449



Ormsby, Edward

Pelfy, Elizabeth

Ormsby, Edward, 344  
Oscar, 344

Orr, James, 174  
Susan, 312

Orton, M. P., 98

Osborn, Chloe, 110

Edward, 125

Isaac, 11

Jacob, 11

John, 7, 10

Julia, 141

Laura, 110, 170

Mary, 11

Roxana, 65, 238

Osgood, Charles, 235

Mabel, 235

Oviatt, Anna, 160

Caroline, 134

Clarissa, 85, 133

Elizabeth, 85, 133

Owens, Issac, 15

Packard, Alice, 134

Chilian, 134

Cynthia, 134

Emily, 134

George, 348

Gooding, 206

Myron, 134

Roxanna, 425, 437

W. S., 206

Page, Caroline, 165, 234

Eliza, 127

Jesse, 234

Leafa, 239

Paine, Abigail, 69

Asahel, 48

Ezra, 29, 48

Henry, 48

Lois, 69

Sarah, 406

Painter, Calvin, 522

Charlotte, 522

Doris, 522

Frank, 430

Howard, 522

Palmatier, Joseph, 41

Marietje, 41

Mary, 128, 189

Michael, 41

William, 25, 41

Palmer, Hannah, 15

John, 502

Phebe, 317, 336, 444

Walter, 146

Parish, Charles, 279

C. W., 279

Sarah, 187, 262

William, 59

Park, Mary, 81

Parker, Bradford, 143

Elizabeth, 143

Ira, 85

John, 143

Louisa, 133, 198

Robert, 143

Parks, Alec, 505

Fred, 505

James, 430

Leon, 505

Raymond, 505

Parley, Ruth, 309

Parlin, Mary, 353

Parmelee, Carrie, 184, 261

Parsel, Helen, 482

Parsons, Aaron, 69

Almira, 125

Diantha, 125

Elijah, 78, 125

Irena, 43, 69

Josiah, 125

Lyman, 78, 125

Paul, Hadessa, 247

Paulding, Margaret, 93, 147

Paulson, Celestia, 245, 295

Christian, 295

Peabody, Alice, 352

Amos, 352

Benjamin, 330, 352

Charles, 352

Frederich, 352

George, 352

Mabel, 352

Mary, 352

Peacock, Frank, 443

Pearson, Jethro, 319

Pease, Lester, 55

Milton, 171

Sarah, 475

Peck, Carney, 498

Lillian, 263

Pedley, Ephriam, 190

Pelfy, Elizabeth, 132, 196

## Pellingell, Annie

## Portner, Arthur

- Pellingell, Annie, 345  
   Joseph, 326, 345  
   Lizzietta, 345  
   Mary, 326, 345  
   William, 345  
 Pels, Annetje, 367  
   Chrystoffel, 367  
   Evert, 365, 367  
 Pelton, Priscilla, 109  
 Pemberton, Marion, 95, 150  
 Pembleton, Mary, 277  
 Pepper, Harvey, 81  
 Perkins, Ada, 332  
   Charles, 332  
   Emmons, 332  
   Harlson, 332  
   Jonathan, 332  
   Timothy, 314, 332  
 Perry, Gressie, 466  
   Joseph, 323, 450  
   Josephine, 237  
   William, 237  
 Persing, Howard, 261  
 Pete, Fred, 438  
   Merle, 438  
   Netta, 438  
 Peters, Hewlett, 414  
   Maggie, 451, 475  
   Sarah, 394, 412  
 Petticord, Caroline, 283  
 Phelps, Abigail, 154, 209  
   Agnes, 88, 142  
   Annie, 254  
   Calvin, 254  
   Charles, 142  
   Charlotte, 65  
   Daniel, 88, 142  
   David, 142  
   Ellen, 142  
   Eunice, 91, 145  
   Frederick, 142  
   Grove, 254  
   Hirum, 254  
   Imogene, 171, 239  
   Jane, 92, 146  
   Kenneth, 254  
   Mary, 110, 171  
   Maxine, 254  
   Morris, 254  
   Oliver, 209  
   Ruth, 205  
   Theodore, 142  
   Timothy, 142  
   Ursula, 55, 92  
   Walter, 142  
   Wayne, 254  
   William, 145, 239
- Phillips, Arthur, 201  
   Charles, 338  
   George, 201  
   Jennie, 201  
   Josephine, 335  
   Steward, 201  
   Vaughnie, 201  
 Pierce, Abigail, 501, 502  
   Lodema, 136  
   Lorin, 44  
 Pierson, Edward, 342  
   Julia, 436  
 Pilton, Matherina, 344  
 Pingery, Ann, 305  
 Pingree, Jane, 303  
 Pingston, Hattie, 521  
 Pinney, Daniel, 87  
   Hester, 60  
   Hulda, 52, 87  
   Lois, 55  
   Sarah, 55, 91  
 Pitkin, Jerusha, 35  
 Pirot, Philip, 380  
 Pittsinger, Asa, 78  
 Play, Henry, 397  
 Ploeg, Anna, 399, 414  
 Polhamus, Maria, 389  
 Pollard, Frederick, 189  
 Pomeroy, Calista, 78  
   Charles, 78  
   Medad, 35  
   Sarah, 78  
   Seth, 35  
 Pool, Henry, 222  
   Jertha, 516  
   Marion, 349  
   Serepta, 516  
 Poole, Afton, 250  
   Benton, 247  
   George, 74  
   Hannah, 250  
   Henry, 250  
   Ida, 250  
   Jerome, 250  
   John, 250  
   Lewis, 250  
   Mary, 250  
   Walter, 250  
 Porter, America, 184, 260  
   Susanna, 410, 429  
   Thomas, 260  
 Portner, Arthur, 232

## Post, Albert

## Reeve, Ross

Post, Albert, 344  
   Catlyntie, 392  
   Charles, 345  
   Edward, 345  
   Elizabeth, 344  
   Fannie, 345  
   John, 344, 480  
   Maria, 344  
   Mayella, 344  
   Sadie, 345  
   Samuel, 326, 344  
   Susanna, 526  
 Potten, Mary, 302  
 Potter, Abel, 168  
   Caroline, 181, 256  
   Hannah, 108, 168  
   Harvey, 57  
   Mary, 306  
   Nathaniel, 404  
 Pottle, Abel, 314, 331  
   Almira, 331  
   Charles, 332  
   George, 332  
   James, 332  
   Jeremiah, 331, 336  
   Mahala, 331  
   Mary, 331  
   Thirza, 331  
   Warren, 332  
   William, 331, 332  
 Potwine, Elizabeth, 65, 110  
 Powell, Ellen, 82, 131  
   Volney, 255  
 Powers, Abijah, 309  
   Eliza, 171  
 Pratt, Abigail, 163, 225  
   Asa, 147  
   Daniel, 225  
   Edita, 508  
   Ella, 229  
   Horace, 214  
   James, 163, 229  
   Matie, 229  
   Minnie, 448  
   Sally, 431, 454  
   Sophia, 161  
   Wells, 229  
   Wilmot, 230  
 Prefethen, Mellie, 353, 359  
 Prescott, Charles, 498, 500  
   Dorothy, 500  
   Mary, 315  
   Maud, 500  
 Presley, Caroline, 437, 460  
 Preston, Henry, 109  
   Morley, 207

Price, Elias, 75  
   Lucy, 75, 119  
 Prilchard, Bessie, 191  
   V. P., 191  
 Prior, Elisha, 92  
 Proctor, Alton, 328  
   Hanna, 324  
   Harriet, 165, 233  
   Helen, 451, 475  
   Mary, 507  
 Prout, Judge, 89  
 Provost, Elizabeth, 410  
   Maria, 417  
 Pulver, Andrew, 124  
 Putnam, Horace, 511  
   Martha, 214  
   Reba, 95, 150  
 Putney, Alice, 338  
   Elbert, 338  
   Elmore, 338  
   Joseph, 307  
   Percy, 338  
 Puyster, Elizabeth, 406  
  
 Quett, Isabel, 180  
 Quick, Lena, 276, 298  
  
 Randall, Harriet, 129, 193,  
   317, 337  
   William, 155  
 Rathburn, Almada, 452, 475  
   Sarah, 452, 476  
 Raves, Sarah, 422  
 Ray, Lovina, 139  
 Raymond, James, 447  
   Matilda, 447  
   Sarah, 447  
   Vanness, 247  
   William, 247  
 Reynolds, Sarah, 428  
 Reames, Laura, 219, 278  
 Reed, Anna, 320  
   Byron, 233  
   Clara, 233  
   Eleanor, 315, 334  
   Evelyn, 233  
   George, 233  
   Harven, 445  
   Hazel, 233  
   Isaiah, 305  
   William, 329  
 Reeve, Rose, 200

## Rennacker, Emma

## Rowen, Emma

- Rennacker, Emma, 225  
 Reynolds, Genevieve, 143  
     James, 142  
     Jerusha, 139, 201  
     Levi, 424  
     Lucretia, 424  
     Margaret, 461  
     Sarah, 410  
 Rice, Betsey, 428  
     William, 64, 191  
 Rich, Eliza, 11, 87, 497  
     Lydia, 69  
 Richards, Benjamin, 167, 424  
     Coon, 131  
     Elvira, 168, 236  
     Frank, 168  
     Hail, 236  
     Hiram, 167  
     Ida, 168  
     Jacob, 423  
     Mary, 48, 80  
     Theodora, 508  
     Thomas, 217  
 Richardson, Franklin, 344  
     Susan, 334  
 Richey, Thomas, 449  
 Richmond, Abigail, 519  
     Emma, 234  
 Ricklaes, Christina, 370  
 Riker, Margaret, 434  
 Robbins, Samuel, 34  
 Roberts, Ed, 113  
     Elmer, 187  
     Giles, 120, 186  
     John, 113  
     Moses, 187  
 Robinson, Andrew, 315  
     Eli, 475  
     Hannah, 166  
     J. E., 334  
     John, 320  
     Mary, 253, 282, 284,  
         315, 333  
 Robust, Helen, 513  
     Gertrude, 513  
     Roy, 513  
 Rock, Jan, 37  
 Rockhill, John, 449  
 Rockwell, Paul, 297  
 Roe, Blanche, 271  
     Kate, 271  
 Rogers, Alton, 215  
     Clarissa, 216  
     Clifford, 215  
     Eliab, 59  
     Elizabeth, 519  
     Henry, 160  
     Ida, 216  
     Lewis, 215, 216  
     Martha, 216  
     Mary, 190  
     Nettie, 216  
     Sarah, 216  
     William, 216  
 Rolles, Lorenzo, 79  
 Rollins, Mindwell, 337, 355  
     Valentine, 337, 355  
 Rommen, Ariantje, 366  
 Rood, Ira, 45  
     Isaac, 27, 45  
     Polly, 445, 466  
 Roome, Esther, 379, 397  
     Hester, 399, 416  
     Jacob, 416  
     Peter, 397  
     Petronella, 379  
 Rooms, Pietrenella, 366  
 Roosa, Abram, 495  
 Roose, Aeltje, 366, 377  
     Gerrit, 377  
     Judike, 398  
     Nicholas, 398  
 Rose, Julius, 145  
 Rosnanen, Johannes, 367  
 Ross, Arminius, 166  
     Henry, 166  
     Polly, 167  
 Rounds, Charles, 353, 360  
     Julia, 310  
     Louise, 310  
     Polly, 91, 510  
     Sylvester, 510  
 Roundy, Dennis, 57  
     George, 57  
     Harmon, 57  
     John, 57  
     Mary, 57  
     Nelson, 57  
     Parker, 57  
     Wilson, 57  
 Rouse, Carrie, 499  
 Rowe, James, 189  
 Rowen, Emma, 182

## Rowley, Annie

Rowley, Annie, 505  
     Eliza, 170, 238  
 Royston, Thomas, 165  
 Rumbout, Mattie, 418  
 Rumsey, Samuel, 120  
 Rundle, Edwin, 149  
     Robert, 149  
     Ruth, 149  
 Rundlett, Frank, 326, 355  
     Jacob, 308  
     Jennie, 303, 308  
     Ruben, 303  
 Rush, Elizabeth, 65  
 Russell, Abram, 418  
     Amos, 118  
     Asa, 118  
     Burton, 118  
     Daniel, 118  
     Elizabeth, 495  
     Ella, 330  
     Helen, 118  
     Hester, 418  
     Ira, 248  
     Isabella, 265  
     Jane, 328, 451  
     Jeremiah, 330  
     Lawrence, 265  
     Marietta, 330  
     Mercer, 118  
     Meriam, 330  
     Minerva, 450  
     Obadiah, 330  
     Ralph, 85, 118  
     Royal, 265  
     Roxana, 330  
     Samuel, 118, 446  
     Tilley, 193, 265  
     Victor, 265  
 Rutan, John, 224  
 Rutgers, Jane, 397  
     Magdalena, 370  
 Ryan, Evelyn, 448, 468  
     William, 448  
 Ryant, Abram, 162  
     Charles, 162  
     Frank, 162  
     Hilinda, 162  
     Katherine, 162  
     Sarah, 162  
     Thomas, 162  
 Ryant, Thomas, 222  
     Tryphena, 222  
 Ryer, Mary, 458, 485  
 Rysdyke, Sarah, 407

## Seymore, Julia

Sage, Abner, 57, 58  
 Salover, Laura, 489  
 Sanger, Charles, 492  
     Lizzie, 492  
 Sanborn, Abijah, 325  
     Ann, 305  
     Mary, 306, 315  
 Sanders, Charlotte, 86  
     Robert, 175  
     William, 462  
 Sands, Charlotte, 138  
 Sanford, Cordelia, 454  
 Saunders, Jerusha, 337  
 Sawyer, Fred, 155  
 Saxon, Cory, 517  
 Saxton, Fred, 148  
     Mary, 169  
 Sayles, Fred, 278  
 Scarboro, Emily, 74  
     Daniel, 74  
     Jared, 74  
     Joseph, 74  
     Luther, 74  
 Schminky, Elizabeth, 230  
 Schofield, Eliza, 501, 503  
 Schultz, Emmet, 210  
     Hurbert, 481  
 Schumaker, F. R., 270  
     Jane, 270  
 Schutt, Hattie, 212  
     Hendrick, 68  
     Minard, 68  
 Schriver, Margaret, 455  
 Scott, David, 57  
     Elizabeth, 10  
     James, 415  
     Lydia, 247  
 Seamour, Thomas, 390  
 Searle, Pamela, 49, 83  
     Quartus, 91  
 Seaton, Willard, 73  
 Sebring, Margaret, 399  
     Margarita, 403, 417  
     Frederick, 417  
 Seeley, Randolph, 119  
 Selbert, Lillian, 282  
 Selah, James, 183  
 Selby, Lucinda, 110  
 Selkirk, Belle, 471  
 Selley, Frank, 216  
     George, 216  
 Seng, Dorothy, 523  
 Sense, Helen, 281  
 Seymore, Julia, 218

## Shaner, George, 231

## Smith, John

- Shaner, George, 231  
 Shaw, Alice, 123, 188  
   Almira, 524  
   Anna, 311, 323  
   Elmer, 217  
   Ernest, 217  
   George, 217  
   Hopestil, 71  
   John, 273, 397  
   William, 217, 273  
 Shearer, Ellen, 188, 262  
 Sheffield, Rebecca, 422, 437  
 Sheldon, Mary, 150  
 Sheppard, Henry, 99  
   Job, 99  
 Sherman, Alberta, 124  
   Gertrude, 343  
   Sarah, 510  
 Sherwood, Martha, 322, 343  
 Shipman, Frederick, 429  
 Shoemaker, Orissa, 156  
 Shores, Lucy, 127  
 Sibley, Lucy, 313  
   Stephen, 313  
 Sickler, Maria, 138  
 Simes, Thomas, 391  
 Simmonds, Henry, 325  
   Minetta, 325  
 Simmons, Fanny, 35  
 Simon, Ettie, 350  
 Simons, Dudley, 184  
   Eddie, 184  
 Simpson, Emma, 275  
   H. W., 336  
   Phoebe, 428, 446  
   Stephen, 446  
 Sinclair, Eva, 494  
 Skinner, Daniel, 107  
   David, 13, 24, 29, 30  
   Edith, 30  
   Elizabeth, 30  
   Frances, 109  
   Jemima, 30, 64  
   John, 47  
   Joseph, 47  
   Miriam, 30  
   Oliver, 109  
 Slater, Elias, 9  
   George, 169  
 Slaughter, Sarah, 85, 134  
 Slauter, Nathaniel, 444  
 Sleeper, Lyman, 426
- Sleight, Gertrude, 482  
   John, 482  
   Lyman, 482  
   Peter, 159  
   Solomon, 456, 482  
   William, 482  
 Slingerland, John, 434  
   Nicholas, 434  
   Peter, 416, 434  
   William, 434  
 Slote, Abeltje, 370  
   Annetje, 370  
   Elias, 370  
   Heltger, 369  
   Henry, 370  
   Jan, 365, 368, 369, 370  
   Judith, 370  
   Stoffel, 370  
 Sly, Miriam, 47  
 Smart, Etta, 230  
   William, 230  
 Sminke, Anna, 231  
 Smith, Abiel, 69  
   Anna, 95  
   Benjamin, 6  
   Caroline, 90, 144, 512  
   Catharine, 91, 515  
   Charles, 491  
   Clarence, 467  
   Daniel, 418  
   David, 224  
   Dorothy, 467  
   DuBois, 486  
   Edward, 38, 64, 300  
   Edwin, 232  
   Elizabeth, 330, 351, 432, 455  
   Ella, 213, 275  
   Elmira, 495  
   Emma, 453  
   Eva, 455  
   Eve, 480  
   Frank, 95  
   Freeman, 69  
   G. A., 95  
   George, 333  
   Hannah, 21, 300  
   Helen, 144, 204, 503, 504  
   Henry, 167  
   Hewitt, 64  
   Hugh, 300  
   Jane, 164, 231, 416, 432  
   John, 407, 420

Smith, Joseph

Stevens, Simeon

- Smith, Joseph, 63
- Leona, 242
- Lois, 218, 278
- Lucy, 64, 276, 297
- Lydia, 307, 316
- Maria, 95, 150
- Marian, 144, 205
- Mary, 300, 302, 304
- Minnie, 491
- Rebecca, 337
- Roxana, 64
- Roy, 491
- Ruth, 467
- Sally, 308, 320
- Sarah, 64, 210, 314
- Seward, 117
- Susanna, 418, 435
- Thomas, 37, 247, 425
- Timothy, 64
- Tryphena, 64
- William, 480, 495
- Smythers, William, 486
- Snover, Sarah, 276
- Snow, Claudia, 245
- Hannah, 133, 197
- Snyder, Rose, 215
- Sobers, Alfred, 159
- Daniel, 159
- Daul, 159
- Sorenson, Emmeline, 260, 296
- Peter, 296
- Soule, Mary, 239
- Southworth, Grace, 195, 267
- Ruth, 491
- Sowers, Handford, 518
- Spafford, Beulah, 133, 199
- Martin, 199
- Spaulding, Anna, 156
- Annie, 125
- Ella, 156
- Emma, 156
- John, 156
- Joseph, 100, 156
- Laura, 156
- L. W., 478
- Margaret, 160, 213
- Martha, 156
- Mary, 156
- Spencer, Dorcas, 428, 444
- Rev. A. A., 95
- Sperry, Lewis, 88
- Spicer, Julia, 216
- Spofford, Hannah, 426
- Sprague, Charles, 198

- Squires, Mahala, 82
- Martin, 82
- Rachel, 82
- Sally, 69
- Stacey, Lorain, 454
- Stackpole, Matilda, 478
- Stafford, Connelius, 449
- Stakley, Mrs. M. A., 99
- Stalford, Mary, 276, 297
- Stander, Madeline, 357
- Stanger, Isabella, 247
- Stanley, Eliza, 170
- Hepzebiah, 127
- Stanton, Emma, 328
- Starbuck, Vere, 266
- Stark, Louzina, 123, 188
- Starkweather, Mary, 221, 280
- Starns, DeVill, 95
- Ernest, 95
- Fremont, 95
- Starr, Charlotte, 516
- Hutton, 516
- Susan, 210, 272
- Statler, John, 285
- Pluma, 285
- Staub, Dorothea, 499
- Stauder, Madeline, 344
- Stedman, Elizabeth, 74
- Steele, Maria, 509
- Minnie, 174, 240
- Stenicher, Emma, 465
- Stephens, Alexander, 248
- Alexander, 248
- Arnold, 249
- Clarence, 249
- Emma, 462
- Fayette, 249
- Hopestil, 43
- Howard, 249
- John, 453
- Leah, 249
- Mary, 248
- Matthew, 41
- Noble, 249
- Parmelia, 452
- Susan, 249
- William, 248
- Sterling, Julia, 90, 143
- Stevens, Angie, 202
- Benjamin, 71
- Enos, 319
- Hopestil, 71
- Prudence, 73, 114
- Simeon, 114





## Taft, Mary

## Tracey, Edna

Taft, Mary, 437, 462  
     Sarah, 437, 462  
 Tainter, Cynthia, 167  
 Tallman, Elizabeth, 96  
 Taylor, Abigail, 44, 78  
     Anna, 163, 224, 308  
     Dwight, 255  
     Marie, 494  
     Mary, 307, 316  
     P. H., 218  
 Teller, Ashasuerus, 412  
     John, 412  
     Peter, 412  
     William, 410  
 Temmers, Jennie, 460  
 Tenney, Eunice, 302  
     Hannah, 301, 302  
     Jess, 253  
     Thomas, 302  
 Terpenning, Catherine, 455  
     George, 455  
 Terrell, Lizzie, 232  
 Terry, Nancy, 110, 171  
 Thatcher, Bethia, 75, 119  
     John, 119  
 Thayer, James, 176  
     Lucretia, 108, 165  
     Lucy, 306, 313  
 Thayre, Tillan, 475  
 Thetja, Charles, 257  
 Theurer, Emily, 249  
     John, 249  
 Thomas, Evelyn, 133  
     Frank, 133  
     Jennie, 289  
     John, 133, 289  
     Lulu, 466  
 Thompson, Abbott, 117  
     Adaline, 502  
     Alexander, 45  
     Allen, 512  
     Anna, 45  
     Anne, 45  
     Benoni, 39  
     Chloe, 64  
     Edwin, 169  
     Elisha, 197  
     Elizabeth, 169  
     Ellen, 119  
     Elsie, 58, 98  
     Emily, 117, 169  
     Emma, 198, 267  
     Harry, 133, 197  
     Hugh, 24, 33, 38, 39, 45  
     Isabel, 431

## Thompson (continued)

Jane, 117  
 Janetta, 221  
 Job, 39  
 John, 27, 38, 39, 45,  
     109, 169  
 Julia, 169  
 Laura, 117  
 Martha, 169  
 Mary, 117, 169  
 Mathew, 480  
 Philo, 117  
 Richard, 502  
 Robert, 197  
 Samuel, 74, 117  
 Saphronia, 169  
 Sarah, 169  
 T. B., 477  
 Virgil, 267  
 William, 38, 39, 64  
 Thobro, Gyda, 507  
 Thrasher, Katie, 176  
 Tiebout, Albertus, 101  
     Elizabeth, 62, 100  
 Tietsort, Maria, 41  
 Tiffany, Effie, 185  
     Russel, 119  
 Tilden, Elizabeth, 468  
 Tilton, Abraham, 324  
     Edward, 322  
     Mathering, 324  
 Tingley, Elmer, 185  
     Florence, 185  
     Henry, 180, 184  
     Lena, 261  
     Thomas, 184  
 Tinkham, Edward, 517  
 Titus, Asher, 312, 327  
     Benjamin, 327  
     Charles, 327  
     Daniel, 327  
     Eliza, 327  
     Esther, 327  
     George, 327  
     Harland, 327  
     John, 327  
     Laura, 312, 326, 328  
     Mary, 327  
     Sarah, 327  
 Tomkins, John, 432  
 Tomlinson, Lydia, 323  
 Towle, Fannie, 345  
 Toy, Annie, 154  
 Tracey, Edna, 150

## Treadwell, Alanson

## Veile, Petronella

- Treadwell, Alanson, 459  
   Daniel, 459  
   George, 459  
   John, 459  
   Oliver, 459  
   Susan, 312, 328  
   Warren, 459  
 Treichler, George, 168  
 Trott, Martha, 311, 322  
 Trover, Adaline, 251  
 Trumbull, Ami, 65  
   Joseph, 21, 300  
   Mary, 7, 21, 38, 64  
 Tucker, Horace, 277  
   James, 185  
   Joseph, 153  
   Sally, 309  
   Susan, 309  
 Turner, Charity, 104, 158  
   Eunice, 197  
   Jerome, 83  
   John, 158  
   Josiah, 83  
   Nellie, 83  
 Turpenning, Jane, 481  
 Tuttle, Mehetable, 80  
   Thaddeus, 80  
 Tyler, Martha, 262
- Udall, Pauline, 52  
 Udell, Anna, 182  
   Mary, 182  
 Umberhaum, Hannah, 175  
   John, 175  
 Unsworth, Anna, 289
- Van Aken, Catherine, 482  
   John, 481  
   Julietta, 481  
   Lizzie, 482  
 Van Auken, Eliphus, 481  
   Marinus, 481  
   Sylvanus, 481  
 Van Campen, Almira, 122, 187  
   John, 187  
 Vance, Charles, 216  
 Van de Grift, Annaken, 373  
   Annelje, 373  
   Christoffel, 373  
   Jacob, 371, 373  
   Leondart, 366, 371  
 Van Deusen, Mary, 518  
 Van Dolsen, Annetje, 432
- Van Dolson, Anna, 416  
 Van Dusen, Harry, 216  
   Margareta, 367  
   Peter, 391  
 Van Duzen, Ransom, 189  
 Van Evers, Mary, 197, 267  
 Van Gelder, Abraham, 393  
   Hester, 397  
   Marie, 377, 393  
 Van Gorder, Delaner, 260  
 Van Grummen, Martha, 380, 401  
 Van Gunst, Mary, 374  
 Van Horn, Renel, 92  
 Van Ness, Marie, 41, 67  
 Van Nornums, Jan, 62  
   John, 62  
 Van Paten, Charles, 356  
   Sarah, 341, 356  
 Van Rommen, Adriantje, 375  
   Jan, 375  
 Van Schaick, Elizabeth, 414  
 Van Valkenbery, Warren, 497  
 Van Varick, Martha, 458, 484  
 Van Vliet, Gertrude, 455  
 Van Vorn, Hiltje, 370  
   Jan, 370  
   Johannes, 370  
   Thomas, 370  
 Van Wagenen, Altje, 403  
   Catherine, 403  
   Elizabeth, 408  
   Jacob, 403  
   John, 403  
   Maria, 403  
   Peter, 403  
   William, 403  
 Van Winkle, Elias, 75, 119  
   Lucy, 75, 119  
 Van Wyck, Annie, 485  
   Edeliza, 485  
   Harriet, 485  
   Hewlett, 484  
   John, 458, 484  
   Lawrence, 484  
   Margaretta, 485  
   Mary, 485  
   Sarah, 485  
   William, 484  
 Van Zant, Janetie, 63  
 Varick, Johannes, 386  
   Mary, 386  
 Vaughan, Saphronia, 341  
 Vay, Charles, 345  
   Harry, 347  
   Lillian, 345  
 Veile, Petronella, 408

## Veillie, Grant

## Wendover, Thomas

Veillie, Grant, 466  
 Ver Bryck, Jane, 433  
 Ver Duyn, Sarah, 388  
 Viets, Antoinette, 142, 203  
   George, 203  
 Vimegg, Ira, 436  
 Vincent, Clara, 464  
   Daniel, 464  
   Nathan, 443, 464  
 Voorhes, Nancy, 147, 207  
 Voss, Lena, 192, 263

Wade, John, 302  
 Wadsworth, T. S., 155  
 Wait, Alton, 95  
   Bart, 95  
   Clayton, 95  
   Edith, 95  
   Flora, 95  
   Louisa, 85, 135  
 Waite, Maria, 512  
 Walcott, Elizabeth, 15  
   Sarah, 168  
 Walden, Arthur, 495  
 Waldo, Alice, 262  
   Egbert, 262  
   Elijah, 262  
   Frank, 262  
   William, 262  
 Waldron, Rufus, 216  
 Waldsmith, Nellie, 259  
 Walker, Alice, 294  
   Chloe, 293  
   Don, 293  
   Edna, 243, 293  
   Edwina, 243, 291  
   Elizabeth, 294  
   Erastus, 244, 293  
   Gibson, 293  
   Harrietta, 293  
   Lester, 294  
   Maria, 320, 341  
   Mary, 339, 341  
   Polly, 510  
   Vernon, 294  
   Victor, 294  
   William, 291, 293  
 Wallace, Frances, 335  
 Wallis, Henry, 277  
 Wakefield, Susan, 205  
 Ward, Lydia, 127

Warner, John, 111  
   Mehitable, 48  
   Robert, 21  
   Sarah, 21  
 Warren, Clara, 219  
   John, 219  
 Washburn, Ben, 242  
   Diana, 487, 498  
   Jeanette, 120, 184  
   Olive, 175, 241  
 Waterhouse, Josephine, 202  
 Waterman, Naomi, 163, 227  
   Titus, 227  
 Waters, Harriet, 93  
   Samuel, 34  
 Watson, Benjamin, 454  
   Hiram, 99  
   Mary, 99, 131  
 Weaver, Genevieve, 212  
 Webber, Hillegond, 408  
 Webster, Emily, 54, 90  
   Joseph, 85  
   Noah, 90  
 Weeks, Ebenezer, 430  
   Elizabeth, 212, 430  
   Nellie, 194, 266  
 Wehrli, Barbara, 249  
 Wehrman, Elsie, 223  
 Weightman, Huldah, 512  
 Welch, Lettie, 280  
   William, 92  
 Wellons, Andrew, 195  
   Donald, 195  
   Winnifred, 195  
   Wyane, 195  
 Wells, Annie, 34  
   Carrie, 347  
   Emma, 189  
   Ester, 34, 280  
   John, 34, 479  
   Julia, 87  
   Moffit, 205  
   Ruth, 34  
   Samuel, 21, 34  
   Sarah, 349  
 Wendover, Annatje, 397  
   Elizabeth, 397  
   Grietje, 397  
   Hurcules, 397  
   Johannes, 397  
   John, 396  
   Margarita, 397  
   Maria, 397  
   Peter, 397  
   Theophilus, 397  
   Thomas, 379, 396, 397

## Wentworth, Anna

## Wilson, Thomas

Wentworth, Anna, 329  
     Julia, 524  
 Wertburg, Leah, 143, 204  
 West, David, 425  
     Earl, 253  
     Edmund, 432  
     Emma, 253, 426  
     Eliza, 425  
     Ezra, 253  
     Gwendoline, 253  
     Ida, 253  
     John, 253, 432  
     Karl, 253  
     Lavern, 253  
     Maria, 415, 432  
     Mary, 91, 144, 253  
     Peter, 432  
     Sedena, 253  
     William, 253  
 Westcott, Henry, 489  
 Westfall, Charity, 221, 281  
     David, 124  
     Lena, 467  
 Wetmore, Lucy, 98  
 Wheeler, August, 485  
     Betsy, 76  
     Cynthia, 129, 192  
     Elizabeth, 460  
     Esther, 44, 76  
     Isaac, 166  
     Jeremiah, 76  
     Russell, 429  
     Truman, 166  
 Wheelock, Elizabeth, 185  
 Whipple, Ella, 279  
 Whitcher, Sally, 307, 317  
 Whitcomb, Lydia, 82  
 White, Daniel, 16  
     Ebenezer, 34, 94  
     Eleanor, 230  
     Ester, 7, 16  
     Fannie, 94  
     Francis, 57  
     Isabella, 246  
     Jesse, 138  
     Justin, 346  
     Lillian, 345  
     Susan, 137  
 Whitest, Margaret, 415  
 Whiting, Mary, 13, 44  
 Whitlock, Lewis, 69  
 Whitmore, Theresa, 332

Whitney, Abijah, 411  
     Anna, 347, 358  
     Daniel, 411  
     J. B., 509  
     Josia, 78  
     Lucy, 131  
     Mary, 163  
     Rebecca, 83  
     Roswell, 421  
 Whittington, Rosetta, 160, 217  
 Wickem, Jacob, 230  
     Louisa, 230  
 Wickens, Louisa, 164  
 Wiest, Appolonia, 431  
     Maria, 431  
 Wilber, Amy, 277  
 Wilcox, Aaron, 197  
     Harriet, 133, 197  
     Otis, 79  
 Wilcoxson, Elizabeth, 8  
 Wilder, Mary, 486  
 Wildman, Annis, 527  
 Wiley, Elizabeth, 433  
 Wilgus, Lillian, 465  
 Wilkerson, Ann, 82  
     Anna, 435  
     Henderson, 82  
     Jane, 82  
     Joseph, 82  
     Wesley, 82  
     William, 82  
 Wilkins, Lydia, 311, 324  
 Williams, Aaron, 435  
     Arthur, 172  
     Asa, 324  
     Earl, 236  
     Ezekiel, 54  
     Mariettje, 368  
     Nellie, 198, 269  
     Orrin, 486  
     Sarah, 324, 344  
     Thomas, 35, 54  
     Vaness, 178  
 Williamson, Henry, 273  
     Martha, 414, 431  
     Polly, 414, 431  
 Willis, William, 443  
 Wilson, Arthur, 88, 142  
     Charles, 350  
     Frank, 263  
     Fred, 257  
     Hannah, 55, 93  
     Huldah, 50, 86  
     James, 246  
     Laura, 215  
     Ralph, 518  
     Rebecca, 461, 488  
     Thomas, 518

## Winas, Jane

Winas, Jane, 213  
 Wing, Dorothy, 344  
     Edith, 344  
     Edwin, 344  
     Rosemary, 344  
     Sharwood, 344  
 Wingrove, Ella, 172  
 Winkler, Henry, 474  
 Winne, Polly, 429, 448  
 Winters, Caroline, 450  
     Charles, 449  
 Wolcott, Abigail, 52  
     Elizabeth, 52, 88  
     Henry, 90  
     Samuel, 88  
     Sophia, 54, 88  
 Wolcox, Abigail, 32  
 Wood, David, 89  
     Delia, 90  
     Elizabeth, 88, 161  
     Frances, 89  
     George, 90  
     Joseph, 54, 89  
     Lorinda, 128  
     Mary, 25, 39  
     Reverdy, 88  
     William, 90  
 Woodman, Sylvester, 44  
 Woodruff, George, 449  
 Woodward, George, 130  
 Woolard, George, 130  
 Wooley, Abigail, 526  
     William, 526  
 Worden, Edmund, 404  
 Work, Harriet, 200  
 Worster, Henry, 179  
 Wright, Albon, 471  
     Allen, 471  
     Betsy, 454, 478  
     Burton, 471  
     Charles, 316  
     Dorothy, 262  
     Ella, 279  
     Fred, 262, 471  
     Frederick, 471  
     Hanna, 182, 257  
     Harriet, 167, 236  
     Maud, 262  
     Oliva, 125  
     Raymond, 262  
 Wyatt, Frank, 497  
 Wyman, Nancy, 450  
 Wymore, Etta, 274

## Zollinger, Emily

Wynn, Jack, 184  
     John, 184  
     Wilberton, 184  
 Yarborough, Ella, 155, 211  
 Yeisley, David, 164  
     John, 164  
 Yocum, Mary, 150  
 Youells, Jennie, 134  
 Young, Algernon, 219  
     Cecil, 219  
     Clara, 180  
     Elinor, 219  
     Elizabeth, 116  
     Mary, 527  
 Yount, Carrie, 275  
 Zacharias, Ellsworth, 191  
     James, 191  
 Zink, Amelia, 495  
 Zollinger, Emily, 248